WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819434 A

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

ACCESSION NO.

110309

1948-1956

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

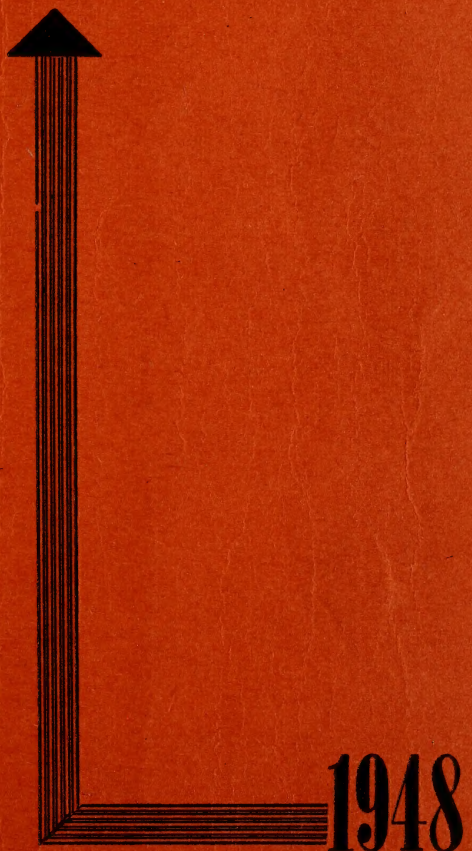
http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals4856west

BX
6349
A4
NG
W36
1948-1956

ut by Mrs. J. A. Pruden
Margaretsville, N.C.

MINUTES OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



NORTH CAROLINA

1948

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS AHOSKIE, N C.

MINUTES OF THE
WEST CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

Potecasi Baptist Church

Potecasi, N. C. Northampton County

And With

Lewiston Baptist Church

Lewiston, N. C. Bertie County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October, 1949 with Elam Baptist Church, Northampton County and Second Day with Capeharts Baptist Church, Bertie County.

OCTOBER 25 and 26

1948

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 5 6
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY ____ 26
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 45 46
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 21 22
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ____ 8
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ____ 7
CHOWAN COLLEGE ____ 19
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 8
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 47
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 48
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 48
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table VI
Missions, Table VII
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS ____ 32
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 17
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 5 33
CONSTITUTION ____ 12 13
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 40
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 33
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 6
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 18 19
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 47
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 22 24
IN MEMORIAM ____ 41 44
MESSENGERS ____ 9 11
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 15 16
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 25 26
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 8
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 19
PROCEEDINGS ____ 17 39
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 18-19; Credential Committee 31; Missions 28-30; Historian's 22-24; Minister's Retirement 22; Orphanage 25-26; Education 32; Time Place and Preacher 32; Treasurer 32; Woman's Missionary Union 35-39.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 25 33
RULES OF ORDER ____ 14
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 14
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 34
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION, RECOMMENDATIONS ____ 20
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W.. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for all Benevolences VII Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 34
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ____ 34
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 8
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 35 39
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 6 7 37
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6; Northampton County Officers 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Oscar Creech, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator ..... Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Clerk ..... Colerain
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ..... Cofield
J. E. Lanier, Historian ..... Winton

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions ..... Roy V. Young, Windsor
Christian Education ..... W. E Taylor, Murfreesboro
Baptist Hospital ..... George E. Reynolds, Aulander
Civic Rightenousness ..... W. D. Boone, Winton
Minister's Retirement ..... C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
Denominational Literature ..... J. L. Powers, Windsor
Orphanage ..... E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston
American Bible Society ..... Worth Grant, Weldon

To Preach Annual Sermon

J. B. DAILEY T. J. FULK, Alt.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. Julian Porter ..... Severn
Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. R. V. Phelps ..... Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ben Stephenson ..... Pendleton
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Grady Brigers ..... Jackson
Associational Leader, Mrs. J. M. Duncan ..... Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Fletcher Ford ..... Severn
Stewardship, Mrs Roger Holloman ..... Murfreesboro
Margaret Fund, Mrs. Ola Chitty ..... Murfreesboro
Training School, Mrs. C. W. Jones ..... Winton
Chowan College, Mrs. Oscar Snipes ..... Lewiston
Literature, Mrs. W. D. Boone ..... Winton
White Cross, Mrs. J. L. Blythe ..... Harrellsville
Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood ..... Murfreesboro
Chorister, Mrs. Howard Barnes .....
Pianist, Mrs. Mae Whisnant ..... Woodland

NOTE: Time and Place of next meeting—First Wednesday in April, 1949 with Powellsville Baptist Church, Powellsville.

110309

County Officers of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Frank Pierce, President	Colerain
Mrs. Howard Barnes, Vice President	Lewistan
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer	Windsor
Mrs. Thad Holloman, Young Peoples Leader	Ahoskie
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Community Missions	Aulander
Mrs Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship	Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study	Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment	Ahoskie
Mrs R. E. White, Margaret Fund	Aulander
Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Training School	Colerain
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Chorister	Windsor

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. C. S. Fairless, President	Harrellsville
Mrs. P. H. Parker, Vice-President	Aulander
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Secretary-Treasurer	Murfreesboro
Miss Dorothy Askew, Asst. Sec.-Treas.	Harrellsville
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mission Study	Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship	Harrellsville
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Community Missions	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School, Margaret Fund	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan College	Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E Forbes, Young People's Leader	Ahoskie
Mrs. Jim Storey, Pianist	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Warren Taylor, Chorister	Murfresboro

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	President
Mrs. G. E. Woodard	Vice-President
Mrs. Glenn Pritchard	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Community Missions
Mrs. Howard Vaughan	Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey	Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone	Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe	Young People's Leader
Mrs. Mattie Griffin	Literature
Mrs. May Whisnant	Pianist
Mrs. Roland Hodges	Chorister

Executive Committee

Oscar Creech, Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins ..... Aulander
P. T. Worrell ..... Colerain
W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield
William Futrell ..... Rich Square
W. P. Milne ..... Aulander
Mrs. Julian Porter ..... Severn

No Associational Missionary or Other Paid Worker

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent ..... Rich Square
C. O. White, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Colerain

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

W. P. Milne ..... Director
Mrs. Leslie Phelps ..... Secretary

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastor's Conference

President ..... T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Secretary ..... Roy V. Young, Windsor
Note: Meetings at Ahoskie, Monday after each first Sunday, except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

J. M. Duncan, Director ..... Murfreesboro
Lonnie Sasser, Campaign Director ..... Murfreesboro

Note—Suspended Until After College Reopens.

Bertie Union Meeting

L. J. Godwin, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
Hugh Lee, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Ahoskie

Note—Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that have a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

Bibical Recorder

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMBELL COLLEGE

J. E. Lanier ..... Winton

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1949—W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury; E. R. Steward, Windsor; J. Elliott Ward, Sr., Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; Mrs. T. J. Benthall.

TERM EXPIRING 1950—Charlie Brinkley, Colerain; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; H. O. Raynor, Powellsville.

TERM EXPIRING 1951—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Leon Spencer, Grady Davis, Bob Hill.

TERM EXPIRING 1952—Walter H. Evans, Harrellsville; Marvin Revelle, Conway; Raynor Woodard, Conway; E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE 1.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is in another state.

NOTE 2.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is excepted.

PASTORS PRESENT

T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; T. J. Fulk, Harrellsville; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Fletcher Ford, Severn; H. B. Huggins, Windsor; Worth Grant, Weldon; J. E. Lanier, Winton; W. P. Milne, Aulander; A. P, Mustian, Colerain; J. L. Powers, Windsor; George E. Reynolds, Aulander; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; W. E. Taylor, Murfreesboro; Jarvis Teague, Seaboard; E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston; Jule Willoughby, Windsor; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Roy V. Young, Windsor.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie—M. J. Evans,* Hugh Lee, C. G. Maddrey, Mrs. Geo, J. Newbern.

Ashley's Grove—L. W. Askew, Mrs. Clyde E. Revelle, W. L; Sumner, Mrs. W. L. Sumner.

Askewville—W. R. Jernigan,* F. R. Johnson,* G. C. White,* Meredith White.*

Aulander—R. S. Burden, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. W. H. Pittman.

Bethany—J. D. Cale, G. H. Penny, L. C. Lawrence.

Bethel—Mrs. R. A. Daniel, M. M. Male.

Bethelhem—Mrs. Raynor Moore, W. A. Thomas.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee,* H. C. Dilday, Paul M. Godwin, Garland Ross.*

Buckhorn—L. C. Cullins, Frank Stephenson, Lynwood Whitley

Capeharts—W. G. Baker,* B. A. Cobb, J. C. Evans.*

Center Grove—L. J. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, R. C. Harrell*

Christian Harbor—Earl Lowe,* E. G. Blythe,* T. A. Taylor.*

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, O. B. Hughes, Mrs. Tucie Bristow.

Connarista—Mrs. H. L. Hale, H. L. Jernigan,* G. D. Jernigan,* C. H. Morris.

Conway—J. F. Martin, R. V. Nelson,* Lawrence Ricks, J. H. Vick.*

Creeksville—W. S. Davis,* G. T. Futrell,* Leon Martin,* H. B. Mohorne.

Earley's—J. B. Early, Mrs. Cleman Lassiter,* C. E. Perry.

Elam—J. L. Bass,* T. J. Kee, M. B. Stephenson.

Elm Grove—Garellen Jernigan,* G. V. Mizelle,* Aubrey Mizell.*

Galatia—W. E. Davis, Mrs. G. L. Davis, Billy Harris, Mrs. Frank Harris.

Green's Cross—G. W. Castelloe, Grady Leicester, W. W. Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE—W. H. Evans, R. L. Rowe, Mrs. Hunter Sharp.*

HEBRON—Mrs. P. M. Futrell, W. E. Futrell, A. M. Futrell.

HOLLY GROVE—D. E. Cowan,* Mrs. D. E. Cowan.

HOLLY SPRINGS—R. W. Peele,* Lloyd Perry.*

HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, Mrs. L. W. Knight, Mrs. Edgar Powell.

JACKSON—W. J. Beale, Jr., P. H. Jameson, Mrs. Sallie Parker. B. L. Sykes.

KELFORD—Mrs. Lewis Carter, Mrs. R. B. Lassiter,* J. E. Tyler.

LASKER—J. H. Davis, J. J. Draper,* Mrs. Essie Warren.

LAWRENCE—Judson Barncastle, W. G. Thompson.

LEWISTON—Mrs. J. O. Early,* Mrs. J. O. Parker, Mrs. G. S. Norfleet,* Mrs O P. Snipes.

MARGRETTSVILLE—W. E. Vaughan, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Lawrence Wheeler.

MARS HILL—Mrs. Bruce Brown,* Mrs. Floyd Holloman, E. C. Lee.

MEHERRIN—R. W. Griffin,* J. J. Parker,* Earl S. Vann,* Bailey Warren.*

MENOLA—Jesse Brown,* W. H. Vinson, Mrs. W. H. Vinson.

MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams,* Mrs. Roy Baker, J. A. White.*

MT. CARMEL—Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, C. G. Matthews, Mrs. J. A. Smith.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, J. S. Copeland, Mrs. L. H, Holloman, O. L. Matthews.

MURFREESBORO—None Listed.

OAK GROVE—Edward Cooke,* D. R. Miller.*

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Rennie Askew, Mrs. Judson Dunning, Miss Minnie Dunning.

POTECASI—C. W. Blowe, R. A. Chappell, E. B. Lassiter, E. C. Parker.

POWELLSVILLE—C. L. Askew, W. L. Early, Mrs. H. C. Walters.

REPUBLICAN—Chas. Collins,* J. A. Speight,* Starkey White.

Rich Square—Mrs. R. W. Outland, Mrs. Mary Lassiter, Mrs. Clifton Odom, Geo. Hoggard.

Riverside—S. B. Adams, Mrs. W. H. Farless,* N. J. Miller.*

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. J. M. Edwards,* C. K. Maddrey, B. D. Stephenson.

Ross—L. G. Evans, W. S. Hoggard,* Raymond Todd,* C. O. White.*

Sandy Run—Mrs. Josie Bryant, Mrs. Minnie Cole,* T. B. Morris,* Berthan Joyner.*

Seaboard—L. P. Spencer. (No others listed).

Severn—J. N. Johnson, C. J. Maddrey, Miss Una White, Mrs. R. T. Woodard.

Siloam—T. R. Speller, G. D. Leggett.

St. Johns—A. J. Blow,* H. O. Edwards,* J. I. Sumner.*

Union—William Charles,* Stanley Horton,* William Miller.*

Wakelon—R. A. Matthews, J. H. Perry, L. F. Ward.*

Winton—Mrs. H. H. Jones, Mrs. C. W. Jones,* Mrs. J. E. Lanier

Woodland—C. G. Parker, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. R. T. Vick.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service seventy-five dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

———o———

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

—of the—

West Chowan Baptist Association

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26 and 27, 1948

Potecasi Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer ..... J. A. Willoughby
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers, Program Committee Report
10:25—Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:30—American Bible Society ..... T. N. Cooper
10:40—Chowan College ..... Lonnie Sasser, Leading
11:25—Baptist Hospital ..... Herbert Jenkins
Address ..... W. K. McGee, Winston Salem
11:55—Announcements
12:00—Annual Sermon ..... W. P. Milne
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer
1:55—Sunday School ..... William Futrell
2:10—Training Union ..... W. P. Milne
2:25—Denominational Literature ..... A. P. Mustian
2:45—Ministers Retirement ..... H. B. Huggins
3:00—Report of Historian ..... J. E. Lanier
3:15—Miscellaneous Business
3:20—Adjournment

Lewiston Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer ..... C. E. Upchurch
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers
10:20—Orphanage ..... Lonnie Sasser
Address ..... W. C. Reed, Kinston
10:50—Associational Missions Committee Report, W. P. Milne
11:00—Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Julian Porter
11:25—Missions ..... J. M. Duncan
Address ..... M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
12:25—Announcements
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer
1:55—Civic Righteousness ..... J. B. Dailey
2:20—Credentials Committee Report
2:30—Christian Education ..... C. G. Maddrey
Address ..... Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh
3:15—Memorial Service ..... W. D. Boone
3:25—Report of Committees: Time, Place and Preacher, Finance and Treasurer's Report
3:35—Election of Officers
3:40—Adjournment

Proceedings

—of the—

Sixty-Six Annual Session

—of the—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—held with—

Potecasi Baptist Church

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1948

—and with—

Lewiston Baptist Church

BERTIE COUNTY

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1948

1. The Sixty sixth Session of the West Chowan Association was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Creech.
2. The Devotional Exercises was lead by J. A. Willoughby and Fletcher Ford lead in prayer.
3. The Messengers were enrolled. The Order of Service was adopted.
4. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk, P. T. Worrell.
5. The following committees were appointed by the Modarator:

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Hugh Lee, Ahoskie
PLACE AND PREACHER—J. E. Lanier, Winton
T. J. Fulk, Harrellsville
L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—Jarvis Teague, Seaboard
C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
A. P. Mustian, Colerain
Roy V. Young, Windsor
COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES FOR CHOWAN COLLEGE (4)
Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro
N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville
William Futrell, Rich Square

6. The following new Pastors were recognized:

George E. Reynolds, Connaritsa, Sandy Run, and Hortons
J. L. Powers, Republican
W. E. Taylor, Murfreesboro
E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston and Kelford
Roy V. Young, Ross, Elm Grove and Bethany
J. A. Willoughby, Askewville
Worth Grant, Bethel

7. Several visitors were also recognized.

8. Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by Herbert Jenkins.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem ministers to the sick from all parts of our state. It is our Good Samaritan, in the name of the Great Physician, to those who suffer and do not have sufficient money to pay the large cost of the best medical care.

From those of limited means 26,000 visits were made to the Out-Patient Department for examination, diagnosis and treatment last year. There will be 35,000 visits this year. This is one of the most important services of our Hospital and it is being enlarged as rapidly as possible.

Of this large number coming to the Out-Patient Department, there is room for only about one-fourth of them to be treated in the Hospital as bed patients. Money is now being raised from interested friends and businesses to build a new enlarged hospital. This will be located on a beautiful 100 acre tract in Winston Salem which has been given for this purpose. It is hoped that the money needed for the enlargement will come speedily so that space may be provided for many sick people for whom there is not room now.

As the services of our Hospital have grown, the Mother's Day offerings from our churches likewise have grown. Those offerings are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this ministry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. In order to provide such help for as many as possible, our Hospital adds to the Mother's Day offerings all the funds it can get for this purpose from the welfare agencies of the state and counties, the Duke Endowment, contributions from individuals, and any other available sources. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our Hospial to supply, however. We hope the Mother's Day offerings will con-

tinue to grow in our churches in order that our Hospital may provide more service for more people.

North Carolina Baptist have developed an outstanding mediacl center. It is for its ministery to those with little money that we appeal to the churches of our Association to give generously on Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT JENKINS

9. W. K. McGee, Religious Educational Director of the Baptist Hospital discussed the report. Every Church in the Association has made an offering to the Hospital during the year.

10. The report on the American Bible Society was read and discussed by T. N. Cooper who urged every church to send a contribution to this worthy cause.

11. Lonnie Sasser lead in a discussion of Chowan College. He brought a report of the progress that is being made toward the reopening. L. P. Spencer, business manager, brought a very encouraging report of the work which is being done. Oscar Creech also joined in the discussion.

12. Motion was made that the Trustees be informed that the Association is standing back of them as they proceed with plans to reopen the College in September 1949, and with the campaign to raise the second $100,000

13. Several announcements were made and the host pastor, J. B. Daily, welcomed the Association, and invited us to lunch following the next item.

14. L. J. Godwin lead in the singing of, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

15. The annual sermon was preached by W. P. Milne, his text being, "The Kingdom of God." It was an outstanding message and was presented in a wonderful manner.

16. The morning session closed with prayer by Worth Grant.

AFTERNOON

17. This session opened by the singing of hymns and prayer by Roy V. Young.

18. The Sunday School Report was presented and discussed by William Futrell.

Sunday School Report

On October 4th, 1948, Mr. E. J. Rogers came by my store and gave me several booklets about the Sunday School work. He informed me that he resigned and was leaving the Association. He did not leave any report of the work during the year, so I will have to let most of his work go at the present time; although I am sure he could have brought us an ideal report had he been here today.

During the year our work was greatly interrupted during the month of February by the three weeks snow. Brother Rogers had planned to have an Associational meeting of the work during that month but twice it was postponed by the snow. As a matter of fact, we have not met during the year nor reorganized to the present date.

During the past few weeeks and throughout the year I have visited in about twenty of the churches and Sunday Schools of this Association. The work is very encouraging at every place I have visited. In Northampton County Brother Dailey is doing an exceptional good work with the churches of Seaboard, Elam, Margarettsville, Mount Carmel, Jackson, Creeksville, Hebron, Potecasi and others.

Our aims for the next year will be those set up by the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board which are as follows: First, increase the Sunday School enrollment twenty-five percent; second, plan a Bible teaching program by vacation Bible Schools, Bible study at home and encouraging a Bible study week in January; third, we will stress soul winning opportunities in the Sunday School to win them for Christ.

My recommendations to the Association are as follows: exchange teachers with other Sunday Schools near you frequently during the year to keep up a good fellowship among the churches; have an officers and teachers meeting as early in the year as possible in each church; have our Associational meeting sometimes during the summer months at some church, have an all day meeting and invite our State Officers to be with us and have dinner served by the host church.

I stand as an humble servant ready at any time to help aid or assist in any way possible.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. FUTRELL

19. The Baptist Training Union Report was read and discussed by W. P. Milne.

He reported that 21 churches have Training Unions, that there are 11 Adult Unions, 6 Young People's Unions, 14 Intermediate Unions, 17 Junior Unions, 7 Story Hour Unions, with a total enrollment of 786.

20. The report on Denominational Literature was presented by A. P. Mustian and discussed by L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

Report On Denominational Literature

Our land is flooded with literature, perhaps as never before, the good and the bad. People are reading more than ever before and reading both kinds.

Our ideas are largely formed by what we read. Well has it been said that we become much like what we read.

If we are to keep abreast with the times, we must read—and read widely.

Our day and generation demand that we be informed. The printed page is one of our best means to this end.

As Baptists we rejoice in the great part that Christian literature has played in our achievements thus far in the Kingdom program, and believe that if we are to continue to grow in usefulness, we must emphasize the importance of Christian literature.

The informed Christian is the inspired christian, the interested worker, the one on whom God can depend to do his will.

Southern Baptist publish and circulate much of the best Christian literature.

The Sunday School Board publishes more than sixty periodicals with a combined circulation of more than twenty-seven million. The major purpose of which is to encourage Bible study to build Christian character, and develop skilled and useful workers in our churches.

"The Commission", the journal of the Foreign Mission Board, and the "Southern Baptist Home Mission", journal of the Home Mission Board, are periodicals that have a wide circulation and many readers, keeping ever before us our great mission program.

The report of the Biblical Recorder is indeed gratifying. As of October 14, 1948 a breakdown of the circulation showed 26,953 subscribers on Every-Family plan and 14,707 on the Culb plan. A total of 44,354.

We have in West Chowan Association 46 Recorder Clubs with 1869 subscriptions. Your committee would urge every church that does not have a Recorder Club, to spare no effort that they may have one at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. MUSTIAN

21. R. R. Jackson brought greetings from Wake Forest College, and urged us to stand back of this institution.

22. Ministers Retirement Report was read and discussed by H. B. Huggins, Oscar Creech, J. A. Willoughby, and J. B. Dailey further discussed this topic.

23. The Historians Report was presented by J. E. Lanier.

Historian's Report

The churches are so busy making history that they do not have time to write about their progress. At least your historian has been able to hear from a very limited number of the churches after an urgent appeal to report to him their achievements for the year.

This report does not include nearly all that has been done and planned among the churches during the Associational year. We are limited to the tangible things. Many of the churches have not reported to the historian and yet some of these have made progress worthy to be recorded.

It has been a great year financially. Much has been done repairing church buildings and properties.

Rev. H. B. Huggins reports, at Green Cross four new oil heaters have been purchased for class rooms, plans have been made to insulate the ceiling of the auditorium and a new roof for the entire church plant. A play ground prepared and equipped for general recreation. Capeharts has purchased and installed a Hammond organ and new pulpit furniture. The organ is a memorial to Mrs. Newbern.

Siloam has added three Sunday School rooms, built a new front to the church auditorium and painted the building in-

side and outside. The interior of the building has been remodeled. Electric lights and an oil heating system has been installed and purchased new Hymn books.

Rev. A. P. Mustain reports, that Riverside has installed a new heating system, put in new floors, and painted the building at a cost of $5,400.00. Mars Hill has painted the church house and done some remodeling at a cost of $700.00.

Potecasi Baptist Church has done many things this year of which she may be justly proud. First completed installation of a steam heating system. The Biblical Recorder placed in the home of every resident member. Definite plans have been made for improvements on the cemetary. The exterior of the church auditorium painted. The church is very grateful for an electric Hammon Organ, presented by Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lassiter.

Rev. T. N Cooper reports, Rich Square church has a total in building fund of approximately $20,000.00. Woodland church has cash in hand $13,000.00 and in pledges $7,000.00 for a building fund. All this has been paid and pledged since the first of January 1948.

The following is a report by Rev. W. P. Milne for his field:

Aulander—A Wurlitzer Organ was donated to the church by Mr. Charles H. Jenkins in memory of his father and in honor of his mother, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jenkins. Mrs. Henry Jenkins donated Chimes and public address system in memory of her husband.

A Youth Choir was organized and has proved a blessing to the evening Worship Service.

In the Spring the Church had a Deepening the Spiritual Life Week on the theme, "My People", useing the text II Chronicles 7:14. The speakers were Rev. Earle Rodgers, Rev. Fletcher Ford, Rev. T. N. Cooper, Rev. Oscar Creech, and Rev. R. N. Carroll.

Miss Kate Ellen Gruver, Southern Baptist Missionary to Palestine showed pictures and talked of her work as Superintendent of the George Truett Orphanage.

Dr. H. Clayton Waddell, head of the Department of Social Ethics, New Orleans Baptist Seminary, was guest preacher for the Revival. The church was blessed with his simple but powerful gospel preaching.

Pleasant Grove—The church building has been improved with the inside being painted, light fixtures installed and floor

sanded. Rev. T. N. Cooper led us in our Fall Revival. The church was blessed with Christian personality and his spiritual messages.

Oak Grove—Rennovation has been done to the inside of the Church Building. The auditorium was partitioned, making individual Sunday School rooms. New light fixtures and windows were installed. Rev. P. T. Worrell was the guest preacher in our Revival. The quiet forcefulness of this man of God is still being felt in the church. Home Coming Day was observed with Rev. Cyrus Bazemore, Associational Missionary for the Roanoke Association, the principal speaker for the day.

During the year a number of changes have been made in pastors and fields. Rev. J. U. Teague resigned and left the Powellsville field. Rev W. H. Hollowell, Republican and Askewville. Rev. J. L. Jones, Murfressboro and Mt. Tabor, Rev. J. F. Roach, Lewiston and Kelford, and Rev. E. J. Rogers, Seaboard, Elam and Margarettsville.

The following pastors have been called and accepted work in the Association this year. Rev. Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; Rev. J. A. Willoughby, Askewville; Rev. C. E. Upchurch, Lewiston and Kelford; Rev. Roy V. Young, Ross, Bethany and Elm Grove; Rev. Geo. Reynolds, Cannaritsa, Sandy Run, and Horton's; and Rev. J. L. Powers, Republican, full time.

May the writer say that Buckhorn and Holly Springs have each purchased a Pulpit Bible and Hymn Books. Winton has painted the roofs of church house and pastorium; St. Johns is raising funds to build Sunday School rooms.

Perhaps the most outstanding material accomplishment during the year by the Association as a whole was the raising $100,000.00 for reopening Chowan College and launching a drive to raise a second $100,000.00.

We sincerely and prayerfully thank God for his blessing upon us and our work in the past year, and that we may so labor and serve as to have his smile of approval upon us for the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. LANIER

24. Motion made that Lonnie Sasser be asked to write a history of what has happened in connection with Chowan College.

25. Following a motion the Moderator appointed a committee to nominate a World Relief Committee. W. P. Milne, J. B. Dailey and Mrs. Julian Porter were appointed.

26. Several announcements were made.

27. A standing vote of appreciation was made to the Potecasi Church for a bountiful dinner and kind hospitality.

28. "Bless Be The Tie" was sung and L. L. Carpenter dismissed us with prayer.

Second Day—Lewiston Baptist Church

29. The second day's session, at the Lewiston Baptist Church was called to order by the Moderator.

30. Following the singing of, "Come Thou Almighty King", and, "Holy, Holy, Holy", the devotional was led by E. C. Upchurch.

31. The Messengers were enrolled.

32. The following committee on World Relief was elected: J. B. Dailey, Chairman; W. H. Evans, Hertford County; G. I. Carricker, Bertie County.

33. The Orphanage Report was read by Lonnie Sasser and very interestingly discussed by W. C. Reed of Kennedy Home, Kinston.

Report of Orphanage

CHILDREN IN OUR HOMES

Last year 608 children were cared for in both of our homes 83 children in foster homes and 80 children were given Mothers Aid, making a total of 771 children helped directly. The case wokers helped with the plans for 749 other children, thus serving 1520 children in one year.

If one could spend some time at either Mills Home or Kennedy Home he would discover that the workers take seriously their work and are giving their best to it.

THE SPIRIT OF OUR INSTITUTION

At 8:40 each morning Dr. Wall calls the office staff into an "Upper Room" where the word of God is read and prayers are uttered for all the workers, all the childen and all of the

Sunday Schools and churches. There is a spirit of cooperation and unselfishness which is most beautiful. Recently the Mills Home Pastor, John Walton, led 42 of the children down to the pool and buried all with Chist in baptism.

SUPPORTING THE WORK

The following message comes to us from General Superintendent Wall: We need your prayers; and on one Sunday in each month we know that you will continue to take an offering for us. Our own Sunday Schools observe the first Sunday in each month as Ophanage Day. You will rejoice to know that all our children remain for church, behave beautifully and make their own offerings regularly and cheerfully.

Let's all begin now to plan for a great Thanksgiving offering to back up the regular monthly gifts. As you do your best for us, you may be assured that we will continue to do our best for you and the hundreds of homeless children being housed, fed, clothed, educated and led into deeper things of the Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

LONNIE SASSER

Chairman of Orphanage Committee

34. The Associational Committee's Report was given with W. P. Milne leading. C. G. Maddrey gave a detail financial report. Efforts to secure an Associational Missionary were reviewed. The Association voted to continue the Committee.

35. J. B. Dailey, chairman of Committee On World Relief, laid out plans for relief work, and appointed several committees to work with the Associational committee in collecting and forwarding materials for World Relief.

36. An offering for World Relief of one hundred dollars was received.

37. The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was read and very ably discussed by Mrs. Julian Porter.

Annual Report of W. M. U. of West Chowan Association

Oct. 1, 1947—Oct. 1, 1948

Number of churches in Association 58. Number having no W. M. U. organization 3; Number new organization during year: W. M. U. 0; Y. W. A. 2; G. A. 6; R, A, 7; S, B, 2; Total No, of new organizations 17.

Total No. of organizations: W. M. U. 55; Y. W. A. 33; G. A, 55; R. A. 33; S. B. 39.

Total membership: W. M. U. 1677; Y. W. A. 331; G. A. 488; R. A. 265; S. B. 596.

Number and names of churches having full graded A-1 W. M. U. 5; Ahoskie, Creeksville, Woodland, Conway, Jackson.

Names of A-1 W. M. S.: (Including A-1's listed above) Ahoskie, Aulander, Center Grove, Conway, Creeksville, Colerain Elam, Jackson, Lewiston, Meherrin, Robert's Chapel, Woodland.

Names of A-1 Y. W. A.: Ahoskie, Conway, Creeksville, Jackson, Meherrin, Severn, Woodland.

Names of A-1 G. A.: Ahoskie, Int., Ashley's Grove, Colerain, Conway, Creeksville, Jackson, Lewiston, Int. & Jr. Meherrin, Mt. Carmel, Woodland.

Names of A-1 R. A.: Ahoskie, Int. & Jr., (O. C. & C. L.) Ashley's Grove, Conway, Creeksville, Jackson, Jr., Mt. Carmel, Woodland.

Names of A-1 Sunbeams: Ahoskie, Conway, Creeksville, Early's, Jackson, Woodland.

Number and names of societies that secured a gift to missions from every resident woman member of the church 6: Ashley's Grove, Conway, Rich Square, Robert's Chapel, Wakelon, Woodland.

Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer

Home Missions—W. M. S. 55; Young People 110; State Missions—W. M. S. 53; Young People 107; Foreign Missions—W. M. U. 48; Young People 106.

Number of Mission Study Classes during year: 362.

Number organizations engaged monthly in community

missions 135.

Number members engaged in community missions 1606.

Total number of tithers 657.

Number subscriptions to "The Biblical Recorder" 1089. "Royal Service" 682, "The Window of Y. W. A." 128, "World Comrades" 205, "Ambassador Life" 95.

Total amount contributed through Cooperative Program $15, 492. 84.

Total amount contributed through Special Offerings $18,-134. 09.

List and contributions of Special Offerings: Lottie Moon $5,-075.52; Annie Armstrong (H. M.) $3,603.90; Heck-Jones $1,111,-54; State Missions $2,209.79; Orphanage $3,043.09; Hospital $1,-039.39; World Relief $2,050.83.

Our W. M. U. this past year gave scholarships to girl attending Shaw University.

Our W. M. U. gave $100.00 on salary of Miss Pearl Johnson missionary to China.

MRS. JULIAN PORTER

Severn, N. C.

38. In the absence of J. M. Duncan, W. E. Taylor read his report on Missions, which was very forcefully discussed by Earl Bradley of the State Mission Board.

Report on State Missions

The Baptist State Convention was organized in the town of Greenville, March 26, 1830.

The two primary objects in mind were the evangelization of our state, and the education of our young preachers.

For some time State Missions were known as Home Missions.

In 1858 Home Missions in North Carolina was changed to State Missions.

Today the State Mission work is carried on through Departments. I shall mention the work of one namely: Student Program.

This brief summary of facts will give an idea of their activ-

ities. They worked in 469 different churches, conducting 303 Vacation Bible Schools. 13 Training Union Study Courses and 13 Sunday School Study Courses. 19,214 persons were enrolled in the Bible Schools with an average attendance of 16,932. 947 people were enrolled in the Study Courses with an average attendance of 742. 656 Training Course awards were requested. The group peached 280 sermons; taught 200 Sunday School lessons; presented 22 Taining Union programs; and conducted 205 miscellaneous services. These miscellaneous services included vesper services; jail services; prayer meetings; youth councils; church library conferences; socials; song services; and, religious census and Sunday School clinics. 548 conversions were reported with 417 additions to the churches. The group made 3,109 home visits. Denominational causes were presented to the people in nearly every church where these young people worked, and the mission offerings amounted to more than $3,000.

Home Mission Report

Our homeland has been called the racial meltingpot of the world because we have all races in our citizenship. This furnishes us as no other nation is furnished the material for a clinic in woking out the Christian principal of brotherhood. We do not have to go to Africa to find negroes, to China to find Chinese, to Japan to find Japanese, to Russia to find Russians or to the islands of the Pacific to find Malays. We have them here in our midst. Our responsibility as Christians is to adjust our relationship to these various races on the basis of the teachings of Christ and to show to the world by so doing that we are sending out missionaries to foreign lands because we love people and not because of the urge and appeal to something spectacular and difficult.

We have been making some surveys in our field of service here in the homeland. We found sixty cities with a population of over 100,000 each. In these sixty cities there are in round numbers 15,000,000 people and 8,000,000 of these are unchurched. These unchurched ones are receiving little if any spiritual instruction from any church of any faith.

We have found also that in the whole territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there is one Baptist to every 4.8 people, but in our cities only one out of every 34 people is a Baptist. Our cities are growing porportionately very much

faster in population than our chuches.

"Who saves his homeland saves all,
And all things saved bless him;
He whose homeland is lost, loses all,
And all things lost curse him."

Report on Foreign Missions

A story was told in a recent magazine of the desperate plight of twelve travelers who, when their plane crashed in the Alps more than eleven thousand feet above sea level, were marooned in the snow. In response to their appeal which went out over the air there was a reconnaissance by aviators until they were located. After two or three days they were rescued by eighty men who had volunteered, at the risk of their lives to join the expedition. When the party was being organized, no one in the little village was urged to go. Certainly no one was conscripted. But when the need was faced those eighty men, with no promise of reward of any kind, responded to the appeal.

If Southern Baptists had such a spirit we could have six thousand missionaries instead of six hundred. More volunteers will be enlisted if we get the word to them concerning the desperate plight of millions who know nothing about the Saviour of the world. The Commission, published by the Foreign Mission Board has accepted this assignment. We seek the opportunity to go into every Southern Baptist home and tell our fellow workers about the tragic needs of a suffering sinning, sorrowful world.

The Foreign Mission Board has authorized the appointment of one hundred new missionaries during 1948 and has approved a policy whereby several candidates may be accepted each month, with the majority of the group still to be appointed at the meeting in April, when the entire Board is in session.

Teachers, doctors, nurses, evangelists—these and leaders in other areas of service are urgently needed. Opportunities are abundant; needs are imprative; the young people are ready to dedicate their lives. Will Southern Baptists support such a program? Upon their response depends the answer to the question, " Shall our foreign mission work retreat, mark time, or advance?"

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. DUNCAN

39. Motion was made that we have an Associational-wide School for Deacons during the next year.

40. The report on Evangelism was presented by Jarvis Teague. He recommended that:

1. Every church have a revival.
2. Every church have a committee on Evangelism.
3. All agencies of our denomination emphasize Evangelism at yearly meetings and other meetings.
4. Every church make an effort above the usual to report Baptism next year.

41. Announcements concerning lunch were made by the host pastor, E. C. Upchurch, and we were dismissed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

42. The afternoon session opened by singing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and "Lead On O King Eternal", and prayer was offered by G. D. Leggett.

43. The report of the Credentials Committee was read by Jarvis Teague.

Report of Committee on Credentials

1. We find no church desiring to withdraw nor any applying for membership into the Association.

2. We heartly commend the Baptists of Northampton County for their support of the successful campaign in voting out legalized sale of beer and wine.

3. We recognize the absolute autonomy of every individual Christian and of every individual church in our Association yet we regret the fact that any church within our bounds cannot see their way clear to uphold our constitution and our church covenant as a part of the Masters work.

Respectfully submitted,

JARVIS TEAGUE
ROY YOUNG
A. P. MUSTAIN
J. M. DUNCAN
C. R. BRINKLEY

44. J. B. Dailey opened the discussion on Civic Righteousness. He then presented E. C. Parker who discussed the liquor traffic. P. H. Jamerson, who discussed the wide practice of gambling; and Mrs. Sallie Parker who emphasized the evil influence of movies and questionable comic books.

45. C. G. Maddrey presented Claude F. Gaddy, who very earnestly spoke on Christian Education and challenged us to stand back of our fine Christian colleges.

46. An empressive memorial service was lead by W. D. Boone. Prayer was offered by P. T. Worrell.

47. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, J. E. Lenier, chairman, reported as follows:

Time—October 25th and 26th 1949.

Place—First day with Elam Baptist Church, second day Capeharts Baptist Church.

Preacher—J. B. Dailey and T. J. Fulk, Alternate.

48. The Finance Committee Report was given by Hugh Lee, who reported that all the churches but four had paid something on the Minute Fund.

49. W. A. Thomas read the Treasurer's Report.

Treasurer's Report

Oct. 28, 1947 Balance on Hand	$ 7.16
Received for Minute Fund	461.41
Total	$468.57

DISBURSEMENTS

December 10, 1947—P. T. Worrell, Clerk	$ 75.00
December 10, 1947 P. T. Worrell, expense	23.86
December 24, 1947—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	350.00
March 5, 1948—Parker Bros., Programs	18.42
October 27, 1948—To Balance	1.29
Total	$ 468.57

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

50. The following officers were elected:

Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T Worrell
Historian—J. E. Lanier

51. Appropiate remarks were made by the Moderator.

52. The following were to report next year.

COMMITTEE TO REPORT NEXT YEAR:

Amercan Bible Society—Worth Grant, Weldon
Christian Education—W. E. Taylor, Murfreesboro
Civic Righteousness—W. D. Boone, Winton
Denominational Literature—J. L. Powers, Windsor
Baptist Hospital—George E. Reynolds, Aulander

Ministers' Retirement—C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
Missions—Roy V. Young, Windsor
Baptist Orphanage—E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston
Supt. of Evangelism, Jarvis Teague

53. Lonnie Sasser made an appeal for the support of Chowan College.

54. Oscar Creech and P. T. Worrell were appointed delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

55. The report of the Committee to Nominate trustees for Chowan College was presented by Lonnie Sasser as follows:

Walter H. Evans, Harrellsville
Marvin Revelle, Conway
Raynor Woodard, Conway
E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi

56. A standing vote of appreciation was extended to the Lewiston Baptist Church for the delicious dinner and for their kind hospitality.

57. W. P. Milne lead in the closing prayer, thus ending the sixty six annual session of the West Chowan Association.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Baptist Training Union

1. The Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Connaritsa Baptist Church, December 8, 1947, for its annual mass meeting.

2. The theme was, Follow Me.

3. The session was opened by singing lead by the Chorister, J. F. Roach.

4. The devotional period of Scripture and prayer was lead by Oscar Creech.

5. The Mt. Tabor B. T. U. furnished special music.

6. Miss Josephine Hair spoke on "Our Accomplishments in 1947."

7. The departmental leaders lead in a discussion of, Our Opportunities in 1948, with the following participating:

Miss Leathea Bazemore, Story Hour
Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Junior
Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Intermediate
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Young People
Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Adult

8. The main address for the evening was given by the district B. T. U. President, John Elliott of Edenton, who spoke on, "Forward With Christ."

9. The session closed with a hymn and prayer.

NOTE—There was no meeting of the Sunday School Convention held during the year.

Minutes

—OF THE—

Woman's Missionary Union

—HELD WITH—

Conway Church, March 31, 1948

1. The fifty fourth session of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to West Chowan Association was held on March 31, 1948 in Conway Church with Mrs. J. P. Porter, Supt. presiding.

2. This session was opened with singing of hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign". Devotional was given by Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes and followed by prayer.

3. Introduction of visitors, State and Divisional Officers. Appointment of necessary committees was made. The following resolutions were adopted:

(1) That West Chowan Association pay expenses of Young Peoples' Director to State W. M. U. Convention.

(2) That Associational Expense Fund shall be ten cents per member.

(3) That West Chowan Association heve a Mission Study Institute during each year.

4. The report of the Supt. was most encouraging. Wonderful accomplishments made. Goals for Southern Baptist Union which we must meet are 10% increase in Co-operative Program funds and organize three societies.

5. Mrs. Porter urged family worship, study history of W. M. U. and to read entire Bible.

6. Association met all points on Standard of Excellence except new organizations.

7. Association has 12 A-1 W. M. S. She asked that we study what we need in today's religious program and go to work for God, for home and for everyone.

8. All Associational officers gave good reports.

9. Mrs. R. J. White, Mission Study Chairman, told us the glorious news of reaching state requirements in 1947 and that West Chowan was recognized for outstanding work at the State Convention.

10. Mrs. C. W. Jones in reporting on Training School, presented application for Betty Pashone to enter Shaw University $100.00 scholarship was adopted.

11. Miss Ruth Provence, State Executive Secretary, spoke on "For Ye Serve The Lord Christ," Emphasis on young people. She urged we meet goals sent out by state office. Individual and family worship. Stressed Mission Study and attendance at camps. Have a part in work for sake of Christ. Only through partnership with God can we reach desired accomplishments.

12. Special music by Mrs. K. E. Stokes and four young men.

13. Collection of $41.74 was taken for Library Fund.

14. Miss Pearl Todd, missionary to China spoke on China missions. Giving us an interesting history of territory in which she lived including World War II experiences. She challenged us to give to missions to take Christ to all the world for the doors of every nation are open to us.

Prayer by Rev. Oscar Creech including blessing on noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. After a bountiful lunch we reassembled while Mrs. Joe Fleetwood and Mrs. Mae Whisnant played appropiate music.

16. Devotional was by Creeksville Young People. Prayer offered by Mrs. Grady Bridgers.

17. An impressive memorial service was given by Mrs. David Gay.

18. Quartet was rendered by four young men.

19. Report on Chowan College was made by Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Rev. Lonnie Sasser and Rev. Oscar Creech.

20. Report on Young People's work was given by Mrs. Grady Bridgers.

21. Closing message was by Miss Pearl Todd.

22. Report on nominating committee, which was adopted is

as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton
Young Peoples' Leader—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Associate Leader—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor—Rev. Fletcher Ford, Severn
Stewardship—Mrs. Roger Holoman, Murfreesboro
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Training School—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
Chowan College—Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Lewiston
Literature—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton
White Cross—Mrs. J. L. Flythe, Harrellsville
Librarian—Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro
Chorister—Mrs. Howard Barnes
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland

COUNTY OFFICERS:

Bertie County Supt.—Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Hertford County Supt.—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Northampton County Supt.—Mrs. Una White, Severn

Time and Place Committee reported Powellsville Church would entertain annual meeting in 1949.

Mrs. P. D. Sewell, reporting for Courtesy Committee, very graciously expressed our appreciation to Conway for a pleasant and beneficial day.

Benediction.

MRS. J. P. PORTER, Supt.

MRS. BEN STEPHENSON, Sec.-Treas.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pearl Johnson Salary:

Amount in bank on April 2, 1947	$ 68.18	
Amount contributed by societies	1101.98	
Total for year		1170.16

Disbursements:

Nov. 1, 1947 to Miss Alford for Miss Johnson	500.00	
Jan. 3, 1948 to Miss Alford for Miss Johnson	500.00	
Total for year		1000.00
Total in bank on April 3, 1948		170.16

Pearl Johnson Scholarship:

Amount in bank on April 2, 1947	316.15	
Amount contributed by societies to date	380.25	
Total for year		696.40

Disbursements:

Oct. 1, 1947 Miss Alford for E. Stewart	100.00	
Jan. 3, 1948 Miss Alford for E. Stewart	100.00	
Total sent for scholarship		200.00
Total on hand		496.40

Library Fund:

Amount in bank on April 2, 1947	35.32	
Amount collected at Christian Harbor	27.05	
Amount collected at Conway Mar. 31, 1948	41.74	
Total for year		104.11

Disbursements:

May 5, 1947 Baptist Book Store	4.64	
July 25, 1947 Baptist Book Store	6.18	
Dec. 5, 1947 Baptist Book Store	13.70	
Total for Mission Study Books		24.52
Total on hand		79.59

Expense Fund:

Amount in bank April 2, 1947	86.32	
Amount contributed to date	176.14	
Total for year		262.46

Disbursements:

Apr. 7, 1947 to P. T. Worrell, Minute Fund	5.00
Apr. 22, 1947 to Martin Printing Co.	11.00
Apr. 22, 1947 to Martin Printing Co.	.75
Apr. 30,1947 to Mrs. Jones gift for G. Ward	19.75
June 22, 1947 to Mrs. Porter exp. of Nowell	3.70
Nov. 13, 1947 Fees on M. O. on Colerain P. O.	.13
Oct. 8, 1947 Mr. Worrell, Minute Fund	5.00
Oct. 8 1947 Mr. Huggins World relief	15.57
Nov. 25, 1947 Mrs. Ola Chitty , Burney Fund	5.00
Dec. 1947 Mrs. Duncan, Expense Acct.	8.45
Jan. 15, 1948 Cash to Dr. Habel	10.00
Mar 12, 1948 Mrs. Porter expenses to con.	25.00
Mar. 31, 1948 Bank Charges for year	1.30
Mar. 31, 1948 Cash to Miss Todd	10.00

Total for year	120.65
Total on hand	141.81

Total For All Funds:

Johnson Salary	170.16	
Library	79.59	
Pearl Johnson Scholarship	496.40	
Expense Fund	141.81	
Total April 3, 1948		887.96

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1948

	CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTIONS		
		Baptisms	Non-Resident	Resident	S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Gifts Local	Gifts Missions	Gifts To Missions Per Capita
1.	Ahoskie	25	264	847	654	74	347	$14463	$15763	18.61
2.	Ashleys Grove	17	58	290	247	51	130	4040	1675	5.76
3.	Askewville	17	40	275	222	72	64	2540	1416	5.15
4.	Aulander	28	150	524	251	42	205	6794	3137	5.98
5.	Bethany	4	30	226	160			6601	201	.88
6.	Bethel		87	88	49		10	1279	677	7.69
7.	Bethlehem	1	46	83	66		39	1116	2570	30.96
8.	Brantleys Grove	6	34	138	113		35	1157	871	6.31
9.	Buckhorn		115	163	189		92	1811	1930	11.84
10.	Capeharts		70	228	182	68	90	2353	1692	7.11
11.	Center Grove	3	90	167	179		91	1863	2706	16.20
12.	Christian Harbor	6	76	190	164	39	82	3332	4392	23.11
13.	Colerain	14	178	372	297	39	172	9950	5703	15.33
14.	Connaritsa	6	84	314	210		152	2052	1246	3.96
15.	Conway	10	69	451	402	51	163	9488	3324	7.37
16.	Creeksville	9	60	208	238		143	1116	2384	11.46
25.	Holly Springs		77	69	71		58	1542	993	14.39
26.	Hortons	6	86	170	128		73	1677	649	3.81
27.	Jackson	4	28	222	150		11	1198	787	3.54
28.	Kelford	14		397	254	78	78	2225	675	1.70
29.	Lasker	2	75	268	255	58	83	3610	1888	7.04
17.	Earleys	2	65	190	160	15	71	6737	4561	24.00
18.	Elam		52	27	33	15	12	475	382	14.14
19.	Elm Grove		22	58	62		28	699	791	11.91
20.	Galatia	1	30	76	80			447	243	3.19
21.	Greens Cross		32	74	80		29	1601	459	6.20
22.	Harrellsville		44	212	200	76	120	7517	5566	26.25
23.	Hebron	11	107	158	136		65	2368	1110	7.02
24.	Holly Grove	4	20	204	145		33	1211	707	3.46
30.	Lawrences	2	20	64	47		24	369	67	1.04
31.	Lewiston	14	144	301	239	19	166	3477	2769	9.19
32.	Margarettsville	2	17	56	77		30	853	501	8.94
33.	Mars Hill	6	150	302	241		88	2756	1870	6.19
34.	Meherrin	10	109	327	320	63	97	6400	3998	12.22
35.	Menola		57	65	79		44	1254	713	10.96
36.	Merry Hill		80	179	124		38	797	984	5.49
37.	Mt. Carmel		60	90	98		49	741	635	7.00
38.	Mt. Tabor	2	98	114	120	30	65	1251	2303	20.20
39.	Murfreesboro		55	340	311	25	147	2915	1926	5.66
40.	Oak Grove	3	18	61	51		33	1870	270	4.59
41.	Pleasant Grove	7	178	214	123		18	1228	1117	5.21
42.	Potecasi	6	35	272	183	44	67	8163	2679	9.84
43.	Powellsville		60	199	184		23	1759	1895	9.52
44.	Republican		70	185	99		64	2108	497	2.68
45.	Rich Square	20	40	210	259	78	108	7061	1266	6.02
46.	Riverside	3	73	179	157		76	6701	1897	10.03
47.	Roberts Chapel		48	163	162		73	3023	3200	19.63
48.	Ross	11	92	269	227		35	2426	1496	5.47
49.	Sandy Run	1	123	242	134		51	1940	533	2.20
50.	Seaboard		80	141	175		72	5903	1767	12.53
51.	Severn	2	52	198	236		94	6675	4725	23.86
52.	Siloam	1	53	53	58			678	199	3.98
53.	St. Johns		150	176	149		65	1041	932	5.97
54.	Union	6	75	94			42	2767	1760	18.72
55.	Wakelon	2	1	59	118	62	42	857	390	6.61
56.	Winton		51	121	127		85	1780	3611	28.43
57.	Woodland	2	37	166	205		134	2199	931	5.60
	Totals	295	3936	11526	9779	99	4306	180245	113429	9.84
	Totals Last Year	377	4337	11402	8783	29	4005	171066	78452	6.8

NOTE—The Clerk used only resident members in computing the per capita gifts to missions, and in this digest used cents to the nearest dollar.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—

Mr. Delt Baker, Mr. T. E. Beasley, Mr. A. R. Benthall, Mrs. O. H. Britton, Mr. Randolph Dilday, Mrs. Emma Futrell, Mrs. Mattie Godwin, Mrs. Rhoda Hale, Mrs. J. W. Howard, Mr. M. G. Liverman, Mr. A. L. Liverman, Mr. Euphrates Modlin, Mrs. Bettie Jones Sumner.

ASHLEYS GROVE—

ASKEWVILLE—

Mr. Brinkley Johnson.

AULANDER—

Mr. G. C. Rogerson, Mr. A. J. White.

BETHANY—

Mr. T. J. White.

BETHEL—

BETHLEHEM—

Mrs. J. D. Early.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—

Mrs. Lillie Dilday, Mrs. Sarah O. Jenkins

BUCKHORN—

Mr. Heber Pope, Mr. P. C. Taylor.

CAPEHARTS—

Mr. J. H. Cobb, Mrs. Cubie Evans Daniel, Mr. S. J. Pierce, Mrs. Fannie Mae Pierce.

CENTER GROVE—

Mr. Brodie Holloman.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—

COLERAIN—

Mr. M. L. Brinkley, Deacon, Mrs. Martha Evans, Mr. J. E. Perry, Mrs. H. R. White.

IN MEMORIAM

CONNARITSA—
Mr. Solomon Howard, Mr. J. S. Jenkins, Deacon, Mrs. C. D. Jernigan, Mrs. M. A. Parker.

CONWAY—
Mr. J. W. Bridgers, Mrs. E. L. Butler, Mr. W. B, Francis, Mrs. G. K. Freeman, Mr. Maynard Hedspeth, Mr. L. S. Joyner, Mr. J. E. Taylor, Mr. Willie Wheeler.

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. C. R. Davis.

EARLEYS—

ELAM—
Mr. J. H. Harris, Mr. C. H. Kee.

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Mrs. Penelopy Mizelle, Mr. H. E. Williams.

GALATIA—
Mr. R. J. Britton, Deacon, Mr. Jessie Davis, Mr. DeRonie Gay, Mr. Jimmie Hasty, Mr. Ronnie Taylor, Mrs. Taylor.

GREENS CROSS—
Miss Elizabeth Asbelle, Mrs. Eva L. Ashbelle, Mr. Garfield Conner, Mr. W. H. Mizelle, Sr., Mr. W. H. Mizelle, Jr., Mrs. Hattie Perry.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. R. G. Baker, Mr. C. B. Whitley.

HEBRON—

HOLLY GROVE—

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mrs. Nina Sue Harris.

HORTON'S—
Mr. Grant Hale, Mr. J. Luther Rawls.

IN MEMORIAM

JACKSON—
Mrs. Sue DeLoatch, Mr. B. T. Duke.

KELFORD—

LASKER—
Mrs. Fannie Hooper.

LAWRENCES—
Mrs. Martha A. White, Mr. Wiley Williams.

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Paul Askew, Mr. Ramelius Bazemore, Mr. Jim Dunning, Mr. W. S. Jernigan, Mr. Wilmer Modlin.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mr. Jordan Edwards, Deacon, Mrs. Sallie Taylor.

MARS HILL—

MEHERRIN—
Mrs. Fannie Askew, Mr. L. T. Garriss, Mr. Godwin Jenkins, Deacon, Mr. Ernest Nelson.

MENOLA—
Mr. Amos Harmon.

MERRY HILL—

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. J. E. Wheeler.

MT. TABOR—
Miss Eudavia Britt, Mr. Ervin Bunch.

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. B. F. Flythe, Mrs. E. L. Parker, Mr. W. G. Parker.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Alice Lassiter.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. J. D. Miles.

POTECASI—
Mr. F. L. Bridgers, Mrs. C. W. Draper, Mr. Edward Parker.

IN MEMORIAM

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Annie Freeman, Mr. R. D. Perry.

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs. Archie Ward, Mr. M. L. White ,Deacon.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. B. F. Rhone.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Herman Daniels.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Donnie M. Woodard.

ROSS—
Mr. Foy Casper, Mrs. Lenora Hughes, Mrs. Nippie White, Mrs. Prucilla Williford.

SANDY RUN—
Mr. W. J. Acree, Mrs. Annie Bell, Mrs. Kate Shoulars, Mrs. Maggie A. Vick, Mrs. Lucy Womble.

SEABOARD—
Mr. Tom Davis, Mr. W. Paul Edwards, Deacon, Mrs. Mattie Gay, Mr. Thomas Long.

SEVERN—
Mrs. Rosa B. Lewter. Mrs. Carrie F. Long.

SILOAM—
Mr. T. C. Leggett.

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, Mrs. Rosa T. Dunning.

UNION—
Mr. J. M. Dunn, Mrs. Nannie V. Ellis, Mr. Joseph A. Horton, Mr. J. R. Miller, Mr. Henry C. Wynns.

WAKELON—

WINTON—
Mrs. T. N. Clarke, Mr. Phillip G. Downs, Mrs. W. P. Shaw,

WOODLAND—
Mr. S. T. Brittle, Mr. Paul McDaniel.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator Hugh Lee, Secretary

FIRST MEETING

MORNING

1. The first meeting of the Bertie Union was held February 20, 1948 with the Menola Baptist Church, with the Moderator, L. J. Godwin, presiding.

2. Song and Praise Service was lead by Joe F. Roach.

3. Scripture was read and prayer offered by Allie Cobb.

4. Oscar Creech delivered a message on, "Youth and World Evangelism."

5. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Gay Harrington.

6. Joe F. Roach brought a message on, "Compassion."

7. The roll was called and some matters of business was transacted.

8. The sermon was preached by Tom Cooper.

9. This session was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON

10. Following the song and praise service, Jarvis Teague lead he devotions.

11. Survey of the Field of Evangelism, was made by Mrs. Sallie Parker.

12. Special music was rendered by the Ross Church.

13. The final message was by Lonnie Sasser. on, "Seeing The Multitude."

14. Following a brief period of business, this session was adjourned.

Program Committee: Joe F. Roach, J. B. Dailey and H. B. Huggins.

SECOND MEETING—MORNING

15. The second meeting was held August 20, 1948 with the Galatia Church with L. J. Godwin, Moderator, presiding.

16. William Futrell was in charge of the devotional period.

17. The Ashleys Grove quartet sang.

18. Practical Things In The Christian Life was discussed by several as follows: Bible, Geo. E. Reynolds; Prayer, J. L. Powers; Tithing, H. B. Huggins; Soul Winning, E. C. Upchurch.

19. Trust And Obey was then sung.

20. The roll was called, committees appointed and some matters of business transacted. The new pastors were recognized.

21. The sermon was preached by Roy V. Young.

22. This session was adjourned with prayer.

AFTERNOON

23. The devotional period was lead by Gordon Maddrey.

24. Following a business period, the Mt. Tabor Church furnished special music.

25. Several entered into a discussion of, Practical Christianity and the liquor problem.

26. Take The Name Of Jesus With You was sung.

27. This session was closed with prayer.

Program Committee: W. P. Milne, J. W. Teague and Tom Cooper.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
R. L. Councilman	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
T. J. Fulk	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Fletcher Ford	Severn	Severn	Pastor
H. B. Huggins	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
J. L. Powers	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
Gtorge E. Reynolds	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
W. E. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Jarvis Teague	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
E. C. Upchurch	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
J. A. Willoughby	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Roy V. Young	Windsor	Ross	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
Worth Grant	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Retired
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

STUDENTS FOR MINSTERY

Edward Sharp, Harrellsville—Yale
Bennie Pledger, Conway—Wake Forest

CHOIR DIRECTORS

1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mr. J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3.	Askewville	Meredith White, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	
8.	Brantleys Grove	
9.	Buckhorn	
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill
11.	Center Grove	L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
12.	Christian Harbor	
13.	Colerain	Miss Jean White, Colerain
14.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
15.	Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, Conway
16.	Creeksville	
17.	Earleys	
18.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
19.	Elm Grove	H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20.	Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard
21.	Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
22.	Harrellsville	
23.	Hebron	
24.	Holly Grove	
25.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander
27.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
28.	Kelford	
29.	Lasker	
30.	Lawrences	
31.	Lewiston	Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Lewiston
32.	Margarettsville	
33.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickens, Murfreesboro
35.	Menola	
36.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smitherock, Merry Hill
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
38.	Mt. Tabor	Julian Mathews, Murfreesboro
39.	Murfreesboro	Joel Cook Holland, Murfreesboro
40.	Oak Grove	
41.	Pleasant Grove	
42.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi
43.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie
44.	Republican	
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
46.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
47.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton
48.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
49.	Sandy Run	
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
51.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
52.	Siloam	
53.	St. Johns	
54.	Union	
55.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Colerain
56.	Winton	
57.	Woodland	

PIANIST OR ORGANIST, LIBRARIAN, ADDRESSES

1. Ahoskie—Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove—Mrs. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5. Bethany—Mrs. J. C. Daniel, Colerain—H. L. Parker, Colerain
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—
8. Brantleys Grove—Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie—Albert Vaughan, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn—Mrs. R. H. Taylor, Como
10. Capeharts—Dorothy Evans, Merry Hill
11. Center Grove—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
12. Christian Harbor—
13. Colerain—Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
14. Connaritsa—Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander
15. Conway—Miss Myrlin Vick, Conway
16. Creeksville—Mrs. E. M. Lanier, Conway—Baxton Davis Conway
17. Earleys—
18. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
19. Elm Grove—Mrs. H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20. Galatia—Mrs. R. C. Davis, Seaboard
21. Greens Cross—Mrs. Lewis Mizelle, Windsor—Mrs. R. L. Mizelle, Windsor
22. Harrellsville—Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Harrellsville
23. Hebron—Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland—Jean Ann Futrell Woodland
24. Holly Grove—Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie—M. C. Taylor, Ahoskie
25. Holly Springs—Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
26. Hortons—Mrs. Eugene Ward, Aulander
27. Jackson—Miss Mae Calvert, Jackson
28. Kelford—Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford
29. Lasker—Mrs. Cecil Vaughan, Rich Square
30. Lawrences—
31. Lewiston—Mrs. Garvie Bazemore, Lewiston
32. Margarettsville—Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
33. Mars Hill—Julian Robertson, Jr., Colerain
34. Meherrin—Joyce Ann Parker, Murfreesboro
35. Menola—Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
36. Merry Hill—Mrs. Vergie Baker, Merry Hill
37. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard—Catherine Stephenson Seaboard
38. Mt. Tabor—Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro—Felton Godwin, Ahos.
39. Murfreesboro—Mrs. Joel C. Holland, Murfreesboro
40. Oak Grove—Mrs. Marshel Lassiter, Aulander
41. Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Rex Rawles, Aulander
42. Potecasi—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
43. Powellsville—Miss Viola Perry, Powellsville
44. Republican—
45. Rich Square—Miss Sadie Cooper,—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square
46. Riverside—Miss Ruby Holder, Merry Hill
47. Roberts Chapel—Miss Viola Stephenson—C. K. Futrell, Pendleton
48. Ross—L. R. White, Windsor
49. Sandy Run—Miss Ruth Shoulders, Roxobel
50. Seaboard—Miss Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard
51. Severn—Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
52. Siloam—
53. St. Johns—Mrs. W. L. Early, Jr. Ahoskie
54. Union—Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
55. Wakelon—Fennett Bryant, Colerain
56. Winton—Mrs. Phillip D. Taylor, Winton
57. Woodland—Mrs. A. P. Griffin,—Mrs. Manley Futrell, Woodland

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Church Library
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	25	36	13	31	847	264	1111	1	125	*	
2.	Ashleys Grove	C	1910	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	1-3 A. M. 2 P. M.	17	5	1	3	290	58	348	1	11		
3.	Askewville	V	1913	J. A. Willoughby, Windsor	All	17	5	1	1	275	40	315	2	8		
4.	Aulander	T	1886	W. P. Milne, Aulander	All	28	13	2	18	524	150	674	2	21	*	
5.	Bethany	C	1888	Roy V. Young, Windsor	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	4	19	1	9	226	30	256	1	1		
6.	Bethel	C	1916	Worth C. Grant, Weldon	1 P. M. 3 P. M.				1	88	87	175	1			
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	None	1 P. M. 3 A. M.	1		1	7	83	46	129	1	4		
8.	Brantleys Grove	C	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	1 P. M. 3 P. M.	6	2	2	3	138	34	172	1	10		
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1 3 A. M.		1	2	5	163	115	278				*
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	2-4 A.M. 1-3 P.M.		2	4	12	238	70	308	1			*
11.	Center Grove	C	1897	None		3	1	1	5	167	90	257	1	7		
12.	Christian Harbor	C	1883	T. J. Fulk, Harrellsville	1 and3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	6	7		8	190	76	266	1	2	*	
13.	Colerain	T	1780	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All	14	11	4	14	372	178	550	1	55	*	
14.	Connaritsa	C	1789	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	1-3 A.M. 2-4 P.M.	6	5	4	18	314	84	398	1	4	*	
15.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	10	11	8	14	451	69	520	1			*
16.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 P. M.	9		1	5	208	60	268	1	50		*
17.	Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3 P.M.		3		3	69	77	146	1			
18.	Elam	C	1914	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	1 and 3 A. M.	6	2	2	4	170	86	256	1		*	
19.	Elm Grove	C	1932	Roy V. Young, Windsor	2 A. M. and 1 P. M.	4	3	3	6	222	28	250	2			
20.	Galatia	C	1859	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	4 A. M. and 1-2 P. M.	14	4	6	13	397		397	1			
21.	Greens Cross	C	1874	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	1-3 A.M. 2-4 P.M.	2	11	6	18	268	75	343	2	33		
22.	Harrellsville			T. J. Fulk, Harrellsville	1 and 3 P.M. 2 and 4 A.M.	2	4	2	3	190	65	255		12		
23.	Hebron	C	1856	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2-5 P. M.		4		2	27	52	79	1	5	*	*
24.	Holly Grove	C	1804	R. L. Councelman, Windsor	1 P. M.		1		3	58	22	80			*	*
25.	Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3 P. M.	1		1	3	76	30	106	1		*	
26.	Hortons	C	1915	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	1-3 P.M. 2-4 A.M.			2	6	74	32	106			*	
27.	Jackson	T	1882	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	1 3 A.M. 1-3-5 P. M.		8	2	5	212	44	256			*	
28.	Kelford	T	1898	E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston	1-3 A. M.	11	4	15	6	158	107	265	1		*	
29.	Lasker	V	1906	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	3-4 P.M.	4	1	1	1	204	20	224	1	2		

| | | |

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Nursery Under 3	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrolment	Ave. Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	R. A. Mobley, Ahoskie	25	47	42	54	88	70	33	254	36	5	654	334	220	145
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway			15	13	27	26	32	118		16	247	182	75	75
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor			16	16	16	60	63	48		3	222	120		
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander		10	34	24	44	33	12	89		5	251	150	128	89
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain	22		14	9	15	15	24	50	11		160	73		
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			5		10	5		22		7	49	31		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			6	7	6	6	14	20	4	3	66	36		
8	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	18		15		10	5	13	42	7	4	113	55	37	27
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como			14	15	18	8	45	47	30	12	189	93		
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	8	8	7	17	15	17	35	57	12	6	182	86	84	71
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		8	28	11	24	26	28	50		4	179	92		
12.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	8		12	8	23	15	26	60	12		164	96	81	78
13.	Colerain	Morgan T. McGee, Colerain		10	10	29	42	28	31	122	25		297	154	142	103
14.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	10		15	14	30	19	50	53	15	4	210	110	75	65
15.	Conway	J. H. Vick, Conway			33	34	20	37	49	217	10	3	402	257	88	73
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	27		25	12	17	33	43	81			238	118		
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie			19		10	16		20		6	71	46		
18.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry			10	10	17	11	25	42		13	128	75	12	10
19.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain			13	8	16	34		79			150	69	66	58
20.	Galatia	Billie Harris, Pendleton			16	16	25	46	37	114			254	149	92	85
21.	Greens Cross	A. D. Castellow, Windsor Rt. 2			16	18	30	26	51	49	35		225	115	98	96
22.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville			12	18	32	30	20	48			160	89	98	90
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland			1	5	7			15	1	1	30	27	7	6
24.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt.				8	10	10	7	17		10	62	42		
25.	Holly Springs	W. R. Mullen, Winton			13	9	15		19	24			80	25		
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander			10		17		15	36		2	80	41		
27.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson	8		27	19	15	8	34	62	25	2	200	113	71	60
28.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford	9	2	12	9	24	31	10	27	10	2	136	73	54	48
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			14	17	12	9	17	66		10	145	82		

30.	Lawrences	Judson Baracastle, Windsor					5	6	12	12		8		4	47	24								
31.	Lewiston	J. L. Peele, Lewiston	12	15	18	26	21	17	25	86	15	4	239	129	58	52								
32.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville	8		7	4		6	13	27	6	6	77	50	9	8								
33.	Mars Hill	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Colerain		12	15	10	34	28	56	86			241	108										
34.	Meherrin	Earl S. Vann, Murfreesboro	35		32	21	15	26	50	132	9		320	172										
35.	Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland, Rt 1			6	8	12	7	16	28		2	79	50	28	25								
36.	Merry Hill	J. P. Love, Mr Merry Hill			7	6	17	24	28	35	7		124	74										
37.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard				13	6	16	17	40		6	98	71	13	12								
38.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie			7	7	7	8	45	46			120	72										
39.	Murfreesboro	M. E. Whitehead, Murfreesboro	10	5	18	20	41	34	25	145		3	311	170	110	102								
40.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander			4	5	6	5	6	25			51	34										
41.	Pleasant Grove					16	17	17	26	47			123	45	3	3								
42.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	9		11	9	15	28	12	98		1	183	125	58	50								
43.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Powellsville			15	14	30	22	26	77			184	82										
44.	Republican	S. A. White, Aulander				10	10	12	30	35		2	99	60										
45.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	18		21	27	28	30	36	80	15	3	259	132	68	55								
46.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Mery Hill			8	9	14	29	24	69		4	157	79	70	55								
47.	Roberts Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	5		19	10	11	20	42	39	11	5	162	100	37	33								
48.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	25		18	22	16	25	41	62	15	3	227	89	49	47								
49.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel			20	12	6	18	18	46		14	134	77										
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard			12	13	15	14	27	86		8	175	118										
51.	Severn	H. C. Stephenson, Jr. Severn	12	12	12	13	13	16	25	113	14	6	230	138										
52.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor			12			7	14	19		6	58	49										
53.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie			18	15	16	19	31	42	5	3	149	69										
54.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie			10	10	11	13	31	32		2	99	72	63	54								
55.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	11		13	13	21	21	12	27			118	52										
56.	Winton	J. C. Eure, Sr., Winton			20	19	10	10	19	44		5	127	65										
57.	Woodland	H. F. Holloman, Woodland		8	14	13	20	29	41	80			205	135	87	72								
			280	137	789	751	1069	1137	1468	3573	330	215	9749	5368	2081	1755								

TABLE THREE- -BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Storey Hours	Junior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Young People's Unions	Adult Unions	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrollment	Ave Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Lowe, Ahoskie	1	1	1		1	4	10	24	21		16	3	74	50	!	!
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway		1	1	1		3		13	18	20			51	37	!	!
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor			1		1	2			25		47		72	55	!	!
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander		1	1			2		20	22				42	35	!	!
5.	Bethany																	
6.	Bethel																	
7.	Bethlehem																	
8.	Brantleys Grove																	
9.	Buckhorn																	
10.	Capeharts	M. S. Baker, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	12	9	2	22	5	58	30	!	*
11.	Center Grove																	
12.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville		1	1	1	1	4		13	8	9	9		39	25	!	!
13.	Colerain	Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Colerain	1	1	1			3	13	12	14				39	30	!	!
14.	Connaritsa																	
15.	Conway	Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Conway		1	1	1		3		15	24	12			51	35	!	!
16.	Creeksville																	
17.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley, Ahoskie																
18.	Elam																	
19.	Elm Grove																	
20.	Galatia	J. B. Rose, Seaboard		1	1	1	1	4		15	23	20	17	3	78	41		
21.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	10	10	15		20	3	58	30	!	!
22.	Harrellsville	Joyce White Winborne, Harrellsville		1			1	2		8			7		15	10	*	!
23.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland	1		1			2	3		9			3	15	8		
24.	Holly Grove																	
25.	Holly Springs																	
26.	Hortons																	
27.	Jackson	Howard Bridgers, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	13	12	15	18	2	76	56	!	!
28.	Kelford																	
29.	Lasker																	

30.	Lawrence																					
31.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston			1		1			2		12	6				1	19	10		!	!
32.	Margarettsville																					
33.	Mars Hill																					
34.	Meherrin	E. C. Parker, Murfreesboro		1		1		1	1	4		16	9			18	16	4	63	42		!	!
35.	Menola																					
36.	Merry Hill																					
37.	Mt. Carmel																					
38.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro						1		1						30			30	20		!	!
39.	Murfreesboro	Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro				1		1		2			15			8		2	25	17		!	!
40.	Oak Grove																					
41.	Pleasant Grove																					
42.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi		1			1		1	3		9				12			18	5	44	35	
43.	Powellsville																					
44.	Republican																					
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square		1		1		1		1	4	15	31	22		10			78	50		!	!
46.	Riverside																					
47.	Roberts Chapel																					
48.	Ross																					
49.	Sandy Run																					
50.	Seaboard																					
51.	Severn																					
52.	Siloam																					
53.	St. Johns																					
54.	Union																					
55.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Jr., Colerain			1		1		1	3		26	22			11		3	62	35			
56.	Winton																					
57.	Woodland																					
				9	15	17	9	12	62	100	233	277	134	211	34	989	651					

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	1	1	2	3	2	9	205	20	47	45	30	347	323	105
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. J. Collie Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	67	9	11	13	30	130	112	4
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	16		15	13	20	64		6
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	115	17	33	10	30	205		
5.	Bethany															
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1					1	10					10		
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1			1	3	13	6			20	39		4
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. W. G. Vaughan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	15				20	35		6
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	19	10	23	22	92		
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. M. C. Minton, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	8	12	10	18	90		
11.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1		2	1	1	5	27		24	11	29	91	40	4
12.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Frank H. Pierce, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	19	12	11	12	82	50	2
13.	Colerain	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	104	14	21	17	16	172	49	45
14.	Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	14	24	14	35	152		3
15.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	83	10	15	14	41	163	144	95
16.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	2	1	1	6	59	17	21	20	26	143	200	25
17.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	25		4	7	22	58	20	
18.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	9	14	7	9	73		
19.	Elm Grove	Sadia Hoggard, Colerain	1					1	11					11		
20.	Galatia	Mrs. DeWitt Gay, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	35		0	12	22	78	20	
21.	Greens Cross	Mrs. C. E. Ashbell, Windsor, Rt 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	10	12	31	83	25	21
22.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	13	6	10	71	12	9
23.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1					1	12					12	12	
24.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie Rt. 4	1		1		1	3	10		10		8	28	20	
25.	Holly Springs															
26.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1				1	2	12				17	29	12	
27.	Jackson	Mrs. A. H. Martin, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	9	14	16	21	120	120	30
28.	Kelford	Mrs. Ella Leicester, Kelford	1	1	1	1		4	37	12	6	10		65	39	
29.	Lasker	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker	1					1	33					33		2

30.	Lawrences	Mrs.	Sophia Oder, Windsor		1			1				2	15		9			24			3
31.	Lewiston	Mrs.	O. P. Snipes, Lewiston		1		1	2		1		2	7	92		9	27		7		31	166									
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs.	Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville		1							1	2	20							10	30	30		3						
33.	Mars Hill	Mrs.	Floyd Holloman, Colerain			1		1		1			4	30		31		14		13		88		40		12					
34.	Meherrin	Mrs.	E. B. Chappel, Murfreesboro		1		1		1		1		5	39		14		11		8		25	97				43				
35.	Menola	Mrs.	Grady Britton, Ahoskie		1		1		1		1		5	19		3		8		6		8	44				6				
36.	Merry Hill	Mrs.	T. E. White, Merry Hill		1		1		1				3	12		11		15					38								
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs.	J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard		1		1		1		1		5	13		7		13		10		6	49		49		4				
38.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs.	H. V. Parker, Murfreesboro		1		1		1		1		5	17		18		8		10		12	65		20						
39.	Murfreesboro	Mrs.	P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro		1		1		2		1		6	80		12		25		7		23	147		77		33				
40.	Oak Grove	Mrs.	Marshall Lassiter, Aulander		1				1		1		4	16				7		1		9	33								
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs.	Lena Cooke, Woodland		1								1	18									18		8		4				
42.	Potecasi	Mrs.	Meredith Lee, Potecasi		1		1		2		1		6	26		5		12		9		15	67		67						
43.	Powellsville	Mrs.	H. C. Waters, Ahoskie Rt 4		1				1				2	18				5					23		14		3				
44.	Republican	Mrs.	S. A. White, Aulanler		1		1		1		1		5	31		5		6		12		10	64				1				
45.	Rich Square	Mrs.	W. C. Conner, Rich Square		1				2		1		5	41				31		10		26	108		60		12				
46.	Riverside	Mrs.	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill		1				1				3	39				16				21	76		8		1				
47.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs.	J. M. Edwards, Pendleton		1		1		1		1		5	23		10		11		6		23	73				2				
48.	Ross	Mrs.	W. E. Speller, Windsor		1				1				2	25				10					35								
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs.	A. V. Hall, Kelford		1		1						3	20		12						19	51		15						
50.	Seaboard	Mrs.	R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard		1				1		1		4	72																	
51.	Severn	Miss	Una White, Severn		1		1		1		1		5	45		18		7		8		16	94		71		27				
52.	Siloam																														
53.	St. Johns	Mrs.	W. B. Askew, Ahoskie		1		1						3	28		10						27	65								
54.	Union	Mrs.	Stanley Horton, Ahoskie		1				1		1		4	20				8		6		8	42		40						
55.	Wakelon	Mrs.	R. A. Mathews, Colerain		1				1		1		4	15				10		5		12	42								
56.	Winton	Mrs.	W. D. Boone, Winton		1				1		1		4	43				18		9		15	85		85		24				
57.	Woodland	Mrs.	R. T. Vick, Woodland		1		1		1		1		5	72		14		8		17		23	134		134		30				
					54		31		52		40		45	222		2075		384		604		415		828		4306		1916		569	

TABLE FIVE—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES		Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
1.	Ahoskie		NO BROTHERHOOD	10000.00	100000.00	1129.90	4588.00	!
2.	Ashleys Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000.00			!
3.	Askewville		NO BROTHERHOOD		9500.00	109.27		
4.	Aulander		NO BROTHERHOOD	6500.00	66500.00	1072.21	720.40	!
5.	Bethany		NO BROTHERHOOD		15000.00	4926.52		
6.	Bethel		NO BROTHERHOOD		3000.00			
7.	Bethlehem		NO BROTHERHOOD		3500.00			
8.	Brantleys Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00	136.01		
9.	Buckhorn		NO BROTHERHOOD		8000.00	65.00		
10.	Capeharts		NO BROTHERHOOD		7000.00	8443.44	4298.76	
11.	Center Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		15000.00			
12.	Christian Harbor		NO BROTHERHOOD	1500.00	7000.00			
13.	Colerain		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000.00	30000.00	3896.19	9319.29	!
14.	Connaritsa		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000.00	160.00	1244.76	
15.	Conway		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000.00		2911.23	
16.	Creeksville		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00		300.00	!
17.	Earleys		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000.00	1000.00		!
18.	Elam		NO BROTHERHOOD		13538.00			
19.	Elm Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		6000.00	180.08	1254.00	
20.	Galatia		NO BROTHERHOOD	12000.00	22000.00	1477.45	422.89	1400.00
21.	Greens Cross		NO BROTHERHOOD	3500.00	11500.00	218.85	3641.07	!
22.	Harrellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD	3000.00	5000.00		26991.86	!
23.	Hebron		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000.00	48.00	!	!
24.	Holly Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		3000.00			
25.	Holly Springs		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000.00		4000.00	!
26.	Hortons		NO BROTHERHOOD		2000.00	875.69	50.00	!
27.	Jackson		NO BROTHERHOOD	4000.00	14000.00			
28.	Kelford		NO BROTHERHOOD		4500.00		5474.42	!
29.	Lasker		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00		1500.00	

30.	Lawrences		NO BROTHERHOOD		1000.00				
31.	Lewiston		NO BROTHERHOOD	5500.00	22000.00	677.26			
32.	Margarettsville		NO BROTHERHOOD		6000.00	2100.00	186.43		
33.	Mars Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000.00	35000.00	747.00	420.13		
34.	Meherrin		NO BROTHERHOOD	6000.00	14000.00	471.54	16510.43		
35.	Menola		NO BROTHERHOOD		8000.00		400.00		
36.	Merry Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000.00				
37.	Mt. Carmel		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000.00		15.00		
38.	Mt. Tabor		NO BROTHERHOOD		4500.00				
39.	Murfreesboro		NO BROTHERHOOD	4400.00	48400.00	2500.00			
40.	Oak Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		2500.00	1250.00			
41.	Pleasant Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		3000.00	406.33	264.98		
42.	Potecasi		NO BROTHERHOOD		30000.00	2197.09			196.79
43.	Powellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD	6000.00	16000.00				
44.	Republican		NO BROTHERHOOD	2200.00	9200.00	390.70			
45.	Rich Square		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000.00	7500.00		17099.71		
46.	Riverside		NO BROTHERHOOD		8000.00				
47.	Roberts Chapel		NO BROTHERHOOD		18000.00		1746.12		
48.	Ross		NO BROTHERHOOD	10000.00	30000.00	9178.88			233.89
49.	Sandy Run		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000.00	777.40			
50.	Seaboard		NO BROTHERHOOD	15000.00	30000.00	3326.38	17083.32		
51.	Severn		NO BROTHERHOOD	3500.00	37500.00	3079.29			
52.	Siloam		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00	277.71	150.00		477.71
53.	St. Johns		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00				
54.	Union		NO BROTHERHOOD		6500.00	618.55	500.00		
55.	Wakelon		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000.00	21.50			
56.	Winton		NO BROTHERHOOD	2500.00	6500.00	210.00	249.92		
57.	Woodland		NO BROTHERHOOD						
				110600.00	785638.00	50060.14	147582.72		2308.39

TABLE SIX GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Edu. Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Dept out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies Church Paper Etc.	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
1.	Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	3722.39	3339.90	2278.00	340.95		1656.11	217.82			2908.00	14463.17
2.	Ashleys Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway	1200.00	331.00		225.31		158.37		2041.62		110.68	4039.08
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	746.69	732.37		408.82		234.73	188.67	114.27		114.85	2540.40
4.	Aulander	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander	2728.00	1443.28		423.95		665.58		1068.96		464.05	6793.82
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	660.00	5440.98		336.00		110.58	53.75				6601.31
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420.00	143.75		132.00		94.00	278.00			211.00	1278.75
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	453.34	368.18		185.00		73.60	35.00			.60	1115.72
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B.. Overton, Ahoskie	400.00	387.51		135.35		90.12	50.40			93.30	1156.68
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	900.00	272.66	8.00			302.83	15.51		100.00	212.03	1811.03
10.	Capeharts	John B. Evans, Merry Hill	1077.37	693.38		250.00		120.50	185.58		17.17		2353.00
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	550.00	599.85		335.00		148.36	189.16			40.71	1863.08
12.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	1250.00	958.69		282.00		514.21	82.55		244.13		3331.58
13.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	2950.05	1059.93		315.00		555.71	375.00	3890.19		797.81	9949.69
14.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	690.00	462.70		323.30	225.93		158.62			192.12	2052.07
15.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	1800.00	1246.06		210.00		426.45	347.68	4599.10	34.69	823.57	9487.55
16.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	600.00	60.00		192.00		113.24			50.00	100.50	1115.74
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	240.00	86.00		115.26		55.00		1000.00	40.00	5.00	1541.63
18.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	800.00	300.33		125.00		173.64	119.74			148.94	1676.65
19.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	478.24	128.56		254.82		91.67		180.08		64.92	1198.23
20.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Seaboard	1000.00	165.50		237.22	600.00	187.20	35.45				2225.38
21.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	898.09	647.60	40.00	257.92		262.82	162.60	743.48	192.52	405.14	3610.08
22.	Harrellsville	Hunter Sharp, Jr. Harrellsville	1600.00	253.82		306.62		156.39	276.62	4143.46			6736.91
23.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	283.13	24.00		43.00		39.56			5.00	80.00	474.69
24.	Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Aulander	260.00	36.00				34.91	330.91			37.40	699.22
25.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	130.00	95.00		66.20	3.50	46.63	20.05			85.77	447.15
26.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	325.00	2.00		10.00		104.35		209.00	74.86	875.69	1600.90
27.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson	1874.94	538.41		10.00		492.49	164.65	3939.07	35.00	462.01	7516.57
28.	Kelford	A C. Johnston, Jr., Kelford	1170.00	254.58		142.52		289.14		284.73		226.79	2367.76
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	400.00	160.00	100.00			85.60		450.00	15.00		1210.60

30.	Lawrences	Judson Barnacaster, Windsor	250.00	10.00		65.00		24.00				20.00	369.00
31.	Lewiston	T. E. Joyner, Lewiston	1485.00	1069.71	25.00	196.00		380.18	48.67		272.82		3477.38
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	400.00	248.07		100.00		98.16	7.00				853.23
33.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	1600.00	412.18		168.27		227.20			288.37	60.00	2756.02
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1800.00	414.63		180.00		255.57	97.02	3290.55	331.35	30.60	6399.72
35.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	600.00	215.00	10.00	105.00		94.98	71.76	31.00	30.94	95.24	1254.01
36.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	100.00	149.77		302.55		86.35	114.65			43.45	796.77
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard	420.00	75.52	10.00	129.00		76.42				20.75	740.69
38.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	630.00	214.50		115.00		46.60	3.13	10.15	7.00	224.84	1251.22
39.	Murfreesboro	Albert E. Hill, Murfreesboro	1980.00	505.60				305.80				123.86	2915.26
40.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander	290.00	1388.62		136.00		32.83	11.06		11.54		1870.05
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	300.00	483.27		177.00	116.15	56.12				95.80	1228.34
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. Meredith Lee, Potecasi	1232.00	457.20		203.63	1140.19	256.87	45.22	2001.20	2600.00	226.89	8163.20
43.	Powellsville	W. L. Earley, Powellsville	500.00	479.41		95.00		126.80	131.74	415.75			1758.70
44.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor	864.54	570.70		181.00		137.87	68.97			284.90	2107.98
45.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	1500.00	504.60	40.00	362.15		240.87	157.17	4099.71	26.80	130.00	7061.30
46.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	750.00	5631.00	5.40	104.10		118.76				91.38	6700.64
47.	Roberts Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1200.00	510.20	200.00	137.50		179.68	239.69	437.60		117.99	3022.66
48.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	713.70	376.31		165.50		143.93	17.25	731.00		27[illegible].32	2426.01
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Lois Peele, Roxobel	550.00	282.02		150.00		85.18	10.00	777.40		85.55	1940.15
50.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard	1975.00	536.76		40.00		85.49		3295.83			5903.08
51.	Severn	C. H. Britt, Severn	1590.00	1744.36	20.00	217.15		427.22	86.32			2589.80	6674.85
52.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	390.00	65.47	30.00	117.00		75.45					677.92
53.	St. Johns	Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Ahoskie	360.00	293.03		166.50		150.05	20.80			50.38	1040.76
54.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	900.00	319.40		105.00		128.50	109.32	1050.00		154.64	2766.86
55.	Wakelon	K. R. Perry, Colerain	360.00	222.22		86.46		124.49			56.55	7.25	856.97
56.	Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton	700.00	489.00		150.00		228.61	46.01			166.00	1779.62
57.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1200.00	190.00		100.00		145.10	14.16	500.00		50.00	2199.20
			54247.39	38099.62	2766.40	9688.05	2085.77	11615.25	4587.04	39310.15	4433.74	13417.52	180250.93

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

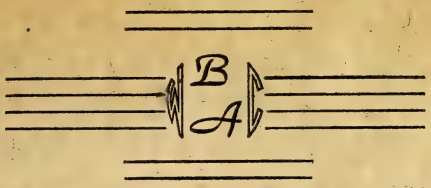
	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Pledge to Co-operative Program, Coming Year	Pledge Associational Missions Comming Year
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. R. Friddle, Ahoskie	9081.30	225.00	456.62	613.24	2323.81	1504.25	1075.80	250.00	233.00	15763.02	30226.19		300.00
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N.. Watson, Conway	50.00	444.12	36.00	30.89	14.34	697.62	291.68	53.69	56.28	1674.62	5714.60	50.00	
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	294.91	6.12	173.52	141.82	232.36	116.82	184.74	40.37	225.03	1415.69	3956.09		
4.	Aulander	R. S. Burden, Aulander	1305.05	50.00	191.28	268.57	383.06		638.89	93.06	207.15	3137.06	9930.88		
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, Rt. 2				29.55	36.97				134.48	201.00	6802.31		
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00		7.00		20.00		324.20	85.30		676.50	1955.25	240.00	
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	306.52	33.75	61.08	105.43	123.73	1525.00	179.50	121.70	113.18	2569.89	3685.61		
8.	Brantleys Grove	Garland Ross, Ahoskie	403.78	41.75	25.00	14.20	48.41	152.00	100.00	49.00	37.00	871.14	2027.82		
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	403.34		52.00	30.33	50.00	1000.00	280.25	72.26	42.00	1930.18	3741.21		
10.	Capeharts	M. H. Taylor, Merry Hill	495.58		41.05	79.29		700.00	279.36	97.57		1692.85	4045.85		
11.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	374.36	64.25	115.05	117.77	164.86	1275.16	394.90	138.37	61.22	2705.94	4569.02		
12.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	848.96	33.00	161.06	147.85	258.90	2001.23	618.96	115.00	207.16	4392.12	7723.70		
13.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	1557.35	139.75	99.25	114.00	369.85	2165.00	770.00	100.00	387.82	5703.02	15652.71	1400.00	139.75
14.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	481.53	10.00	95.42	60.43	116.58	113.00	231.23	13.14	125.00	1246.33	3298.40	500.00	40.00
15.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	688.67		98.49	133.62	221.30	1654.95	324.01	150.51	52.46	3324.01	12811.56	600.00	
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	440.88	3.00	147.23	169.95	225.18	834.00	304.09	127.46	134.66	2384.45	3500.19		
17.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	189.19	2.00	50.25	38.39	105.60	425.00	128.55	33.65	20.85	993.48	2535.11		
18.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	196.75		38.40	18.00	81.95	9.75	196.86	60.00	47.44	649.15	2325.80		
19.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	343.49	62.25	3.00	24.21	43.83		161.85	24.09	124.73	787.45	1985.68		
20.	Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	110.00	5.00	33.00	36.00	35.00	129.55	170.00	79.00	77.00	674.55	2899.93	100.00	120.00
21.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	585.00		43.00	34.80	78.00	605.00	326.11	65.10	150.84	1887.85	5497.93	720.00	
22.	Harrellsville	Robert L. Rowe Harrellsville	600.00	63.50	326.81	146.17	190.30	2500.00	500.00	234.22		4561.00	11297.91	600.00	
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	6138	19.25	10.75	20.33	10.00	140.00	90.29	11.30	18.60	381.90	856.59		
24.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	247.75	20.50	14.76	19.04	30.17	254.00	140.37	27.72	36.28	790.59	1489.81	200.00	20.00
25.	Holly Springs	K. R. Isreal, Winton	52.40		25.84	17.53	6.00	55.00	63.38	15.10	8.04	243.29	690.44		
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	101.75		5.00	8.50	41.99	240.00	35.00	26.38		458.62	2059.52		
27.	Jackson	Ben Sykes, Jackson	1664.83	9.25	121.40	186.10	462.31	2238.56	230.20	98.05	555.37	5566.07	13082.64		
28.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	360.00	5.25		96.05	177.45	108.00	238.55	121.71	3.25	1110.26	3478.02	420.00	
29.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway, Rt. 2	156.00		16.66	6.30	43.55	120.00	235.50	79.00	50.00	707.01	1017.61	120.00	

30.	Lawrences	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	2.50	15.00	5.00			8.80	13.00	13.49	9.41	67.20	436.20	25.00	25.00
31.	Lewiston	George T. Britton, Lewiston	1465.42	8.72	165.20	30.00		315.70	656.32	127.83		2769.19	6246.57	1100.00	
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100.00	18.00	9.75	17.00	36.15	125.00	150.00	3.000	15.00	500.90	1354.13		
33.	Mars Hill	Eugene H. Freeman, Colerain	1551.10		19.38				246.95	53.00		1870.43	4626.45		
34.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	801.57		256.95	141.12	254.04	1945.50	417.50	102.94	78.27	3997.39	10397.61	800.00	
35.	Menola	L. W. Snipes, Ahoskie	60.82		43.51	58.32	122.70	258.86	103.32	61.76	3.55	712.84	1966.85	12.00	
36.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	244.00		122.00	77.50	92.10	152.00	175.00	56.00	65.75	984.35	1781.12		
37.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	250.00		36.38		15.00	80.00	183.89	54.00	15.40	634.69	1375.36	250.00	45.00
38.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	309.15		31.57	74.91	110.51	1581.10	175.15		21.00	2303.39	3554.61		
39.	Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	459.30		87.84	99.92	266.08	12.00	313.17	50.04	637.87	1926.22	4841.48	1500.00	
40.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	80.00		44.64	34.75			81.03	30.00		270.42	2140.47		
41.	Pleasant Grove	C. J. Dunning,	169.00	83.50	46.58	41.24	130.01	383.76	161.99	57.27	44.00	1117.35	2345.69		90.00
42.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell	702.85	21.00	75.26	109.23	110.00	675.00	350.00	79.65	555.57	2678.56	10841.76		
43.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie	91.00	60.00	90.57	63.50	98.85	1012.00	339.51	59.50	80.39	1835.32	3654.02	300.00	
44.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Winton	65.69	3.00	35.07	25.12	92.40	100.17	142.38	33.61		497.44	2605.42		
45.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	894.55						267.95	101.15	43.00	1897.12	8597.76		
46.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	552.71	4.00	111.04	105.70	116.05	618.00	245.47	54.12	48.09	3200.45	6223.11		
47.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton		5.00	267.33			2575.00	251.00	45.50	63.95	1496.28	3922.29	600.00	
48.	Ross	C. O. White	600.00		51.04	40.00	69.03	434.50	192.23	53.50	99.40	533.21	2473.36		
49.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	27.25	20.00	66.31	46.25	80.50		140.00	161.73	70.00	1766.52	7639.60		
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	436.35	32.60	183.40	75.00	391.00	22.92	393.52	88.28	16.52	4724.70	11399.55	1500.00	
51.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1563.29	16.20	246.46	166.38	256.48	1343.00	878.09	15.15	134.00	199.15	877.07		
52.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor						50.00		49.75	45.58	932.09	1972.85	225.00	53.75
53.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	263.35	53.75	80.99		34.35	250.00	154.32	55.95	42.00	1759.67	4526.53		
54.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	186.87		61.25	76.50	146.75	896.50	293.85	25.00	44.40	389.90	1246.87	190.00	
55.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	170.90		41.45	14.00	42.15	52.00		63.00	261.48	3610.65	5390.27	513.20	
56.	Winton	Carter W. Jones, Winton	740.44		82.02	16.50	16.50	2111.00	319.71	38.50	102.00	931.15	3130.35		
57.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	200.00		71.00	109.00	214.40	17.75	178.50	4017.29	5785.38	113452.42	293683.35	10745.20	833.50
			33628.88	1578.51	4780.91	4128.30	8500.55	35584.45	15338.15	73.82	30.00	1266.32	8227.62		

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherri, H Co. Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21



Minutes Of The West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1949

Minutes Of The
West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Seventh Annual Session

—Held With—

Elam Baptist Church

Seaboard, N. C. Northampton County

—And With—

Capeharts Baptist Church

Merry Hill, N. C. Bertie County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October, 1950 with Harrellsville Baptist Church, Hertford County and Second Day with Greens Cross Baptist Church, Bertie County.

OCTOBER 25th 26th

1949

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 5 6
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY ____ 7
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 43 44
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 27
CHOWAN COLLEGE ____ 18
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 8
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 48
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 49
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 49
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table VI
Missions, Table VII
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS ____ 25
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 17
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 5
CONSTITUTION ____ 12 13
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 38
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 32
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 7
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 24
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 48
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 28 30
IN MEMORIAM ____ 39 42
MESSENGERS ____ 9 11
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 15 16
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 25
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 8
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 5
PROCEEDINGS ____ 17 32
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 24; Credental Committee 22; Missions 21-22; Historian's 28 30
Minister's Retirement 18; Orphanage 25; Education 19; Time and Place and Preacher 30; Treasurer 22; Woman's Missionary Union 33-34.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 31
RULES OF ORDER ____ 14
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 14
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 46 47
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 47
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ____ 23
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W.. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for all Benevolences VII
Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 45
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ____ 45
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 8
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 33 34
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 5 7
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6;
Northampton County Officers 6-7.

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS AROSKIE, N.C

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Oscar Creech, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator ..... Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Clerk ..... Colerain
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ..... Cofield
A. P. Mustian, Historian ..... Colerain

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions ..... R. T. Greene, Merry Hill
Christian Education ..... Austin Staples, Murfreesboro
Baptist Hospital ..... C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
Civic Righteousness ..... W. P. Milne, Aulander
Ministers' Retirement ..... Walter Evans, Harrellsville
Denominational Literature ..... Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
Orphanage ..... H. W. Greene, Aulander
Bible Society ..... L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville
Evangelism ..... Jarvis Teague, Seaboard
Memorial Service ..... Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro
Sunday School ..... William Futrell, Rich Square
Baptist Training Union ..... E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston
Womans Missionary Society ..... Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn

To Preach Annual Sermon

J. M. DUNCAN R. T. GREENE, Alt.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. Julian Porter ..... Severn
Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. R. V. Phelps ..... Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ben Stephenson ..... Pendleton
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Jackson
Associate Leader, Mrs. J. M. Duncan ..... Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor, Rev. W. P. Milne ..... Aulander
Stewardship, Mrs. Roger Holloman ..... Murfreesboro
Margaret Fund, Mrs. Ola Chitty ..... Murfreesboro
Mission Study, Mrs. R. J. White ..... Conway
Community Missions, Mrs. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie
Minister of Christian Education, Mrs. C. W. Jones ..... Winton
Literature, Mrs. W. D. Boone ..... Winton
White Cross, Mrs. J. L. Blythe ..... Harrellsville
Librarian, Mrs. J. R. Whitley ..... Murfreesboro
Choirister Mrs, T. N. Cooper ..... Rich Square
Pianist, Mrs. Mae Whisnant ..... Woodland

NOTE: Time and Place of next meeting—First Wednesday in April 1950 with Ahoskie Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Frank Pierce, President	Colerain
Mrs. Howard Barnes, Vice President	Lewiston
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer	Windsor
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship	Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study	Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment	Ahoskie
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fund	Aulander
Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Training School	Colerain
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Chorister	Windsor
Mrs. J. M. Chamblee, Young Peoples Leader	Aulander

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. A. C. Horton, President	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Rodger Holloman, Vice-President	Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Secretary-Treasurer	Murfreesboro
Miss Dorothy Askew, Asst. Sec.-Treas.	Harrellsville
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mission Study	Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship	Harrellsville
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Community Missions	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School, Margaret Fund	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan College	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Christian Education, Margaret Fd.	Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Young People's Leader	Ahoskie
Mrs. Tom Storey, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. Warren Taylor, Chorister	Murfreesboro

NOTE: Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	President
Mrs. G. E Woodard	Vice-President
Mrs. Glenn Pritchard	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Community Missions
Mrs. Howard Vaughan	Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey	Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone	Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe	Young People's Leader

Mrs. Mattie Griffin ..... Literature
Mrs. May Whisnant ..... Pianist
Mrs. Roland Hodges ..... Chorister

Note: Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

Executive Committee

Oscar Creech, Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins ..... Aulander
P. T. Worrell ..... Colerain
W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield
William Futrell ..... Rich Square
E. C. Upchurch ..... Lewiston
Mrs. Julian Porter ..... Severn

Associational Missionary

M. Heath Tadlock ..... Ahoskie, N. C.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent ..... Rich Square
A. R. Modlin, Secretary-Treasurer .....

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

E. C. Upchurch ..... Director
Leathea Bazemore ..... Secretary

No Brotherhood Organization In Association

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastor's Conference

President ..... W. P. Milne, Aulander
Vice-President ..... M. H. Tadlock, Ahoskie
Secretary ..... R. T. Greene, Merry Hill

Note: Meetings at Ahoskie, Monday after each first Sunday, except July, August and September.

Bertie Union Meeting

L. J. Godwin, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
Hugh Lee, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Ahoskie

Note: Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that have a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

Baptist Hospital

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PINELAND COLLEGE

J. M. Duncan.....Murfreesboro

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1950—Charlie Brinkley, Colerain; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; H. O. Raynor, Powellsville.

TERM EXPIRING 1951—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Leon Spencer, Grady Davis, Bob Hill.

TERM EXPIRING 1952—Walter H. Evans, Harrellsville; Marvin Revelle, Conway; Raynor Woodard, Conway; E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

TERM EXPIRING 1953—Dr. B. Weathers, Roanoke Rapids, Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City; Harry Hill, Murfreesboro; A. E. Bowen, Windsor; Mrs. Lee Parker, Raleigh; Mr. C. C. Ward, Rocky Mount.

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE 1.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is another state.

NOTE 2.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is excepted.

PASTORS PRESENT

T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; Worth Grant, Weldon; R. T. Greene, Merry Hill; H. B. Huggins, Windsor; W. I. Johnson, Windsor; Austin Lovin, Winton; W. P. Milne, Aulander; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard; A. P. Mustian, Colerain; L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville; J. C. Ray, Severn; Geo. E. Reynolds, Aulander; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount; Austin Staples, Murfreesboro; W. E. Taylor, Murfreesboro; Jarvis Teague, Seaboard; E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston; T. H. Williams, Powellsville; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Roy V. Young, Windsor.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie—Mrs. Clarence Earley,* Mrs. C. G. Maddrey,* C. G. Powell, D. G. Waters.

Ashley's Grove—J. T. Parker, Mrs. J. L. Parker, Ralph Vinson,* J. N. Watson.

Askewville—Erma Evans, F. R. Johnson, G. C. White.

Aulander—Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, E. E. Ward.

Bethany—Mrs. L. C. Lawrence, L. C. Lawrence, J. F. White.

Bethel—J. E. Daniel, M. M. Male.

Bethlehem—Mary P. Thomas, Dennison Wiggins, Mrs. Dennison Wiggins.

Brantley's Grove—G. L. Ross,* Percy R. Jenkins,* Mrs. Willie Vaughan.

Buckhorn—Mrs. H. K. Taylor,* Linwood Whitley, Mrs. R. G. Whitley.

Capeharts—None listed or registered.

Cashie—A. E. Bowen, C. W.Byrum, L. S. Mizelle,* W. E. Powell.*

Center Grove—L. J. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Mrs Olivia L. Holloman.

Christian Harbor—Ida Lee Britt, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Mrs. C. S. Fairless.

Colerain—J. C. Bass,* C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. P. T. Worrell.

Connaritsa—Mrs. H. L. Hale, Dewey Jernigan,* Scarboro Parker.

Conway—C. W. Brittle,* Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood,* R. J. White,* A. O. Woodard, Jr.

Creeksville—Lois Boone, W. S. Davis,* T. E. Martin.*

Earley's—Mrs. J. B. Early, Mrs. P. E. Perry, P. E. Perry.

Elam—Z. L. Davenport, John J. Howell,* Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

Elm Grove—W. Z. Jernigan, Starkey Jernigan, H. F. Jernigan

GALATIA—W. E. Davis, Mrs. G. L. Davis, Mrs. W. J. Edwards, R. B. Maddrey.

GREENS CROSS—R. E. Asbell, G. W. Castellow, R. B. Lawrence, J. W. White.

HARRELLSVILLE—W. H. Evans, Mrs. R. C. Mason, C. L. Baugham

HEBRON—W. E. Futrell,* Simon Johnson,* Mrs. C. W. Beale*

HOLLY GROVE—W. R. Byrd, D. T. Harmon, Jr., Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Jr.

HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Israel, W. R. Peele, W. S. Piland,

HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, Mrs. P. H. Parker, J. E. Phelps, Mrs. Edgar Powell.

JACKSON—Raymond Boyd,* W. J. Beale, Jr.,* R. G. Pamer,* B. L. Sykes.

KELFORD—A. C. Johnston, Jr. Mrs. J. E. Tyler, J. E. Tyler.

LASKER—J. H. Davis, Mrs. M. E. Bridgers,* Mrs. Essie Warren*

LAWRENCES—Rupert Barnacastle, W. L. Thompson.

LEWISTON—C. Hoggard, J. O. Parker, J. R. Peele, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Mrs. Cleo Piland, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, W. E. Vaughan.

MARS HILL—Earl Northcott,* Mrs. W. H. Miller, W. H. Miller.

MEHERRIN—R. F. Bennett, Cecil Joyner,* G. L. Vann.

MENOLA—R. V. Parker,* W. H. Vinson, Mrs. W. H. Vinson.

MERRY HILL—Linwood Bunch, H. E. Foxwell, J. B. Smithwick.

MT. CARMEL—J. W. Boone, J. W. Sears, J. F. C. Stephenson.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, O. L. Mathews, Mrs. O. L. Mathews.

MURFREESBORO—G. E. Gibbs,* Mrs. P. D. Sewell.

OAK GROVE—D. R. Miller,* Archer Rawls.*

PLEASANT GROVE—Glenn Askew, Minnie Dunning, Mrs. Lebron Parker.

POTECASI—E. C. Parker, F. C. Jenkins, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, R. A. Chappell.*

Powellsville—Jesse M. Askew, L. H. Freeman, Mrs. L. H. Freeman, J. C. Hoggard, Mrs. H. C. Waters.

Republican—Mrs. Henry L. Bazemore, C. D. Bazemore, A. S. White.

Rich Square—Mrs. W. C. Conner, A. R. Modlin, Mrs. R. W. Outland.

Riverside—Sophia Holder, Kermit Miller, W. T. Williams.

Roberts Chapel—B. D. Stephenson, Joe Edwards, Jr.,* Mrs. J. M. Edwards.

Ross—M. F. Hawkins, Mrs Jesse MacPerry, Jesse M. Perry, C. O. White.

Sandy Run—Mrs. Raleigh Barnes, Elsie B. Jilcott, Mrs. Fannie Joyner.

Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. Russell Harris, C. T. Johnson.

Severn—Ray E. Futrell, Irvin Mann, Mrs Julian Porter, Mrs. G. A. Pruden.

Siloam—G. D. Leggett, C. B. Speller.

St. Johns—Mrs. P. H. Edwards, P. H. Edwards, C. B. Vaughan,

Union—Mrs. T. N. Charles, T. N. Charles, Harold Moore.*

Wakelon—J. E. Daniels, T. H. Mitchell, John Perry.

Winton—W. D. Boone, Herbert Brett, Mrs. T. M. Condon.

Woodland—Mrs. Minnie Blanchard,* Mrs. Frank Holloman, C. G. Parker,* H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. John S. Vaughan.

NOTE—* Indicate Messengers who were appointed by the church who were not present or did not register.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service Seventy-five dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

—o—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25 And 26, 1949

FIRST DAY

Elam Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer ..... Austin Staples, Murfreesboro
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers, Program Committee Report
10:25—Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.
10:30—Digest of Church Letters
10:35—Ministers Retirement ..... C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
10:50 Chowan College—Report on Campaign ..... M. M. Revelle, Conway
Address ..... President B. D. Bunn, Murfreesboro
11:25—Christian Education ..... Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro
Address ..... Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh
11:55 Announcements
12:00—Annual Sermon ..... J. B. Dailey, Jackson
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer
1:55—Evangelism ..... Jarvis Teague, Seaboard
2:15—Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn
Address ..... Miss Hilda Mayo, Raleigh
2:40—Missions ..... Roy V. Young, Windsor
Address ..... Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
3:25—Treasurer's Report, Miscellaneous Business
3:30—Adjournment

SECOND DAY

Capeharts Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer ..... Austin Lovin, Winton
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers
10:20—Sunday School ..... William Futrell, Rich Square
10:35—Training Union ..... W. P. Milne, Aulander
10:50—American Bible Society ..... Worth Grant, Weldon

11:00—Baptist Hospital ..... George E. Reynolds
Address ..... Richard K. Young, Winston Salem
11:30—Address on Civic Righteousness ..... W. D. Boone, Winton
11:55—Orphanage ..... E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston
Address ..... J. O. Walton, Thomasville
12:25—Announcements
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer
1:55—Associational Missions ..... W. P. Milne, Aulander
Address ..... M. H. Tadlock, Ahoskie
2:20—Denominational Literature ..... E. S. Morgan, Seaboard
2:45—Historian's Report ..... A. P. Mustian, Colerain
3:00—Report of Committees; Credentials; Time and Place and Preacher; Finance, Resolutions
3:10—Memorial Service ..... T. N. Cooper
3:20—Election of Officers
3:30—Closing Message ..... Moderator, Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
3:40—Adjournment

Song Leader—T. H. Williams, Powellsville
Program Committee—P. T. Worrell and A. P. Mustian

Proceedings

—of the—

Sixty-Seventh Annual Session

—of the—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—held With—

Elam Baptist Church

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

—and with—

Capeharts Baptist Church

BERTIE COUNTY

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 26, 1949

Elam Baptist Church

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 25TH

MORNING

1. The Sixty Seventh Session of the West Chowan Association was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Creech.
2. The song leader of the Associational Meeting, T. H. Williams, led in the singing of, "He Leadeth Me," and "Love Divine" and Austin Staples, Bible Teacher and Chaplain at Chowan College read the scripture and led in prayer.
3. Messengers were enrolled and the following new pastors were recognized: R. T. Greene, W. I. Johnson, Austin Lovin, E. S. Morgan, L. J. Rainey, J. C. Ray, Austin Staples and T. H, Williams. The following vistors were also recognized: Claude F. Gaddy, B. D. Bunn and Miss Hilda Mayo.
4. The following committees were appointed: Finance, H. W. Greene; Time, Place and Preacher, George Reynolds, Chairman, C. R. Brinkley, and F. R. Johnson; Credentials, W. P. Milne, Chairman, J. B. Dailey and T. H. Williams; Chowan Trustees, B. D. Bunn, Chairman, Dr. W. R. Parker and W. E. Taylor; Resolutions, H. B. Huggins, Chairman, E. S. Morgan and Austin Lovin; On Committees, T. N. Cooper, Chairman, C. G. Maddrey and A. P. Mustian.
5. The Order of Business was presented by the Clerk, P. T.

Worrell, and adopted.

6. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk.

7. C. R. Brinkley discussed the Minister's Retirement Plan.

8. Chowan College was discussed. A report of the campaign to raise $50,000 in this Association was made by M. M. Revelle, Public Relations Chairman.

9. Miss Shirley Davis, student at Chowan College, gave her reasons for going to Chowan.

10. President B. D. Bunn followed with an inspiring address on the college.

11. Oscar Creech made an appeal for putting the Chowan Campaign over the top, and made the following recommendations:

PLAN FOR FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR CHOWAN

There are about 21,000 resident members of the churches in the Chowan and West Chowan Associations. If the churches will give $1.00 or more per resident member per year, that will be equivalent to an income from an endowment of $590,000.00 at 4%, which will insure the financial success of the college.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That the churches of the West Chowan Association be asked to put in their budgets for the college for 1950, and until sufficient endowment can be established, at least $1.00 per resident member.

2. That this amount be raised extra and above the cooperative funds contributed by the churches.

3. That the College furnish special CHOWAN COLLEGE envelopes for this offering; and that the envelopes be distributed to the members as early in the new year as deemed wise by the church; and that a "CHOWAN DAY" be observed for the beginning of this offering, it being understood that any member may contribute at any time he wishes during the year.

4. That all funds collected for the College be sent at the end of each month even though the amount be small.

5. It must be understood that this does not in any way take the place of the present campaign to raise $75,000 for re-working or remodeling and refurnishing the plant.

A copy of these resolutions is being sent to the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association for their consideration and approval.

Respectively submitted,

Oscar Creech, Campaign Chairman

12. Lonnie Sasser, made motion the second Sunday in November be designated Chowan College Sunday in all our churches.

13. Warren F. Taylor presented the report on Christian Education.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There are two understandings of the term Christian Education. There is the first which has to do with higher education. We in this Association have had this uppermost in our minds because of the attention being given to Chowan College. In higher education we understand the term to mean that what is taught be God-related and Christ-centered. It does not mean that what is taught is necessarily different from what is taught in non-denominational schools. It does mean that the Lord Jesus Christ be felt in all that is taught. For this purpose Chowan College has been reopened.

The second understanding of the term Christian Education has to do with teaching of the Christian faith, in its many aspects. Often this side of Christian Education is forgotten. Yet one of the most effective pieces of work being done in this respect is being done by our local churches. The unit of Christian education in our Association is of course the local Church. Here the teaching ministry of our faith is carried on. With this said, we have this definition that Christian Education is the method or means by which individuals are brought into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. What the churches do to bring people to a knowledge of Christ as Savior is Christian Education as here defined.

Looked at in the first understanding we now find ourselves with only one school, Chowan College, and thirteen on the faculty and with a student enrollment of 133. But seen in the light of the second meaning we have 58 other schools, one for each Church, with more than 500 teachers and more than 9,000 in the student body. There are other channels through which Christian Education is received by the people. This comes through the W. M. U., the B. T. U. and the Vacation Bible Schools.

We bring Christian Education to our people through Chowan College and the 58 Churches.

Submitted by,

WARREN F. TAYLOR

14. Claude F. Gaddy of Raleigh spoke on the report on Christian Education in which he challeged us to be proud of our Baptist Colleges because they are ours, we control them and

we support them.

15. Announcements were made by E. S. Morgan, host pastor relative to lunch.

16. The annual sermon was preached by J. B. Dailey. The subject was, "Propagandist For Christ," the Scripture being from the 12th Chapter of the Acts.

17. The morning session closed with prayer by J. B. Dailey.

AFTERNOON

18. After a very delicious lunch the afternoon session was opened by the singing of, "Wonderful Words of Life," and prayer by L. J. Rainey.

19. Jarvis Teague brought a very fine report on Evangelism and ably discussed the subject.

20. Mrs. Julian Porter brought in and read the W. M. U. Report:

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

(Oct. 1, 1948 to Oct. 1, 1949)

Number of churches in Association 58. Number having no W. M. U. organization 1.

Total number of organizations: W. M. U. 57; Y. W. A. 34; G. A. 55; R. A. 37; S. B. 44.

Total Membership: W. M. U. 2,167; Y.W. A. 368; G. A. 640; R. A. 269; S. B. 739.

Total number of organizations observing seasons of prayer: Foreign Missions 162; Home Missions 181; State Missions 155.

Number of mission study classes during year 401.

Number of members engaged in community missions 2785.

Total number of tithers 660.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Cooperative Program: $15,860.52

Special Offerings:

Orphanage	2255.36
Foreign missions	6155.68
Home Missions	3658.47
Heck-Jones	1128.64
Hospital	1185.02
State Missions	2177.67
World Relief	2037.78

Besides the above gifts, our W. M. U. is financing the following:

Miss Pearl Johnson, Missionary to China ..... $2,000 a year
Scholarship to Training School ..... 200 a year
Three scholarships to Chowan College ..... 300 a year
—(One from each County)

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JULIAN PORTER,
Supt. of W. M. U.

21. Miss Hilda Mayo spoke on the report and stressed the need for more missionaries.
22. The Report on Missions was presented by Roy V. Young, and ably discussed by our State Mission Secretary, M. A. Huggins.

Mission Report

In the report on missions we have within our Southern Baptist program 5 phases of mission activities. We have locally the association mission program and in the larger cities the city mission program, then there is the State Mission program, the Home Mission program and the Foreign Mission work. Certainly we who desire progress will agree that all five of these are vitally important and should have our best support.

The state mission program is above and beyond that of our efforts within our associations. The state mission program is for the entire state and seeks to minister to the needs of all and to help in every phase of the Master's work. The state mission program is under the leadership of the state convention. Mr. M. A. Huggins our very efficient General Secretary is at the head of this work with Mr. E. L. Spivey, Mr. J. C. Pipes and Mr. Earle Bradley as his co-workers.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is a very important arm of our work in the S. B. C. for it has a work that is similiar to the Foreign Mission work but it is here in the states. It has its work among the Indians of the various states, the Mexicans of the south west, the French of Louisiania, the Jews and with various other groups. The work of this board is very essential for it goes into places where there are very few or no Baptist Churches.

The Foreign Board is under the leadership of M. Theron Rankin who is the Executive Secretary. There are 670 Missionaries working in 119 mission centers situated in twenty-five geographical areas of the world. The overall annual budget of the board is about $5,000,000 dollars. This is the money

that the board has to work with to try to win the lost, care for the sick, build schools and churches as well as to try to help provide hospital care and to teach. As you and I try to think of all the needs of man then we can realize something of the huge job of the Foreign Mission Board.

Respectively submitted,

ROY V. YOUNG

23. Various announcements were made and an offering taken to defray the balance due on expense of transportation of over-seas packages sent last fall.

24. The Treasurer's Report was given by W. A. Thomas.

Treasurer's Report

Oct. 27, 1948 Balance on Hand	$ 1.29
Received for 1949 Minute Fund	447.05
Total	$448.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov. 1, 1948—Parker Brothers Programs	$ 18.00
Dec. 10, 1948—P. T. Worrell, Clerk	75.00
Dec. 10, 1948—P. T. Worrell, expense	25.00
Dec. 22, 1948—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	330.43
Total	$ 448.43
Oct. 25, 1949—Due Gatling & Pierce	$ 19.66

Respectively submitted,

W. A. THOMAS, *Treasurer*

25. The Credentials Committee brought in the following report:

Credentials Committee Report

"Since the problem involved has not been completely cleared up, but due to the fact that Cashie Baptist Church is making definite efforts to effect a complete solution, we, the Credentials Committee, therefore recommend that the Cashie Baptist Church be received under the watch care with the view of full restoration to fellowship as they endeavor to solve their problems.

We further recommend that the Association join in prayer

and Christian understanding as together we deal with the evil and seek to advance God's Kingdom."

Respectively submitted,

W. P. MILNE
J. B. DAILEY
T. H. WILLIAMS

26. Upon application the Cashie Baptist Church was received under the watch care of the Association. The pastor and members present were welcomed in behalf of the Association, by the Moderator.

27. "Bless Be The Tie", was sung and this session was closed with prayer by W. P. Milne.

Second Day—October 26
Held With Capeharts Baptist Church

MORNING

28. The second day's session was opened with the singing of "Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing" and "All The Way My Savior Leads Me".

29. Austin Lovin read a portion of scripture from John 15 and led in prayer.

30. Messengers were enrolled and several visitors were recognized, among them J. O. Walton and non-resident pastors E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount and Worth Grant of Weldon. Also recognized was G. D. Leggett, a retired minister of the Siloam Church.

31. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent, reported on the Sunday Schools in the Association. Some progress was noted in this important phase of our work. Plans were outlined for going into all of the churches with planning programs for 1950.

32. W. P. Milne, Associational Director, reported on the Training Union work in the Association and gave account of the meetings held.

33. The Report on the American Bible Society was given and discussed by Worth Grant, who urged all of the churches to support this cause and help make the Bible available to all people.

34. The hymn, "Stepping In The Light" was sung.

35. George E. Reynolds read the report on the Baptist Hospital:

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Teaching and healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of your Baptist Hospital, which, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the only Baptist-owned hospital and medical school combined in the world today.

Underlying these objectives is the Christian responsibility of caring for the poor by giving them medical service they require and by ministering to the sick throughout the state.

Funds received each year in our Mother's Day offerings are used to pay the hospital expense of those patients who can pay only a part of the cost of their hospitalization or nothing at all. Receipts from the churches in Mother's Day offerings in 1948 totaled $141,150.51. This included the value of linens contributed through Woman's Missionary Union and estimated at $2,115.09 last year. Approximately half of the 8,800 bed patients admitted to the hospital in 1948 and all those seen in the 36,000 visits made to the outpatient clinics paid no doctor's fee and were assisted by the Mother's Day offering. Your hospital provided more free service in 1948, than any other denominationally controlled hospital in the south.

The Hospital is the property of North Carolina Baptists and is the concrete expression of their desire to minister to the whole person. A patient's need for pastoral care is increased rather than lessened, by his physical sickness. To meet this need, the hospital has established a full Department of Religion with a director, a Chaplain and a student secretary.

If any of the churches have not yet made a special offering to help the hospital care for sick persons who cannot bear the cost themselves, we urge that they do so at an early date. Any church can at any time add to the offering it has already made. Every gift enables your Baptist Hospital to be a good Samaritan to someone who needs our help. In so doing we fulfill the admonition of Paul, "Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ."

Respectively submitted,

GEORGE E. REYNOLDS

36. Richard K. Young made an address on the report.

37. A motion was made that the Committee On Committies be instructed to name some to represent the Hospital through

the year.

38. A thought-provoking address was delivered by W. D. Boone on Civic Righteousness.

39. The report on the Orphanage was made by E. C. Upchurch.

Orphanage Report

Great and glorious has been the ministry of North Carolina Baptist with their Orphans since the year of 1885. Each year progress has been made under the noble Christian Leadership in our respective homes.

West Chowan Baptists are glad to have had a part in such a worthy cause. From July 1, 1948 to July 1, 1949, West Chowan Baptists' gave $17,076.92 in helping the needy children of our state. All of the churches of our Association have had a part in supporting this cause.

May we thank God for what has been done. May we, also go back to our respective churches determined by the help of God to do more this coming year for the Orphans of our state.

Respectively submitted,

ERNEST C. UPCHURCH

40. The address on the orphanage was delivered by J. O. Walton, a former pastor in the Association and now pastor of Mills Home Church, Thomasville.

41. Various announcements were made. Among others, H. B. Huggins, host pastor made announcements relative to lunch.

42. "Amazing Grace" was sung, and C. G. Maddrey closed the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Note (In the absence of the clerk, who had to conduct a funeral, T. N. Cooper filled the clerk's place.)

43. The hymns, "Love Divine" and "Work For The Night Is Coming" were sung and M. H. Tadlock led in prayer.

44. W. P. Milne reported on Associational Missions.

Associational Missions Committee Report

Mr. M. A. Huggins gave a fine introduction to this report on yesterday as he pointed out the value of an Associational Worker. (If you recall, Mr. Huggins likened him unto as assistant pastor, a religious educational director, and told us of our Missionary) we are electing to call our Associational Field high privilege of cooperating with him in the extension of God's kingdom.

Your Associational Missions Committee wishes to express gratitude for the patience and prayerful consideration to them in the tremendous task of seeking and securing the Field Representative. The Committee met twice in 1948, once in Seaboard and once in Ahoskie. Many letters and contacts were made but to no avail. Mr. M. Heath Tadlock of Charlotte was recommended by Earle Bradley of the State Mission Board, and he was contacted and asked to come for an interview. The committee met with Mr. Tadlock in Ahoskie, March 5, 1949, at which time a call was extended to begin September 1, 1949. Mr. Tadlock accepted the call and moved on the field sooner than we had anticipated, arriving August 1, 1949. Since his arrival, he has busied himself getting acquainted, supplying pulpits in different churches, holding revivals, presenting State Missions programs, assisting in Sunday School Enlargement Programs, Organizing Baptist Brotherhoods, speaking on WMU programs, getting out Associational News Letter and Calendar of Activities. Mr. Tadlock has already proved himself as a thorough and diligent worker. We predict great advancement in all phases of our Baptist work in the West Chowan Association as we labor together under the direction of our Field Worker, Mr. M. Heath Tadlock.

The committee as it stands now consists of the following and we wait for further instruction from the Association: W. P. Milne, Chairman, C. G. Maddrey, Mrs. Julian Porter, George Gibbs,, Scarborough Parker, T. N. Cooper.

Respectively submitted,

W. P. MILNE

45. After a financial report on Associational Missions by C. G. Maddrey, the Associational Field Representative, M. H. Tadlock discussed the report and outlined some plans for the future work in the Association.

46. The Report on Denominational Literature was presented by E. S. Morgan and discussed by L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder.

Report On Denominational Literature

An informed Baptist is a working Baptist. One of the greatest informing agencies in our Convention is our Denominational Literature.

As time marches on we become more keenly aware that we are the product of all that we have seen, heard and read. The minds of our children are molded into certain patterns as a result of their reading.

Southern Baptists publish and circulate literature of such high quality that we find it being used outside the Convention.

Our Denominational Literature consists of our Sunday School Board publications which have a reading public of twenty seven million. "The Commission", journal of the Foreign Mission Board, The "Southern Baptist Home Mission", journal of the Home Mission Board, and our own Biblical Recorder.

The Baptist State Convention, organized in 1830, has as its purpose, according to the Constitution, the promotion of "missions,, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature." Therefore we are proud of our own Biblical Recorder.

The present circulation of the Biblical Recorder is around 43,000. A slight increase in the subscription has helped to get our paper out of the red financially. We are happy to note that the people of our association are becomingly increasingly interested in the family plan of the Recorder.

Your committee urges each individual to read every item of Denominational Literature that we may be better fitted for service in His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

E. SUMTER MORGAN

47. The Historians Report was presented by A. P. Mustain:

Historians Report

"The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

It has been a great year in history making for the West Chowan Association. Your Historian report is based largely upon data submitted by our pastors.

Probably our greatest achievement during the year was the reopening of Chowan College on September 14th with 133 students enrolled. After a campaign launched more than a year ago to raise one hundred thousand dollars which was a hundred per cent success, work on the college plant was begun under the supervision of Mr. Leon Spencer, business manager and Dr. B. D. Bunn, president of the college. The entire plant has been renovated and much new equipment added. Four cottages have been built and are being occupied by the young men students. A new home has been constructed for the president, and Dr. Bunn and family are comfortably located in their new home. At present our Association is in the midst of a second campaign to raise seventy-five thousand dollars, which amount is needed to clear the college of all debt. Your historian is informed that the Chowan Association, has entered into this second campaign and has agreed to undertake the raising of twenty-five thousand of the above mentioned seventy-five thousand. This second campaign is moving along hopefully, with Dr. Bunn, an able and outstanding educator as the president, and a well trained faculty, the future of the college is most promising.

Another movement of special interest with great promise is the coming of Rev. M. H. Tadlock as field worker into our Association. Bro. Tadlock has already made many contacts and given promise of great usefulness among us.

Bro. Lonnie Sasser reports that Earley's Church has renovated their building and added three new class rooms. Mt. Tabor has installed new lighting system. Conway is in the midst of a building program. The new church plant when completed will cost about ninety thousand dollars. Bro. E. C. Upchurch reports that Lewiston church has installed a Hammond Organ and tower chimes, also laid new carpet. The Kelford church has launched a building and remodeling program and when completed they will have a modern church plant.

Bro. R. T. Greene reports that the Riverside church has erected a modern parsonage at a cost of seven thousand five hundred dollars, and has acquired additional acreage, now hav-

ing four acres of land on which is located the church and parsonage. Merry Hill has started a building fund to repair the present building and add new class rooms.

Bro. T. N. Cooper reports the Rich Square church is engaged in a building program. The church plant under construction when completed will cost about fifty thousand dollars. St. Johns church has some material on the ground and will soon begin the construction of a Sunday School plant. They have in the treasury twelve hundred dollars.

Bro. J. W. Teague reports that Ashley's Grove church has installed a heating plant and new pews at a cost of seven thousand dollars. Lasker church is busy raising money for a new building. Galatia cancelled all debts on the parsonage.

Bro. J. B. Dailey reports that the Jackson church has installed a Hammond organ and placed new pulpit furniture. Potecasi has started a parsonage fund. Hebron has done some remodeling and installed new lights.

Bro. P. T. Worrell reports that the Colerain church has completed a modern parsonage at a cost of twenty thousand dollars. The church has also installed a tower system of chimes, given by Mrs. M. L. Brinkley and daughters in memory of Mr. M. L. Brinkley. Bro. L. J. Raney reports that the Harrellsville church will soon complete a modern church plant at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars. The building is being erected on the pay-as-you-go-plan. Rev. Roy V. Young reports that the Ross church has put in a new floor, laid a new carpet and finished the parsonage. Bethany has renovated their building, laid new carpet, and greatly improved the church ground. Elm Grove has renovated their building and added four Sunday schools rooms. Rev. W. P. Milne reports that his field of churches granted the pastor a leave of absence during the summer for the purpose of study at the Southern Baptist Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas. Rev. Raymond Stewart, a student at our Baptist Seminary, at Louisville, Ky. served as enterim pastor. Bro. Milne states that both Pleasant Grove and Oak Grove are now having weekly prayer meetings and that Aulander had "Deepening Spiritual Week", led by Rev. W. E. Goode of Scotland Neck, N. C.

Rev. W. F. Taylor reports that the Murfreesboro church has been painted and a new carpet laid in the main auditorium at cost of four thousand dollars. Bro. Taylor also reports that the members of his church contributed eight hundred and fifty dollars on the price of a new car for the pastor, and the church gave to Chowan College a plot of ground on which the home

of the president of the college was built and the cottages now occupied by the young men students. The church has installed a Hammond organ at a cost of three thousand dollars, and spent two thousand dollars renovating the parsonage.

Rev. T. H. Williams reports that the Powellsville church has put in a new heating system, weather-stripped doors and windows in main auditorium, money on hand to refinish the floors. The church has also painted the parsonage. Bethlehem has repaired its building which was damaged by lighting during the summer.

The Mars Hill church has installed a Hammond organ and tower chimes. The organ was given by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miller, the chimes by Mrs. Nannie Northcott. The church has installed rest rooms in the building.

Bro. George Reynolds reports that the Connaritsa church has organized a B. T. U., Horton's renovated their building, and added three class rooms. Bro. Reynolds also reports that a "Youth Revival" was held with the Lewiston church. The Churches taking part in the revival were: Lewiston, Kelford, Horton's, Republican, Sandy Run, Connaritsa.

Your Historian has no definite data from the Woodland church, but is informed that they are building a new plant.

The following men have accepted pastorates in our Association during the year: R. T. Greene, Riverside, Merry Hill; T. H. Williams, Powellsville, Bethlehem, Center Grove, Holly Grove; Austin Lovin, Winton, Buckhorn, Holly Springs; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard, Elam, Margarettsville; J. T. Ray, Severn, Roberts Chapel; L. J. Raney, Harrellsville, Christian Harbor; W. I. Johnson, Cashie; Dr. Austin Staples, Woodland.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. MUSTIAN

48. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by George E. Reynolds as follows: Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October 1950. Place—First day—Harrellsville; Second day—Greens Cross. Preacher—J. M. Duncan, R. T. Greene, Alternate.

49. H. W. Greene reported that every church had paid in something toward the minute fund.

50. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by H. B. Huggins.

Report Of The Resolutions Committee

Whereas the Association has enjoyed such good days because of the hospitality and generosity of the Elam and Capeharts Baptists Churches, and

Whereas the Association has received adequate publicity from the local newspapers,

Whereas the delegates from all the Churches have enjoyed the splendid speeches and have heard excellent reports, now therefore, Be It Resolved:

1. That the Association, in written form, express its profound gratitude and appreciation to the Elam and Capeharts Baptist Churches for their reception, hospitality, generosity and friendliness.

2. That the Association, in written form, express thanks to all papers for their kindness and consideration in publicizing our meeting.
That the Association commend the program committee for the well-planned program.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. HUGGINS, *Chairman*
E. S. MORGAN
AUSTIN LOVIN

51. Motion was made that words of appreciation be sent to Radio Station WRCS for publicity given the Association.

52. An offering of $31.09 was received to make up deficit in the minute fund.

53. Motion was made that Roy V. Young be asked to prepare a report on the school for deacons last march.

Report Of School For Deacons

The Association is session in 1948 voted to have a school for deacons at a time suitable to the pastors and deacons of the various churches. The time was set for the first week in March and there was to be three places of meeting to be at the same time. The churches were divided up into groups according to their location in the Association. One group met at the Conway church with Rev. E. L. Spivey as the speaker. There was another group that met with the Ahoskie church with Rev. Earle Bradley as the speaker. The third group met at the Ross church with Rev. James Ray as speaker. I believe that the school was

of great value to the churches for I believe that it instilled in the hearts of all who attended a fuller sense of their responsibility to God and to their church. I feel that it was a means of drawing closer together in a spirit of love and fellowship the pastor and his co-workers the deacons. Many problems with which the pastor and the deacons are confronted were discussed and to some extent, the answers to the problems were found The meeting was concluded with a joint meeting of the three groups at the Aulander church with the General Secretary of the convention, Dr. M. A. Huggins, as the speaker.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY V. YOUNG

54. The Committees On Committees presented their report. These are to report next year:

Missions—H. T. Greene
Christian Education—Austin Staples
Baptist Hospital—C. R. Brinkley
Address On Civic Righteousness—W. P. Milne
Minister's Retirement—Walter Evans
Denominational Literature—Mrs. C. W. Jones
Orphanage—H. W. Greene
Bible Society—L. J. Rainey
Evangelism—Jarvis Teague
Memorial Service—Lonnie Sasser
Sunday School—William Futrell
Baptist Training Union—E. C. Upchurch
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Julian Porter

55. Oscar Creech and A. P. Mustian were nominated as Messengers to the Baptist State Convention.

56. An impressive memorial service was led by T. N. Cooper.

57. The following officers were elected by the Association.

Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice-Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas
Historian—A. P. Mustian

58. The closing message by the Moderator was interesting and timely.

59. "Bless Be The Tie" was sung and the sixty-seventh session of the West Chowan Association was closed with prayer by L. L. Carpenter.

Minutes

—OF THE—

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

—HELD WITH—

Powellsville Church, March 30, 1949

1. The fifty-fifth session of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to West Chowan Association was held with Powellsville church on March 30, 1949.

2. Mrs. J. P. Porter, Supt. presided, The session opened with singing of hymn. Mae Whisnant, pianist, present.

3. Devotional was given by Mrs. John Vaughan of Woodland using John 3:16—Closing with poem and prayer.

4. The superintendent recognized vistors and ministers present. Note of thanks read from Miss Provence for flowers sent her while in hospital.

5. Mrs. R. J. White took chair while Mrs. Porter, Supt, made annual report. There are 24 full graded Unions. 4 Unions A-1. The following societies are A-1, Ahoskie, Aulander, Conway, Creeksville, Jackson, Lewiston, Murfreesboro, Roberts Chapel and Woodland. Association did good work but did not meet financial goal. Creeksville met all standards.

6. Mrs. R. J. White gave Mission Study report. All 55 societies men mission study goals and led state in number of classes. We were recognized for outstanding work at State Convention. Mrs. White insisted that every organization have one class during coming year.

7. Mrs. Carlton Cherry gave report on Community Missions Have a class on Soul winning. Every member take part in activities. Report work done.

8. Mrs. Roger Holloman in reporting on Stewardship requested a class on Stewardship for adults and young people.

9. Mrs. J. L. Blythe reported on White Cross.

10. The State Young People's Leader gave us morning message: "The Urgency Of Making Him Known"—She urged Christians work now. International thinkers say work quickly for you know not when the night cometh. At meeting of all State Secretaries in New Orleans they plead for urgency of

work in Southland. Week of prayer in March made us aware of Missions at home Go forward by study of short comings. Use mission literature. Emphasize world relief offerings. Send young people to camp. Urge them to major in religious work as we need 1,700 to go as missionaries.

11. Rev. E. L. Bradley brought us forceful message on State Missions. He stressed carrying of gospel to lost souls the world over. The motive of missions is the giving of God to man. Carry the message of God's love at any sacrifice. Home base is a must and State Missions is that.

12. Special music by Mrs. Warren Taylor, Murfreesboro. Missionary message was brought by Dr. Bela Udvarnoki.

13. Prayer including blessing on lunch was offered.

AFTERNOON SESSION

14. Hymn, "For The World We Sing", was sung.

15. Responsive Bible reading was led by Mrs. J. B. Chamblee. Prayer by Mrs. W. V. Hoggard,

16. Collection of $38.32 was received which goes to Library Fund.

17. "That The World May Know Through Our Young People" was presented by leaders of organizations. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Mrs. J. M. Duncan and Rev. W. P. Milne, These are wide awake workers and gave encouraging account of young people's accomplishments.

18. Mrs. Ola Chitty reported 32 churches gave to Burney Fund. All reports adopted.

19. Time and Place Committee reported we would meet in Ahoskie in 1950.

20. Mrs C. C. Hoggard presided for report of Nominating Committee which follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton
Mission Study—Mrs. R. J. White, Conway
Community Missions—Mrs. Carlton Cherry—Ahoskie
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Associate Leader—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
R. A. Counsellor—Rev. W. P. Milne, Aulander
Stewardship—Mrs. Rodger Holloman, Murfreesboro

Margaret Fund—Mrs. Ola Chitty
Minister of Christian Education—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
Literature—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton
White Cross—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Librarian—Mrs. J. R. Whitley
Chorister—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland

21. All officers came together and joined hands while Mrs. Arthur Greene led the dedicatorial prayer.

22. Solo was sung by Miss Anne Byrd.

23. Chowan College report given by Mrs. Oscar Snipes.

24. The county chairman for Chowan scholarships are:
Northampton—Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
Bertie—Mrs. R. E. McGow, Windsor.
Hertford—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Murfreesboro

25. Mr. Leon Spencer reported progress at Chowan College and announced Homecoming on May 13. President B. D. Bunn gave us message on Christian Education.

26. Superintendent told of action taken at Associational Conference on January 18, 1949; that Association give $2050.00 for full support of Miss Pearl Johnson. Missionary to China.

27. Superintendent appointed Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Mrs. F. H. Pierce and Mrs. J. M. Duncan to work out apportionment for each society.

28. The Association adopted above resolution.

MRS. J. P. PORTER, *Superintendent*

MRS. BEN STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

TREASURER'S REPORT—APRIL 3, 1949

Pearl Johnson Salary—

Amount in Bank April 3, 1948	$170.16	
Amount contributed by societies to date	970.19	
Total for year		$1140.35

Disbursements—

Nov. 1, Miss Alford for Miss Johnson	$500.00	
Jan. 3, Miss Alford for Miss Johnson	500.00	
Total sent for year		$1000.00
Total in bank April 3, 1949		$ 140.35

Pearl Johnson Training School Scholarship—

Amount in bank April 3, 1948	$496.40	
Amount contributed by societies to date	266.30	
Total for year		$762.70

Disbursements—

Sept. 10 Shaw University for Betty Parkans	$100.00	
Total sent for scholarships		$100.00
Total in bank April 3,1949		$662.70

Library Fund—

Amount in bank April 3, 1948	$79.59	
Amount Contributed	38.32	
Total for year		$117.91

Disbursements—

Sept. 15, Baptist Book Store 6 books	$ 3.71	
Nov. 5 Baptist Book Store 26 books	17.40	
Nov 18 Mrs. R. H. Underwood expenses	10.00	
Dec. 3 Baptist Book Store	3.71	
Feb. 1 Mrs. R. J. White, Mission Study Books	2.06	
Feb. 18, Baptist Book Store	3.09	
Total for Library expenses		$39.97
Total in bank April 3, 1949		$77.94

Expense Fund—

Amount in bank April 3, 1948	$141.81	
Amount contributed during year	170.40	
Total for year		$312.21

Disbursements—

June 1 Martin Printing Co	$11.95
July 9 Mrs. C. W. Jones for Steward gift	21.47
July 28 Miss Ora Alford for World Relief	17.81
Aug. 5, Oct. 5, Jan. 14 Mrs. J. M. Duncan	4.50
Oct 1 Mrs Ola Chitty, Seaboard Burney F.	5.00
Oct. 24 P. T. Worrell, Minute Fund	5.00
Jan. 10 Mrs. Porter Mileage to Div. Meeting	2.00
Jan. 18 Cash for Miss Mary Winborne	10.00
Feb. 11 Mrs. D. H. Carver expense to Potecasi	8.00
Feb. 14 Mrs. Foy Farmer, gift Miss Alford	5.00
Mar. 12 Mrs Porter expense to State Con.	25.00
Mar. 12 Mrs. Bridgers expense to State Con.	25.00
Mar. 29 Cash to annual Assoc. Speaker	10.00
Mar. 29 Parker Bros. printing programs	6.19
Mar. 30 Miss Wiggins corsage for Miss Mayo	3.00

Bank charges for year	1.10	
Total for expenses		$161.06
Total in bank on April 3, 1949		$151.15

Total For All Funds In Bank—

Pearl Johnson salary	$140.35	
Pearl Johnson Training Scholarship	662.70	
Library Fund	77.94	
Expense Fund	151.15	
Total in Bank April 3, 1949		$1032.14

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1949

	CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP					CONTRIBUTIONS			
		Baptisms	Non-Resident	Resident	S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Gifts Local	Gifts Missions	To Missions Gifts Per Capita
1.	Ahoskie	40	297	851	816	98	394	$14791	$15444	$ 18.14
2.	Ashleys Grove	8	58	304	247	37	111	5468	1549	5.08
3.	Askewville	4	51	265	202	65	56	2071	1577	5.95
4.	Aulander	7	156	400	287	44	228	6348	3874	9.68
5.	Bethany	4	53	204	156		32	2012	727	3.56
6.	Bethel	1	69	101	42		13	1636	722	7.14
7.	Bethlehem	9	56	89	81		35	1960	1437	16.14
8.	Brantleys Grove	4	34	138	102		33	1100	722	5.23
9.	Buckhorn	5	112	171	183		82	2653	999	5.84
10.	Capeharts	9	56	236	178	61	80	3087	1168	4.94
11.	Center Grove	12	90	189	195		83	1769	1804	9.54
12.	Christian Harbor	10	81	195	164	44	77	2887	3108	15.93
13.	Colerain	17	178	383	333	43	181	28206	4314	11.26
14.	Connaritsa	14	162	252	213	57	150	2908	1475	5.85
15.	Conway	18	69	466	390		162	36229	4441	9.52
16.	Creeksville	1	60	202	234		149	1506	2379	11.77
17.	Earleys	4	76	74	90	23	48	789	666	9.00
18.	Elam	10	87	171	106		45	1330	866	5.06
19.	Elm Grove	4	86	171	154		10	4731	679	3.96
20.	Galatia	2	88	301	303	56	60	3805	573	1.90
21.	Greens Cross	13	75	273	225	73	68	4331	1473	5.39
22.	Harrellsville	16	45	225	177	35	80	43089	3475	15.44
23.	Hebron		45	31	33		11	566	392	12.64
24.	Holly Grove	5	22	58	75	25	31	779	612	10.45
25.	Holly Springs	1	33	80	75			384	227	2.84
26.	Hortons	15	34	85	72		12	1231	355	4.17
27.	Jackson	13	52	208	237	63	135	8226	4339	20.86
28.	Kelford	12	99	168	134		71	2457	1280	7.61
29.	Lasker	10	20	220	153		63	5750	612	2.78
30.	Lawrences	4	20	68	44		26	405	124	1.82
31.	Lewiston	19	161	285	256	28	165	7470	3428	12.02
32.	Margarettsville	3	18	55	86		40	532	655	11.90
33.	Mars Hill	12	150	367	254		111	3953	1967	5.35
34.	Meherrin	6	142	285	325		105	3621	4304	15.10
35.	Menola	2	53	77	77		49	1459	828	10.75
36.	Merry Hill	8	40	156	161		43	1513	749	4.80
37.	Mt. Carmel		59	89	102		46	1073	1010	11.35
38.	Mt. Tabor	1	82	125	126	30	52	2747	1511	12.08
39.	Murfreesboro	7	52	346	347		166	8146	1206	3.48
40.	Oak Grove	18	4	93	96		36	615	361	3.85
41.	Pleasant Grove	10	162	194	147		19	1230	898	4.62
42.	Potecasi	13	142	182	197	27	80	5011	3303	18.15
43.	Powellsville	10	55	195	225		70	4000	981	5.03
44.	Republican	1	70	190	102		56	2709	685	3.60
45.	Rich Square	5	65	230	277	50	87	17264	2212	9.61
46.	Riverside	43	75	245	243		94	6724	1442	5.88
47.	Roberts Chapel	1	46	169	173		79	5318	4690	27.75
48.	Ross		93	255	222		42	2516	1363	5.34
49.	Sandy Run	1	123	236	122		65	2194	677	2.86
50.	Seaboard	11	86	150	200		91	24588	1859	12.39
51.	Severn	9	44	212	236		116	4757	3895	18.37
52.	Siloam	2	55	50	60			957	200	4.00
53.	St. Johns		45	155	149		86	1502	675	4.35
54.	Union	2	73	109	124		31	3761	1040	9.50
55.	Wakelon	3	3	60	67	46	42	1005	332	5.53
56.	Winton	5	51	128	104		82	2141	1388	10.84
57.	Woodland	1	50	159	209		122	23096	1086	6.83
	Totals	465	4362	11376	10418	899	4385	332406	104158	9.15
	Totals Last Year	295	3936	11526	9779	999	4306	180245	113429	9.84

NOTE—The Clerk used only resident members in computing the per capita gifts to missions.

NOTE—The following churches gave as much or more for Missions as they did for Local Expenses: Ahoskie, Center Grove, Christian Harbor, Creeksville, Margarettsville, and Meherrin.

NOTE—While increases are noted in many items, our churches are reporting less Resident Members this year than last. We have had a decrease in number enrolled in our Training Unions. Also there has been a decrease in our Gifts to Missions and our per capita gifts to Missions compared with last year

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—

Mrs. John Freeman, Mrs. Lydia Futrell, Mr. A. H. Garrett, Mr. A. T. Godwin, Mrs. Tucie Godwin, Mr. Russel G. Harrell, Mr. W. H. Newsome, Mr. D. L. Thomas, Sr,, Mrs. J. A. Williams.

ASHLEYS GROVE—

Mrs. Annie C. Askew, Mrs. Wilma Story Boone, Deacon Jessie Burgess, Mr. Millard Futrell, Mrs. Hattie S. Johnson Mr. Howard Revelle.

ASKEWVILLE—

AULANDER—

Mr. J. B. Burden, Mr. A. B. Burden, Mrs. Bettie Harrell, Mr. W. E. Lassiter, Mrs. Cleveland Mitchell.

BETHANY—

BETHEL—

Mr. James Cooke, Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Mrs. Anna Cornwell.

BETHLEHEM—

Mrs. Vivian Clark Rube, Mrs. Tulie G. Vann.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—

Miss Elizabeth Godwin, Mrs. Mattie S. Holloman, Mrs. Fannie Willoughby.

BUCKHORN—

Mr. J. H. Barnes, Mr. W. L. Bowles, Mr. George Pope.

CAPEHARTS—

CASHIE—

Mr. Iron Gilliam, Mrs. J. W. Walters.

CENTER GROVE—

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—

Mrs. Addie Crawford, Mrs. Martha Early, Mr. R. W. Fair less.

IN MEMORIAM

COLERAIN—
Mr. L. P. Felton, Mrs. W. S. Nixon, Mr, Joseph Perry, Mrs, Allie Ward, Mrs. Cora E. Williford.

CONNARITSA—
J. A. Jernigan (Deacon), Mrs. Will Thompson, Mr. Archa Mathews, Mrs. Georgia Williford.

CONWAY—
Mrs. J. B. Martin, Mrs. E. C. Nelson. Mrs. E. L. Stephenson,

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. Cedric Davis, Mr. B. H. Lanier.

EARLEYS—
Mr. Alonzo Nichols, Mrs. Sue Rogerson.

ELAM—
Mrs. T. J. Bass, Mr. M. P. Deberry, Mrs. George W. Stephenson.

ELM GROVE—
Mr. Ester Evans

GALATIA—
Mrs. Virginia Gay, Mr. S. M. Lee, Mr. Roy D. Taylor,

GREENS CROSS—
Mr. Charles T. Lawrence, Mr. G. R. Lawrence, Mr. J. A. White,

HARRELLSVILLE—
Miss Fannie Pearce.

HEBRON—
Mrs. C. T. Futrell.

HOLLY GROVE—
Paul A. Harmon (Deacon).

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mr. E. W. Britton, Mrs. Theodocia McGlohn.

HORTON'S—
Mr. Bob G. Powell

IN MEMORIAM

JACKSON—
Mr. Turner Davis.

KELFORD—
Mr. C. L. L. Cobb, Mr. R. F. Parker, Mrs. Vivian T. Roane.

LASKER—
Mr. W. R. Bridgers, Mrs. Marie Gibs, Mr. L. G. Lassiter. Mr. R. E. Peele.

LAWRENCES—

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Fannie Bazemore, Mr. Sam Jones, Mr. Richard Reich.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mr. J. M. Glover, Mr. J. D. Overby (Deacon).

MARS HILL—

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Wilbur Davis, Mrs. Asa Parker, Mrs. King Parker.

MENOLA—
Mrs. Annie B. Parker.

MERRY HILL—

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. G. W. Drewette.

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. G. E. Fisher

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. E. E. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd, Mrs. Blannie Parker

OAK GROVE—

PLEASANT GROVE—

POTECASI—
Mrs. Billie Blowe, Mr. N. W. Futrell, Mr. W. F. Vaughan,

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. N. H. Brown, Mr. Louis G. Castello, Mr. J. D. Hoggard (Deacon), Mrs. J. J. Taylor.

IN MEMORIAM

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. J. H. Hoggard.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. B. M. Elliott, Mrs. H. D. Holoman.

RIVERSIDE—

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Wiley J. Lewter.

ROSS—
Mr. John W. Byrd, Mrs. Julia Ann Johnson, Mrs. Sallie M. Mizelle. Mrs. Mary R. Mizelle, Mrs. Nancy C. Todd, Mrs. Alfready White.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Sallie Bryant, Mr. W. J. Burkett, Mr. R. W. Jilcott, Mr. J. H. Jilcott (Deacon), Mrs. Eva P. Morris.

SEABOARD—
Mr. Reginald T. Howell.

SEVERN—
Mr. W. E. Joyner, Mr. J. R. Taylor, Mrs, O. A. Woodard,

SILOAM—

ST. JOHNS—
Mr. Elwood Kirkman.

UNION—
Mrs. Emma W. Miller, Mr. M. E. Riddick.

WAKELON—

WINTON—
Mr. P. G. Downs, Mrs. Mollie Mitchell.

WOODLAND—
Mrs. Mary Boyette, Mr. J. T. Liverman.

MINUTES OF THE

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—of the—

West Chowan Association

L. J. Godwin, Moderator Hugh Lee, Clerk

MORNING

1. The first meeting was held at the Sandy Run Baptist Church January 21, 1949, the theme of this meeting being, "Putting Christ First".

2. Devotional period was led by G. E. Gibbs.

3. Special music was given by the Murfreesboro Church.

4. In developing the theme, Mrs. Sallie Parker discussed, Church Worship, Warren F. Taylor, Everyday Life and R. D. Stephenson, Education.

5. The hymn, "Take My Life And Let It Be" was sung and the roll was called.

6. The sermon was preached by E. C. Upchurch.

AFTERNOON

7. The afternoon devotional was led by Craig Revelle.

8. Special music was rendered by the Aulander church.

9. Dare Boone discussed, Putting Christ First In Business.

10. This meeting was closed with the singing of a hymn and prayer.

SECOND MEETING

11. The second meeting was held at Chowan College, July 22, 1949, the theme being, "Evangelistic Opportunities".

12. The devotional service was led by A. R. Modlin.

13. Using our Sunday Schools was discussed by Lonnie Sasser; Using Our Training Unions, by E. S. Morgan; Using Our Worship by R. Stewart and Using Our Field Worker, by Gordon Maddrey.

14. The sermon was preached by Warren F. Taylor, who also

closed the meeting with prayer.

15. The afternoon devotional was led by Henry Green.

16. Special music was rendered by the Rich Square church.

17. J. M. Duncan discussed overcoming, "Vacation For Revival".

18. The matter of changing the name of the Bertie Union Meeting was discussed at some length and finally tabled.

19. This meeting closed with singing of a hymn and prayer.

Annual Meeting Of

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

1. The Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Ahoskie Baptist in January 1949.

2. W. P. Milne the Associational Director presided.

3. The hymn, "Let Others See Jesus In You" was sung. The scripture reading was from Luke 12:42-48, and Oscar Creech led in prayer.

4. Various announcements were made.

5. T. N. Cooper, P. T. Worrell, Joice White and Oscar Creech were placed on the Nominating Committee.

6. J. Felix Arnold, pastor of the Enfield church sang, "The Stranger Of Galilee."

7. Training Themes for 1949 was presented.

8. Outline for future work was presented by the director.

9. The main address of the evening was delivered by J. Felix Arnold on the subject, "Found Faithful In Our Task."

10. "Living For Jesus" was sung and the meeting closed with prayer.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Associational Director—E. C. Upchurch
Associate Director—Jarvis Teague
Pastor Advisor—Roy V. Young
Secretary—Leathea Bazemore
Pianist—Al Thorne
Story Hour Leader—Mrs. Nellie Stephenson
Junior Leader—Mrs. William Futrell
Intermediate Leader—Bernice Brinkley
Young People's Leader—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard

Minutes Of The
West Chowan Sunday School Convention

MEETING WITH

Christian Harbor Baptist Church, May 27th

MORNING SESSION

1. The Associational Superintendent, William Futrell, called the meeting to order and Hugh Lee was asked to act as secretary in the absence of C. O. White.

2. The devotional was led by Finley R. Johnson.

3. Earl Lowe extended the welcome to the convention and Henry Greene responded.

4. E. C. Upchurch spoke on Youth Revival.

5. J. B. Dailey Discussed the Daily Vacation Bible School.

6. T. N. Cooper spoke on Evangelism.

7. At this point several new pastors were introduced: Austin Lovin, Winton; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard and R. Stewart, Aulander, supply for W. P. Milne.

8. Special music was rendered by the Lewiston church.

9. On roll call there were 114 present and 40 churches represented.

10. The following committees were appointed: Nonimating-Time and Place—Henry Greene, Finley Johnson and H. C. Vaughan. Resolutions—Lonnie Sasser.

11. The sermon was preached by George E. Reynolds, who spoke on, "Praise God".

12. The closing prayer was led by George E. Reynolds.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. The devotional was led by R. Stewart, who read Scrip ture and led in prayer.

14. The Resolutions Committee reported, expressing gratitude for the hospitality of the host church.

15. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented which is given below.

16. The Committee on Time and Place reported that we would meet with the Bethany Church, Friday before the 5th Sunday in April 1950.

17. Leon Spencer brought a fine message on Christian Education.

18. Oscar Creech discussed the theme, How To Reach The 600,000 Goal.

19. The benediction was pronounced by Oscar Creech.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1950

Associational Superintendent—William Futrell
Superintendent of Training—F. R. Johnson
Superintendent of Evangelism—George E. Reynolds
Secretary-Treasurer—A. R. Modlin
Organist—Sophia Lassiter

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie—H. B. Huggins
Hertford—Austin Lovin
Northampton—Jarvis Teague

DEPARTMENTAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. Ben Stephenson
Beginners—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard
Primaries—Miss Erma Evans
Juniors—Mrs. T. N. Cooper
Intermediates—Mrs. H. C. Vaughan
Young People's—Miss Lethia Bazemore
Adults—Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible School—Mrs. J. B. Dailey

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
R. T. Greene	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
H. B. Huggins	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
W. I. Johnson	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Austin Loving	Winton	Winton	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
E. S. Morgan	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
L. J. Rainey	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
George E. Reynolds	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Austin Staples	Murfreesboro	Woodland	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Jarvis Teague	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
E. C. Upchurch	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Roy V. Young	Winlsor	Ross	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
Worth Grant	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Retired
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

STUDENTS FOR MINSTERY

Edward Sharp, Harrellsville—Yale
Bennie Pledger, Conway—Wake Forest

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

M. Heath Tadlock—Ahoskie

CHOIR DIRECTORS

1. Ahoskie—W. R. Raynor, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove—Mr. J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—Meredith White, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. W. V. Scarborough, Aulander
5. Bethany—
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—Hurbert Robertson, Ahoskie
8. Brantleys Grove—
9. Buckhorn—
10. Capeharts—J. C. Evans, Merry Hill
11. Center Grove—A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
12. Christian Harbor—Edwin G. Blythe, Harrellsville
13. Colerain—
14. Connaritsa—Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
15. Conway—Mrs. Julian Liverman, Conway
16. Creeksville—
17. Earleys—
18. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
19. Elm Grove—H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20. Galatia—Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard
21. Greens Cross—W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
22. Harrellsville—
23. Hebron—
24. Holly Grove—
25. Holly Springs—W. J. Perry, Cofield
26. Hortons—H. W. Greene, Aulander
27. Jackson—Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
28. Kelford—
29. Lasker—
30. Lawrences—
31. Lewiston—Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Jr., Lewiston
32. Margarettsville—
33. Mars Hill—Mrs. O. M. Brown, Colerain
34. Meherrin—Mrs. P. M. Dickens, Murfreesboro
35. Menola—Mrs. C. O. Corbett, Ahoskie
36. Merry Hill—Bernard Smitherock, Merry Hill
37. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
38. Mt. Tabor—Julian Mathews, Murfreesboro
39. Murfreesboro—Joel Cook Holland, Murfreesboro
40. Oak Grove—
41. Pleasant Grove—
42. Potecasi—Mrs. A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi
43. Powellsville—Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie
44. Republican—
45. Rich Square—Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
46. Riverside—W. T. Williams, Merry Hill
47. Roberts Chapel—R. W. Stephenson, Pendleton
48. Ross—W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
49. Sandy Run—
50. Seaboard—Mrs. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard
51. Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn
52. Siloam—T. H. Speller, Williamston
53. St. Johns—
54. Union—
55. Wakelon—J. H. Perry, Colerain
56. Winton—
57. Woodland—

* Cashie—Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Windsor

PIANIST OR ORGANIST, LIBRARIAN, ADDRESSES

1. Ahoskie----------W. R. Raynor, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove----Mrs. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville---------Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander----------Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5. Bethany----------
6. Bethel----------
7. Bethlehem---------Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie
8. Brantleys Grove---Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie—*Sylvia Jenkins, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn----------
10. Capeharts---------Mrs. Edgar Deans—*Miss Vina Smith, Merry Hill
11. Center Grove-----Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
12. Christian Harbor-Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville
13. Colerain----------Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
14. Connaritsa---------Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander
15. Conway----------Miss Mayrlin Vick—*George Flythe, Conway
16. Creeksville---------Miss Linda Lassiter, Conway
17. Earleys----------
18. Elam----------Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
19. Elm Grove--------Mrs. H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20. Galatia----------Mrs. R. C. Davis, Seaboard
21. Greens Cross------Betty Joice Sanderlin—*Mrs. Lula Castelow
22. Harrellsville------Mrs. Starkey Sharp
23. Hebron----------Mrs. Hazel Futrell—*Jean Ann Futrell, Woodland
24. Holly Grove-------Mrs. D. E. Cowan—*M. C. Taylor, Ahoskie
25. Holly Springs-----Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
26. Hortons----------Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander
27. Jackson----------Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
28. Kelford----------Mrs. W. L.. Carter, Kelford
29. Lasker----------Mrs. M. E. Bridgers, Woodland
30. Lawrences---------Miss Jean Thompson, Windsor
31. Lewiston----------Mrs. Garvie Bazemore, Lewiston
32. Margarettsville-----Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
33. Mars Hill----------Julian Robertson Jr., Colerain
34. Meherrin----------Joyce Ann Parker, Murfreesboro
35. Menola----------Mrs. W. H. Vinson Woodland
36. Merry Hill---------Miss Frances Baker, Merry Hill
37. Mt. Carmel--------Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboarl—*Catherine Stephenson Seaboard
38. Mt. Tabor---------Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murf.—*Felton Godwin, Ahoskie
39. Murfreesboro------Mrs. Joel C. Holland, Murfreesboro
40. Oak Grove--------Mrs. Marshel Lassiter, Aulander
41. Pleasant Grove----Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander
42. Potecasi----------Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
43. Powellsville--------Miss Viola Perry, Powellsville
44. Republican--------
45. Rich Square-------Miss Sadie Futrell—*Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square
46. Riverside----------Miss Ruby Holder, Merry Hill
47. Roberts Chapel---Miss Emma Gay Stephenson—*C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton
48. Ross----------L. R. White, Windsor
49. Sandy Run--------Miss Margaret Livermon, Roxobel
50. Seaboard----------Miss Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard
51. Severn----------Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
52. Siloam----------Ben Moore, Williamston
53. St. Johns---------Mrs. W. L. Early, Jr., Ahoskie
54. Union----------Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
55. Wakelon----------Fennett Bryant, Colerain
56. Winton----------
57. Woodland---------Mrs. A. P. Griffin—*Mrs. Mattie Griffin, Woodland
58. Cashie----------Mrs. E. H. Tayloe—*Miss Laura Harrell, Windsor

* Indicates Those Who Are Librarians

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Loss by Death	Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Church Library
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	40	40	42		851	297	1148	1	130		
2.	Ashleys Grove	C	1910	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	1st, 3rd A. M. 2 P. M.	8		12		304	58	362	1	8		
3.	Askewville	V	1913	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1st P. M., 3rd A. M.	4	5	8		265	51	316	2	7		
4.	Aulander	T	1886	W. P. Milne, Aulander	All	7	8	23		400	156	556		24		
5.	Bethany	C	1888	Roy V. Young, Windsor	1st A. M.	4	5	3		204	53	257	2	2		
6.	Bethel	C	1916	Worth C. Grant, Weldon	1st. P. M., 3rd P. M.	1		3		101	69	170	1			
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	1 , 3 A. M., 3 P. M.	9	7	6		89	56	145	1	12		
8.	Brantleys Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1, 3 . M.	4		4		138	34	172	1	10		
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	Austin Lovin, Winton	1, 3 P. M., 2, 4 A. M.	5	12	6		171	112	283	2	10		
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	H. B. Huggins, Windsor		9	2	6		236	56	292	2			
11.	Center Grove	C	1897	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2 A. M., 4 P. M.	12	14	4		189	90	297	1	5		
12.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	10	12	12		195	81	276	1	4		
13.	Colerain	T	1780	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All	17	4	8		383	178	561	1	55		
14.	Connaritsa	C	1789	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	14	2	22		252	162	414	2	4		
15.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	18	7	10		466	69	535	1	102		
16.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3 P. M.	1	2	3		202	60	262	1	50		
17.	Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3 P. M.	4	3	3		74	76	150	1	17		
18.	Elam	C	1884	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	1, 3 A. M.	10		8		171	87	258	1			
19.	Elm Grove	C	1932	Roy V. Young, Windsor	**1 P. M. 3 A. M.**	4	4	1		171	86	257	3			
20.	Galatia	C	1852	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	4 A. M., 1, 3 P. M.	2		10		301	88	389	1	11		
21.	Greens Cross	C	1874	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4 P. M.	13	1	9		273	75	348	2	32		
22.	Harrellsville	T	1875	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	2, 4 A. M., 1, 3 P. M.	16	10	12		225	45	270	1	8		
23.	Hebron	C	1856	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2 P. M.			1		31	45	76	1	6		
24.	Holly Grove	C	1804	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	1 A. M., 3 P. M.	5		1		58	22	80	1			
25.	Holly Springs	C	1907	Austin Lovin, Winton	3 P. M.	1	1	4		80	33	113	1			
26.	Hortons	C	1905	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	1, 3 A. M.	15		2		85	34	119	3			
27.	Jackson	T	1882	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	**1, 3 A. M. and P. M.**	13	6	5		208	52	260	1			
28.	Kelford	T	1898	E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston	1, 3 P. M., 2, 4 A. M.	12	2	11		168	99	267	1			
29.	Lasker	V	1906	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	5 A. M., 3, 4 P. M.	10	2	6		220	20	240	1	3		

30.	Lawrences	C	1878	A. Corey, Jamesville	1 A. M., 3 P. M.	4			68	20	88	1	10	!	!
31.	Lewiston	T	1883	E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	19	5	15	285	161	446	2	39	!	!
32.	Margarettsville	V	1879	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	2, 4 P. M.	3		3	55	18	73	1	3	!	!
33.	Mars Hill	V	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4 A. M.	12	1	13	367	150	517	1	11		!
34.	Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3, 4 A. M. 2 P. M.	6	4	20	285	142	427	1	42	!	!
35.	Menola	C	1908	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	2 A. M., 4 P. M.	2	3	2	77	53	130	1	9	!	!
36.	Merry Hill	C	1910	R. T. Green, Merry Hill	2, 4 A. M. 1, 3 P. M.	8	5	10	156	40	196	1		!	!
37.	Mt. Carmel	C	1821	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	5 A.M., 1, 3 P. M.		3	5	89	59	148	1	7	!	!
38.	Mt. Tabor	C	1839	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2, 4 A. M.	1	2	5	125	82	207	1		!	!
39.	Murfreesboro	T	1742	W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro	All	7	13	17	346	52	398	1		!	!
40.	Oak Grove	C	1885	W. P. Milne, Aulander	1, 3 P. M.	18	7	3	93	4	97	1	3	!	!
41.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	W. P. Milne, Aulander	2, 4 P. M.	10	12	31	194	162	356	1	5	!	!
42.	Potecasi	V	1808	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2, 4, 5 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	13	9	12	182	142	324	1	12	!	!
43.	Powellsville	T	1909	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2 P. M., 4 A. M.	10	14	9	195	55	250	1	5	!	!
44.	Republican	V	1803	None	1, 2, 3, 4 A. M.	1	1	10	190	70	260	1	1	!	!
45.	Rich Square	T	1890	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	2, 4 A. M., 1, 3 P. M.	5	1	10	230	65	295	1	20	!	!
46.	Riverside	C	1913	R. T. Green, Merry Hill	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	43	14	11	245	75	320	1		!	!
47.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	J. C. Ray, Severn	1, 3 A. M., 2, 4 P. M.	1	12	13	169	46	215	1	3	!	!
48.	Ross	C	1804	Roy V. Young, Windsor	2, 4 A. M., 1, 2, 3, 4 P. M.		2	15	255	93	348	2		!	!
49.	Sandy Run	V	1740	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	2, 4 A. M., 1, 3 P. M.	1	4	11	236	123	359	1	1	!	!
50.	Seaboard	T	1889	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	2, 4 A. M., 3 P. M.	11	10		150	86	236	2		!	
51.	Severn	T	1896	J. C. Ray, Severn	2, 4 A. M., 1, 3 P. M.	9	11	14	212	44	256	1	22	!	!
52.	Siloam	C	1885	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	4 A. M. and P. M.	2		3	50	55	105			!	!
53.	St. Johns	V	1883	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1 A. M., 4 P. M.		1	2	155	45	200	1			
54.	Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfrtesboro	1, 4 P. M., 3 A. M.	2	4	6	109	73	182	1	5	!	!
55.	Wakelon	C	1943	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4 P. M.	3			60	3	63	1		!	!
56.	Winton	T	1887	Austin Lovin, Winton	2, 4 P. M., 1, 3 A. M.	5	10	9	128	51	171	1		!	!
57.	Woodland	T	1902	Austin Staples, Murfreesboro	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4 P. M.	1	11	5	159	50	209	1	35	!	!
*	Cashie	T	1770	W. I. Johnson, Windsor	All	7	25	20	455	184	639	1		!	!
	Total					472	333	519	11831	4546	16377	70	733		

! Yes !! No

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Nursery Under 3	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Aver. Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	60	58	69	60	99	66	39	310	50	5	816	347	317	228
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway			17	14	34	18	35	115	10	4	247	193	110	98
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor			18	13	36	41	54	40			202	120	65	55
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander		20	29	39	39	40	38	69	8	5	287	163	134	104
5.	Bethany	J. T. White, Colerain			15	9	20	19	18	69		6	156	106	52	52
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			9		6	9		15		3	42	30		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			7	7	11	4	22	24		6	81	39		
8.	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	18		10	6	8	10	6	35	5	4	102	48		
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como			16	18	17	20	46	43	20	3	183	102	82	69
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	10	9	8	15	15	18	15	72	10	6	178	84	61	45
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie			20	17	21	31	58	46		2	195	101	106	87
12.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	12		10	10	27	19	22	52	12		164	103	84	65
13.	Colerain	Morgan T. McGee, Colerain		14	18	34	50	32	43	122	20		333	175	132	105
14.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander			23	13	26	24	34	69	20	4	213	112	100	75
15.	Conway	J. H. Vick, Conway			20	34	29	49	31	213	11	3	390	269		
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	23		26	13	16	29	44	78	5		234	133	112	84
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie				13	13		18	40		6	90	60	21	21
18.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry			12	6	6	15	23	31		13	106	72	9	
19.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain			17	17	17	28		75			154	74	77	56
20.	Galatia	Billie Harris, Pendleton		20	21	17	30	31	40	144			303	169	105	90
21.	Greens Cross	R. Y. Casteloe, Windsor, Rt. 2			21	15	28	22	36	66	37		225	120	88	77
22.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville			15	20	27	35	26	54			177	102	92	80
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland				3	4	6		16		4	33	30	6	6
24.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt.				8	11	10	15	21	6	4	75	50	25	21
25.	Holly Springs	N. J. Eure, Winton			12	4	21		12	26			75		25	25
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander			11		9	9		36		7	72	38	53	44
27.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson	10	6	14	12	18	21	40	69	23	24	237	122	76	66
28.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford	7	3	22	8	24	25	16	26		3	134	77	71	52
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			11	15	9	16	18	73		11	153	86		

30.	Lawrences	**Judson Baracastle, Windsor**				2	4	9	10		10		9	44	22				
31.	Lewiston	J. L. Peele, Lewiston		14	24	24	31	26	31	102		4	256	128	88	78			
32.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville	8		8		10	8		39	6	7	86		10				
33.	Mars Hill	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Colerain	10	12	15	10	34	26	61	84		2	254	120	62	56			
34.	Meherrin	**Earl S. Vann, Murfreesboro**	35		18	14	24	39	51	135	9		325	182					
35.	Menola	R. V. Parker, Ahoskie			5	5	13	7	20	27			77	45	33	32			
36.	Merry Hill	J. B. Smithwick, Windsor, Rt. 2			14	11	18	30	36	45	7		161	84					
37.	Mt. Carmel	**D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard**			5	7	10	22	18	40			102	63					
38.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie			8	7	5	18	42	46			126	80					
39.	Murfreesboro	William Howell, Murfreesboro	20	12	25	38	34	27	16	159	12	4	347	175	132	126			
40.	Oak Grove	**D. R. Miller, Aulander**			5	6	12	20	15	38			96	60	14	12			
41.	Pleasant Grove	Glen Askew, Aulander				21	18	15	25	68			147	63					
42.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	15		12	9	9	16	34	102			197	128	73	65			
43.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Powellsville		15	8	20	28	22	18	112		2	225	120	131	112			
44.	Republican	S. A. White, Aulander			6	8	12	10	22	41		3	102	63	61	44			
45.	Rich Square	William Futrell, Rich Square	29		13	33	39	17	21	198	15	2	277	125	105	85			
46.	Riverside	**C. W. Williams, Mery Hill**	16		17	17	25	30	41	03	2	2	243	102	102	81			
47.	Roberts Chapel	Joseph C. Edwards, Pendleton			19	19	7	17	36	76		5	173	120					
48.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain			26	17	21	24	45	66	20	3	222	101	66	54			
49.	Sandy Run	**J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel**			11		23	28		58		2	122	85	42	35			
50.	Seaboard	**W. D. Barbee, Seaboard**	10		16	20		11	15	118		10	200	112	67	65			
51.	Severn	H. C. Stephenson, Jr. Severn		15	7	25	23	18	21	112	9	6	236	142	74	73			
52.	Siloam	T. H. Speller, Williamston			8	8	10		19	15			60	51					
53.	St. Johns	H. O. **Edwards, Ahoskie**			19	14	17	20	28	43	5	3	149	92	20	25			
54.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie			11	12	18	14	35	32		2	124	67	40	36			
55.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	11		8	7	13	15	17	26			97	47					
56.	Winton	J. C. Eure, Sr., Winton			18	15	15	10	13	26		7	104	75					
57.	Woodland	J. H. Livermon, Jr. Woodland	8		9	17	20	21		132		2	209	110	60	55			
*	Cashie	B. E. Grant, Windsor		21	22	41	44		47	73			248	152					
			302	219	830	859	1213	1168	1480	4075	322	198	10666	5839	3193	2639			

TABLE THREE--BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Story Hours	Junior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Young People's Unions	Adult Unions	Total Unions and Story Hours	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrollment	Aver. Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Lowe, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	21	33	14	13	3	98	50	!!	!!
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway		1	1		1	3		9	18		12	6	45	28	!!	!!
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor		1			1	2		25			40		65	40	!!	!!
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander		1	1			2		23	16			5	44	29	!	
5.	Bethany																	
6.	Bethel																	
7.	Bethlehem																	
8.	Brantleys Grove																	
9.	Buckhorn																	
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans,Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	10	15	15	3	61	33	!!	!!
11.	Center Grove																	
12.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville		1	1		1	3		15	17		12		44	31	!!	!!
13.	Colerain		1	1	1			3	16	15	8			4	43	32	!!	!!
14.	Connaritsa	Mrs. Mildred Willoughby, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	9	15	10	10	7	57	24	!	
15.	Conway																	
16.	Creeksville																	
17.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley, Ahoskie				1		1				15		8	23		!	!!
18.	Elam																	
19.	Elm Grove																	
20.	Galatia	J. B. Rose, Seaboard		1	1	1	1	4		16	10	16	8	6	56	40	!!	!!
21.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	12	10	14	20		73	38	!!	!!
22.	Harrellsville	Joyce White Winborne, Harrellsville	1	1	1			3	9	6	12			8	35		!!	!!
23.	Hebron																	
24.	Holly Grove	Mrs. R. W. Byrd, Ahoskie, Rt. 4				1		1				25			25		!!	!!
25.	Holly Springs																	
26.	Hortons																	
27.	Jackson	James Pine, Jackson	1	1	2	1	1	6	10	12	14	11	13	3	63	48		
28.	Kelford																	
29.	Lasker																	

30.	Lawrence																			
31.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston			1	1			2		18	7			3	28	22	!	!
32.	Margarettsville																			
33.	Mars Hill																			
34.	Meherrin																			
35.	Menola																			
36.	Merry Hill																			
37.	Mt. Carmel																			
38.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro				1		1				30				30				
39.	Murfreesboro																			
40.	Oak Grove																			
41.	Pleasant Grove																			
42.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1	1	1		1	4	4	4	8		11			27	22	!!	!!
43.	Powellsville																			
44.	Republican																			
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square	1	1	1			3	12	20	18					50		!!	!	!!
46.	Riverside																			
47.	Roberts Chapel																			
48.	Ross																			
49.	Sandy Run																			
50.	Seaboard																			
51.	Severn																			
52.	Siloam																			
53.	St. Johns																			
54.	Union																			
55.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Jr., Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	5	5	24		12			46	30	!!	!!
56.	Winton																			
57.	Woodland																			
*	Cashie	Mrs. G. W. Sermons, Windsor	2	2	2	1	2	9	20	25	17	13	17	4	96	50	!!	!!		
			12	18	18	10	13	71	121	245	237	163	183	60	1009	517				

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie	1	1	2	4	2	10	214	20	55	52	53	394	341	110
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Rodney Askew, Milwaukee	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	14		14	27	125	111	8
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	16		15		25	56	12	5
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	112	21	27	20	48	228	185	24
5.	Bethany	Mrs. Alton Freeman	1	1				2	18	14				32	18	1
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1					1	13					13		
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1			1	3	15	4			16	35	33	9
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. W. G. Vaughan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	18				15	33	12	10
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	17	10	14	23	82		
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1		1		1	3	48		10		22	80		
11.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	30		28		25	83	16	5
12.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. A. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1		1	4	28	19	18		12	77	65	
13.	Colerain	Mrs. F. H. Pierce, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	110	20	23	11	17	181	52	43
14.	Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	11	23	16	38	150		
15.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	92	8	14	15	33	162	147	102
16.	Creeksville	Mrs. Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	2	1	1	6	61	16	15	23	34	149	209	29
17.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	23		5	10	10	48	31	16
18.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1				1	2	32				13	45		
19.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Colerain					1	1	10					10		
20.	Galatia	Mrs. DeWitt Gay, Seaboard	1				1	2	35				25	60	20	10
21.	Greens Cross	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	1	6	17	9	8	12	22	68	38	19
22.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	1	1	1		1	4	31	11	15		23	80	35	8
23.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1					1	11					11	11	6
24.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie Rt. 4	1		1		1	3	10		11		10	31	7	
25.	Holly Springs															
26.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1				1	2	12					12		
27.	Jackson	Mrs. A. H. Mustin, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	70	10	18	18	19	135	50	24
28.	Kelford	Mrs. Ella Leicester, Kelford	1	1	1	1		4	440	13	7	11		71		
29.	Lasker	Mrs. Jimmie Askew, Lasker	1		1	1	1	4	35		6	7	15	63		2

30.	Lawrences	Mrs. T. F. Oder, Windsor	1		1			2	17		9			26												
31.	Lewiston	Mrs. O. P. Snipes, Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	94	12	24	8	27	165	278	30										
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Glenn Pritchard, Margarettsville	1				1	2	26				14	40	27	3										
33.	Mars Hill	Mrs. Floyd Holloman, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	26	13	12	111		9										
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappel, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	14	13	12	21	105	72	42										
35.	Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	3	9	7	10	49	90	9										
36.	Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1				2	25	18				43												
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	7	10	8	8	46	28	5										
38.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Murfreesboro	1	1	1		1	4	15	15	8		14	52	30											
39.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. B. D. Bunn, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	83	10	23	11	39	166		58										
40.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1		1	3	18		8		10	36	7	3										
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lena Cooke, Woodland	1					1	19					19	6	5										
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	6	23	6	18	80	66	12										
43.	Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie Rt 4	1			1	1	3	48			12	10	70	60	3										
44.	Republican	Mrs. S. A. White, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	8	9	7	6	56	68	1										
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square	1		2	1	1	5	27		25	10	25	87	107	20										
46.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1		1		1	3	46		18		30	94	18											
47.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	11	11	4	26	79	115											
48.	Ross	Mrs. W. E. Speller, Windsor	1		1			2	29		13			42	33	5										
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1	1		1	4	21	19	9		16	65	15											
50.	Seaboard	Mrs. W. C. Howell, Garysburg	1				1	2	69				22	91	50											
51.	Severn	Miss Una White, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	18	8	14	31	116	88	18										
52.	Siloam																									
53.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	16	10	8	23	86	21											
54.	Union	Mrs. T. N. Charles, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	18		7		6	31	10	5										
55.	Wakelon	Mrs. R. A. Mathews, Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	15	9	6		12	42	31											
56.	Winton	Mrs. C. W. Parker, Winton	1		1	1	1	4	34		16	11	21	82	82	16										
57.	Woodland	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	8	13	12	20	122	120	35										
*	Cashie	Mrs. L. L. Craig, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	105	6	9	12	21	153	105											
			56	32	50	34	47	218	2287	421	615	378	967	4668	3019	710										

TABLE FIVE—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
1. Ahoskie	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	100000		8500	300.00
2. Ashleys Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		3500		50	87.00
3. Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD		12000			73.44
4. Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD	6500	66000			200.00
5. Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000		248	
6. Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD					
7. Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD		4000			
8. Brantleys Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD					
9. Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD		8000		750	44.75
10. Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000		550	75.00
11. Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000		350	
12. Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD	3000	9000		900	66.00
13. Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD	25000	45000	7000		
14. Connaritsa	NO BROTHERHOOD					
15. Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000			
16. Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000			
17. Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD		3000			
18. Elam	NO BROTHERHOOD		13000			
19. Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		6000			
20. Galatia	NO BROTHERHOOD	11000	35000		175	100.00
21. Greens Cross	NO BROTHERHOOD	3500	11500		360	87.00
22. Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD	3000	63000		2455	63.50
23. Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD		3500			
24. Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD					
25. Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD		4000			
26. Hortons	NO BROTHERHOOD					
27. Jackson	NO BROTHERHOOD	6000	17000	23000		
28. Kelford	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000		360	
29. Lasker	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		120	

30.	Lawrences		NO BROTHERHOOD		2000		25	11.00
31.	Lewiston		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	30000		1100	106.00
32.	Margarettsville		NO BROTHERHOOD		6000		100	100.00
33.	Mars Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD					
34.	Meherrin		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	15000		700	
35.	Menola		NO BROTHERHOOD					
36.	Merry Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000			
37.	Mt. Carmel		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000		250	
38.	Mt. Tabor		NO BROTHERHOOD		4500			
39.	Murfreesboro		NO BROTHERHOOD	4400	48400		660	700.00
40.	Oak Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		2500			
41.	Pleasant Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD					
42.	Potecasi		NO BROTHERHOOD		30000	243		
43.	Powellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD	7500	17500		200	
44.	Republican		NO BROTHERHOOD	2200	8700			66.00
45.	Rich Square		NO BROTHERHOOD	4500	25000		950	62.00
46.	Riverside		NO BROTHERHOOD	8500	22000	3094		
47.	Roberts Chapel		NO BROTHERHOOD		21000			
48.	Ross		NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	30000		600	
49.	Sandy Run		NO BROTHERHOOD		12000			
50.	Seaboard		NO BROTHERHOOD					
51.	Severn		NO BROTHERHOOD	4000	40000		1500	
52.	Siloam		NO BROTHERHOOD					
53.	St. Johns		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		200	54.00
54.	Union		NO BROTHERHOOD		7500			
55.	Wakelon		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		155	
56.	Winton		NO BROTHERHOOD	2500	6500			
57.	Woodland		NO BROTHERHOOD		43500			
*	Cashie		NO BROTHERHOOD					
				121600	874600	33337	21258	2195.69

TABLE SIX GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature Song Books, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie	H. L Harrell, Ahoskie	5506.31	31308.18	3938.50	3541.83	2171.31		2359.76	612.09	381.30		1786.68	14791.47
2.	Ashleys Grove	Luther Vann Murfreesboro	809.90	6601.79	1200.00	235.00	3198.99		259.16	90.44	138.94		345.78	5468.31
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	274.16	3647.67	1175.16	149.00	114.04		157.51		392.26		83.10	2671.07
4.	Aulander	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander	1198.32	13020.56	3600.00	385.00	569.21		502.00	27.60	85.00		1179.11	6347.92
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	425.00	3379.83	720.00	224.00	40.75		85.81		260.00		681.31	2011.87
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			420.00	104.00	656.75		111.19	14.00	210.00		119.60	1635.54
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			440.00	140.00	1043.60		115.30	21.00	150.00		49.90	1959.80
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B., Overton, Ahoskie	100.00	1822.51	500.00	180.00	104.10		105.48		141.00		69.55	1100.13
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	75.10		1428.00	300.00	225.00		194.03	157.00	349.46			2653.49
10.	Capeharts	John B. Evans, Merry Hill	1371.16		1200.00	206.04	662.37		159.93	577.66	292.00		19.00	3087.00
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	922.12	3686.96	600.00	158.50	346.81		166.90	145.14	225.00		126.29	1768.64
12.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville		5994.10	1282.50	142.00	54.35		46.14	238.31	100.00		723.21	2886.51
13.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	15525.57	11663.66	3000.00	600.00	233.90	21741.35	854.70	248.90	415.00		1111.73	28205.58
14.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	1128.99	4146.82	1200.00	180.00	828.73		293.71	71.50	283.91		50.43	2908.28
15.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	28907.21	16721.28	1800.00	280.00	1342.43	31688.38	371.82	301.16	185.63		259.82	36229.23
16.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson			800.00	60.00			234.22	66.00	183.00		162.87	1506.09
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie		1454.85	240.00	72.00	68.30		82.18	54.57	121.00		150.53	788.58
18.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	219.60	2270.00	410.31	96.00	80.00		181.42	152.00	235.00		175.68	1330.41
19.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	1019.19	6428.78	700.00	104.00	10.00	3414.18	73.35		338.71		90.65	4730.89
20.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Seaboard	564.61		1200.00	120.00	336.65		192.20	302.84	177.37	1400.00	73.10	3802.16
21.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	3284.15	5089.83	997.00	135.00	1909.06		268.37	584.66	225.00		1311.93	5431.02
22.	Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	27970.33	24864.97	1054.00	120.00	599.93	40070.07	231.39	163.40	225.00		624.64	43089.42
23.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	27.86	984.66	300.13	24.00			105.44		50.00		77.70	566.27
24.	Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Ahoskie			441.00	36.00			44.85		130.00		127.26	779.11
25.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield			200.00				46.44	9.10	60.16		68.00	383.70
26.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	102.02	1630.63	300.00		25.00		126.58	135.00	184.50		460.00	1231.08
27.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson			2074.98	352.50	1796.28		623.62	62.25	160.00		3156.00	8225.63
28.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	9687.12		1585.00	300.00	34.40		304.06		94.63		139.40	2457.49
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			500.00	200.00	127.78	4200.00	88.75		125.00		508.00	5749.53

30.	Lawrences	Judson Barnacastle, Winlsor		58.80	300.00	5.00			25.00		75.00				405.00
31.	Lewiston	T. E. Joyner, Lewiston	1108.31	10897.83	1820.00	261.13	279.00	1250.00	526.00	166.20	211.54	1659.00	1296.90		7409.77
32.	Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden Margarettsville	186.43	1208.44	170.00	60.00	26.40		55.29		110.00		110.80		532.49
33.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	317.63	6111.74	1650.00	330.00			248.65	185.39	172.83		1366.34		3953.21
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	17264.09	10513.56	1800.00	291.00	308.12	118.00	459.73	412.00	190.00		41.91		3620.76
35.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	729.45	2232.94	600.00	124.00	18.00		208.48	195.65	121.99		190.63		1458.72
36.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill		2262.53	400.00	280.00	67.29		150.00	50.00	155.00		410.74		1513.03
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard	346.99	2176.15	580.00	33.25	104.18		99.68	91.70	164.50				1073.31
38.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	171.68	3889.25	1000.00	195.00	10.00		315.18	1003.46	100.00		123.44		2747.08
39.	Murfreesboro	Albert E. Hill, Murfreesboro	117.63	183.79	3300.00	360.00	2061.65		517.49	480.35	158.75		1268.13		8146.37
40.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander			257.50		23.85		41.60		225.00		66.75		614.70
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	264.98	2113.29	300.00	63.00	106.00		153.11		219.10		389.11		1230.32
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Potecasi	410.05	8324.43	1449.00	96.00	144.00		330.22	32.40	250.00	1256.75	1452.72		5011.09
43.	Powellsville	W. L. Earley, Powellsville	195.56		800.00	250.00	1399.40	504.58	142.00	217.80	217.94		468.23		3999.95
44.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor		3394.27	2025.79		409.27		90.41	64.96	100.39		18.49		2709.31
45.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	180.79	19739.79	1605.80	32.50	442.83	14180.25	381.05	60.46	115.00		446.00		17 63.89
46.	Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill	3339.00	5165.74	900.00	225.00	214.40	4721.37	249.42	59.42	213.00		141.46		6724.67
47.	Roberts Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	2062.70	8983.25	798.50	330.00	2362.33		487.23	636.00	211.05		492.86		5317.97
48.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	1696.04	4201.51	1000.00	180.00	275.52		157.13	120.00	260.91	233.89	288.74		2516.19
49.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith Roxobel	190.37	2512.67	1380.00	25.00	388.08		156.81	56.11	40.00		148.38		2194.38
50.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard	2925.88	24587.42	970.83	126.50	1352.97	21085.19	252.29	51.32	51.84	18.79	211.43		24121.16
51.	Severn	C. H. Britt, Severn	1043.62	8334.62	961.83		1210.95		499.53	178.19	80.00		1826.17		4756.67
52.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor			410.00	125.00	45.00	42.27	27.03		125.00		182.75		957.05
53.	St. Johns	Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Ahoskie	511.60	2177.12	458.60	35.00	18.15	413.37	235.58		176.19		165.14		1502.38
54.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	969.17	4801.49	900.00	100.00	169.84	2002.28	143.86	51.00	120.00		184.05		3761.03
55.	Wakelon	K. R. Perry, Colerain	38.28		360.00	120.00	74.21		120.21	223.71	83.00	23.40			1004.53
56.	Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton	402.69	3528.75	800.00	45.00	1040.48		88.79	91.50	75.10				2140.87
57.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	286.42	24181.89	1800.00	100.00	35.00	20750.00	215.60		100.00		95.00		23095.60
58.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	11000.00	9842.43	2900.00		1730.40		429.05	337.06	930.56				6327.07
			134978.08	322021.28	65014.42	12237.25	30857.06	166 71.29	15461.73	8799.30	10972.53	4591.83	25317.44		340164.19

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Funds on Hand
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. R. Friddle, Ahoskie	9204.15	300.00	1088.56	648.20	2275.01	150.00	1195.92	158.72	423.78	15444.34	30235.81	5572.37
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N.. Watson, Conway	256.35		71.92	70.64	59.33	823.58	251.79	35.22		1548.83	7017.14	394.55
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	230.51		195.40	134.32	220.00	371.39	204.88	60.45	159.65	1576.60	4247.70	308.64
4.	Aulander	W. M. Smith, Aulander	1642.21	200.00	269.27	306.48	369.95	34.00	699.50	130.39	222.50	3874.30	10222.22	3996.6
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, Rt. 2	247.78		25.78	26.75	26.76		266.86	55.13	78.30	727.36	2739.23	570.22
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	260.00		7.00		20.00		340.35	81.75	12.50	721.60	2357.14	
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	321.09	33.75	48.95	123.22	211.75	225.00	276.54	96.00	100.61	1436.91	3396.71	
8.	Brantleys Grove	Percy R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	350.00	41.75	25.50	14.20	85.93	50.00	100.00	45.00	10.00	722.38	1822.51	100.05
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	499.11		37.46	7.50	42.64		278.56	62.21	72.00	999.48	3652.97	10.50
10.	Capeharts	M. H. Taylor, Merry Hill	595.79		40.76	26.34	52.70		336.19	65.77	48.00	1167.55	4254.55	1333.83
11.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	355.13		132.25	112.64	127.72	561.59	368.19	71.38	74.87	1803.77	3572.41	1051.67
12.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	859.65	66.00	139.85	83.87	208.07	900.00	587.40	115.37	147.38	3107.59	5994.10	
13.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	1565.13	5.00	67.83	114.93	326.20	1265.51	570.00	105.00	294.77	4314.37	32519.95	1669.28
14.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	448.57	30.00	42.62	121.35	105.40	237.00	298.90	74.12	116.62	1474.58	4382.86	1128.99
15.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	658.76		100.94	152.66	324.05	2641.48	379.61	143.28	40.00	4440.78	40670.01	7363.47
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	432.68		125.65	138.37	249.06	833.50	409.85	154.00	36.00	2379.11	3885.20	592.87
17.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	168.87	9.45	37.35	41.25	84.25	114.00	133.50	40.10	37.00	666.27	1454.85	
18.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	218.10		25.00	40.25	98.40	214.75	172.69	61.40	35.00	865.59	2196.00	393.60
19.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	351.58		10.61	6.50	31.53		122.57	6.54	149.35	678.68	5409.57	1019.19
20.	Galatia	D. C. Davis, Seaboard	182.67		35.00	20.00	20.00	130.68	110.00	75.00		573.35	4378.51	427.43
21.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	720.00	87.00	41.53	23.25	86.30		305.03	3.00	207.11	1473.22	6904.24	3051.16
22.	Harrellsville	Robert L. Rowe Harrellsville	600.00	63.50	350.00	225.00	225.00	1036.09	600.01	250.00	125.00	3474.59	46564.01	6127.50
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	155.71	19.25	6.75	7.25	13.00	83.35	78.92	12.30	15.40	391.93	958.20	
24.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	200.00	20.50	12.84	27.77	41.48	100.00	154.25	29.02	26.00	611.86	1390.97	
25.	Holly Springs	K. R. Isral, Winton	61.25		25.65			55.00	66.60	10.54	8.16	227.20	610.90	31.56
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	84.30	6.75	4.85	10.40	34.18	119.29	58.20	14.90	21.70	354.57	1585.65	72.50
27.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	1615.87	48.25	107.25	175.85	992.75	581.00	342.71	131.50	343.70	4338.88	12564.51	
28.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	360.00	63.50	41.50	78.00	129.90	139.00	253.55	188.91	25.58	1279.94	3737.43	5949.69
29.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway, Rt. 2	159.60	60.00	11.50	15.75	40.00	29.40	216.00	71.80	8.00	612.05	6361.58	400.00

30.	Lawrences	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	10.25	10.00	6.00	17.70	9.75	5.00	10.21	15.99	39.30	124.20	529.20		
31.	Lewiston	George T. Britton, Lewiston	1727.17	78.75	75.00	83.00	143.00	407.04	639.00	27450		3428.06	10897.83	1108.31	
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100.00	18.00	15.00			275.00	166.26	20.00	61.23	655.49	1187.98	206.89	
33.	Mars Hill	O. M. Brown, Colerain	1053.75		15.50	4.68	3.12	440.05	339.11	46.32	64.00	1966.53	5919.74	486.17	
34.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	746.20	22.50	250.00	154.76	312.79	2285.28	389.98	90.80	51.21	4303.52	7924.28	19853.37	
35.	Menola	L. W. Snipes, Ahoskie	72.35	17.60	45.00	44.43	112.13	323.95	138.30	59.61	15.00	828.37	2287.09	674.20	
36.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	193.00	52.50	188.25	31.00	62.50		120.50	60.00	41.75	749.50	2262.53		
37.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	80.41		48.87	13.25	69.99	385.00	209.96	38.34	55.40	1010.22	2083.53	439.61	
38.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	448.94		74.58	153.87	151.86	221.50	400.00	60.47		1511.22	4258.30		
39.	Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	402.60		65.17	101.32	258.50		228.50	50.00	100.00	1205.59	9351.96		
40.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	81.00		139.21			10.00	101.98	28.40		360.59	975.29		
41.	Pleasant Grove	C. J. Dunning, Powellsville	166.00	97.50	55.50	39.96	132.80	116.30	158.52	50.75	80.80	898.13	2128.45	249.82	
42.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell	1100.00	21.00	41.54	64.16	144.11	1091.90	470.57	78.40	291.90	3303.50	8314.59	16.14	
43.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Woolland	166.33		40.25		148.40	264.00	333.36	28.71		980.99	4980.94		
44.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor	147.10	49.50	33.08	44.32	102.74	89.17	163.57	33.30	22.18	648.96	3394.27	718.16	
45.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	84.37		75.00	63.80	75.45	570.50	256.94	95.00	240.80	2211.86	19475.75	180.79	
46.	Riverside	G. P. Perry, Merry Hill	630.59	76.00	131.44	69.32	135.48	5.00	264.67	74.37	54.80	1441.67	8165.74	212.00	
47.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	891.38	22.16	28.41	31.00	151.00	3253.92	256.70	52.69	3.00	4690.26	10008.23	1037.72	
48.	Ross	C. O. White	600.00		77.61	39.24	74.13	190.00	206.91	24.34	150.80	1363.03	3879.22	2024.32	
49.	Sandy Run	Bertram Joyner, Rich Square	54.25		37.88	41.05	58.00	272.66	89.66	37.66	85.65	676.81	2871.19	153.76	
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	405.52		79.84	100.00	395.00	285.00	468.80	124.89		1859.05	26446.79	2112.59	
51.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1374.57	10.00	218.38	166.87	244.66	810.40	766.78	111.46	191.80	3894.92	8651.59	550.00	
52.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	13.63					25.00	87.00	25.00	99.79	200.42	1157.47		
53.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	261.30	53.75	17.90	11.35	28.07		245.59	40.00	16.42	674.74	2177.12	811.10	
54.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	126.20		52.10	77.70	135.00	342.30	222.6	48.50	36.00	1040.46	4801.49	219.29	
55.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	129.53	6.44	12.00	8.20	5.25	60.00	50.00	17.00	43.50	331.92	1336.45	22.80	
56.	Winton	Carter W. Jones, Winton	470.21		18.21		194.00	253.00	365.78	52.72	33.96	1387.88	3528.75	264.58	
57.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	200.00	5.00	70.00	143.50	365.00	25.00	94.47	48.15	25.17	1086.29	24181.89	344.80	
*	Cashie	O. W. Hale, Windsor	1526.90		74.56		373.04	740.25	700.61		100.00	3515.36	9842.43		
			36943.41	1595.40	5115.85	4104.56	10391.13	23452.43	17288.59	4036.17	4893.44	107637.22	447801.41	73262.15	

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherri, H Co. Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12

WCBA

MINUTES

Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1 9 5 0

GAYLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS AHOSKIE, N C

MINUTES

Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Sixty-Eighth Annual Session

—Held With—

Harrellsville Baptist Church

Harrellsville, N. C. Hertford County

—And With—

Greens Cross Baptist Church

Windsor, N. C. Bertie County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October, 1951 with Aulander Baptist Church, Bertie County and Second Day with Buckhorn Baptist Church, Hertford County.

OCTOBER 24th, 25th

1950

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 5 6 7
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 45 46
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 21
CHOWAN COLLEGE ____ 19 20
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 8
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 47
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 48
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 48
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table VI
Missions, Table VII
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS ____ 25
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 18
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 8 9
CONSTITUTION ____ 11 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 34
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 32
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 5
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 25
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 47
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 28 29
IN MEMORIAM ____ 35 38
MESSENGERS ____ 13 15
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 16 17
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 26
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 12
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 5
PROCEEDINGS ____ 18 33
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 25; Credential Committee 29-30; Missions 22; Historian's 28-29 Minister's Retirement 23; Orphanage 26; Education 23; Time and Place and Preacher 30; Treasurer 31; Woman's Missionary Union 39-42
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 31
RULES OF ORDER ____ 12
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 12
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 43 44
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 44
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ____ 27
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for all Benevolences VII Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 44
TRAINING UNION REPORT ____ 24 25
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 8
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 39 42
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 5 7
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6: Northampton County Officers 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Oscar Creech, Moderator	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator	Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Clerk	Colerain
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer	Cofield
A. P. Mustian, Historian	Colerain

Executive Committee

Oscar Creech, Chairman	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins	Aulander
P. T. Worrell	Colerain
W. A. Thomas	Cofield
William Futrell	Rich Square
E. C. Upchurch	Lewiston
Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie

To Preach Annual Sermon

E. C. UPCHURCH

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. R. V. Phelps	Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
Associate Leader, Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor, Rev. W. F. Taylor	Murfreesboro
Stewardship, Mrs. Roger Holloman	Murfreesboro
Margaret Fund, Mrs. Ola Chitty	Murfreesboro
Mission Study, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey	Ahoskie
Community Missions, Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland
Training School, Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton
Literature, Mrs. W. D. White	Colerain
Librarian, Mrs. J. R. Whitley	Murfreesboro
Chorister, Mrs. T. N. Cooper	Rich Square
Pianist, Mrs. Mae Whisnant	Woodland

NOTE: Time and Place of next meeting—First Wednesday in April 1951 with Woodland Baptist Church, Woodland

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Frank Pierce, President	Colerain
Mrs. Johnie Scarborough, Vice President	Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer	Windsor
Mrss. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship	Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study	Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment	Ahoskie
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fund	Aulander
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. R. White, Training School	Colerain
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Community Missions	Aulander
Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Young Peoples Leader	Colerain
Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Chowan Stewardship	Lewiston

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. A. C. Horton, President	Murfreesboro
Mrss. Rodger Holloman, Vice-President	Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Secretary-Treasurer	Murfreesboro
Miss Dorothy Askew, Literature	Harrellsville
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mission Study	Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship	Harrellsville
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Community Missions	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School, Margaret Fund	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship	Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Christian Education, Margaret Fd.	Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Young People's Leader	Ahoskie
Mrs. Tom Story, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. Warren Taylor, Chorister	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School	Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

Northampton County Union:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg ..... President
Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Conway ..... Vice-President
Mrs. Glenn Pritchard, Margarettsville ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard ..... Community Missions
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Seaboard ..... Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson ..... Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone, Jackson ..... Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Conway ..... Young People's Leader
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn ..... Chowan College
Mrs. Mattie Griffin, Woodland ..... Literature
Mrs. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard ..... Pianist
Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland ..... Chorister

Note: Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastor's Conference

President ..... Roy V. Young, Windsor

Secretary ..... E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston

Note: Meetings at Ahoskie, Monday after each first Sunday, except July, August and September.

Bertie Union Meeting

L. J. Godwin, Moderator ..... Ahoskie

L. J. Rainey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville

Note: Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that have a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

Baptist Hospital

Walter Evans ..... Harrellville

No Associational Missionary

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent ..... Rich Square

J. R. Peele, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewiston

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

E. C. Upchurch ..... Director

Leathea Bazemore ..... Secretary

No Brotherhood Organization In Association

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PINELAND COLLEGE

J. M. Duncan ..... Murfreesboro

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1950—Charlie Brinkley, Colerain; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; H. O. Raynor, Powellsville.

TERM EXPIRING 1951—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Leon Spencer, Grady Davis, Bob Hill.

TERM EXPIRING 1952—Walter H. Evans, Harrellsville; Marvin Revelle, Conway; Raynor Woodard, Conway; E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

TERM EXPIRING 1953—Dr. B. Weathers, Roanoke Rapids, Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City; Harry Hill, Murfreesboro; A. E. Bowen, Windsor; Mrs. Lee Parker, Raleigh; Mr. C. C. Ward, Rocky Mount.

TERM EXPIRING 1954—Leon Spencer Seaboard; W. P. Milne, Aulander; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; J. L. Darden, Ahoskie.

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions ..... H. B. Huggins, Windsor
Christian Education ..... Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard
Baptist Hospital ..... Walter Evans, Harrellsville
Civic Righteousness ..... Merrill Evans, Ahoskie
Ministers' Retirement ..... C. O. White, Colerain
Denominational Literature ..... Austin Lovin, Winton
Orphanage ..... W. I. Johnson, Windsor
American Bible Society ..... C. L. Gatling, Windsor
Evangelism ..... W. P. Milne, Aulander
Memorial Service ..... Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro
Sunday School ..... William Futrell, Rich Square

Baptist Training Union ..... E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie

STANDING COMMITTEES

Orphanage Representative ..... W. I. Johnson, Windsor
Hospital Representative ..... Walter Evans, Harrellsville
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Roy Hollowell
Committee On Order of Service ..... P. T. Worrell, Colerain
J. B. Daily, Jackson, George Reynolds, Aulander

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE 1.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is another state.

Note 2.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is excepted.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service Seventy-five dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

—o—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

PASTORS PRESENT

T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; C. L. Galling, Windsor; R. T. Greene, Merry Hill; H. B. Huggins, Windsor; W. I. Johnson, Windsor; Austin Lovin, Winton; W. P. Milne, Aulander; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard; A. P. Mustian, Colerain; L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville; J. C. Ray, Severn; Geo. E. Reynolds, Aulander; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Austin Staples, Murfreesboro; W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston; T. H. Williams, Powellsville; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Roy V. Young, Windsor.

MESSENGERS

AHOSKIE—Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Hugh Lee, C. G. Powell.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—L . W. Askew,* M. M. Revelle,* Mrs. W. L. Sumner,* Ralph Vinson.*

ASKEWVILLE—J. H. Cowan, Erma Evans, Mrs. J. W. Evans, F. R. Johnson..

AULANDER—R. A. Hollowell, Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., E. E. Ward.

BETHANY—E. E. Daniel* Mrs. Luther Lawrence, Mrs. D. E. White.

BETHEL—J. E. Daniel, W. R. Massey.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Alvah Dilday, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ruth Thomas, W. A. Thomas.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Garland Ross, Mrs. Willie Vaughan.

BUCKHORN—Edward Griffith, J. L. Howell, C. D. Howell.*

CAPEHART'S—A. J. Carter, B. A. Cobb,* H. S. Baker.

CASHIE—Mrs. F. J. Barber, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. C. W. Byrum, W. L. Powell,* Mrs. A. E. Bowen.

CENTER GROVE—Alton Dilday, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Sr., Mrs. L. J. Godwin.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Mrs. W. B. Norville, Mrs. T. L. Norville.

COLERAIN—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. W. D. White.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. Oscar Minton, Scarboro Parker,* Raleigh Pritchard.*

CONWAY—E. L. Barnes, J. F. Martin, Mrs. J. F. Martin, A. O. Woodard, Jr.*

CREEKSVILLE—Sue Boone, Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers,* Mrs Hersey Lassiter.

EARLEY'S—Mrs. G. C. Alston, Mrs. Linwood P. Britton.

ELAM—P. G. Reid,* Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Antoinette Stephenson.

ELM GROVE—H. F. Jernigan,* G. V. Mizelle, Luther White.

GALATIA—Maggie Barnes, Mrs. G. L. Davis,* Mrs. Dallas Edwards, R. B. Maddrey.*

GREENS CROSS—G. W. Castello, R. Y. Castello,* Grady Leicester.*

HARRELLSVILLE—D. N. Evans, Mrs. Carter Eure, Mrs. Clayton Horton.

HEBRON—A. M. Futrell, Mrs. R. H. Hodges.

HOLLEY GROVE—D. T. Harmon, Jr., Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Jr.

HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Israel, H. A. Piland, Mrs. W. C. Spivey.

HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene, L. W. Minton.*

JACKSON—W. J. Beale, Jr.,* Mrs. J. B. Dailey, W. T. Garrett, B. L. Sykes.

KELFORD—A. C. Johnston, Jr., Mattie Liverman, J. E. Tyler.

LASKER—Luther Daughtry,* J. H. Davis, Millard Lassiter.

LAWRENCES—W. L. Thompson, Mrs. Luther Thompson.

LEWISTON—Mrs. Della Bazemore, Audrey Hoggard, Mrs. J. E. Britton, J. R. Peele, Mrs. Ceniette Peele.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Mrs. Cleo Piland, T. Glenn Pritchard, J. A. Pruden.

MARS HILL—E. C. Lee, Stanley Miller,* W. H. Miller,* Mrs. W. H. Miller,* Earl Northcott.*

MEHERRIN—George W. Parker, J. K. Parker, G. L. Vann.

MENOLA—W. H. Taylor, J. K. Vinson,* C. A. Vinson.*

MERRY HILL—Linwood Bunch, H. R. Outlaw, J. B. Smithwick.

MT. CARMEL—J. W. Boone, W. S. Clarke, David B. Maddrey.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, O. L. Matthews, G. B. Storey

MURFREESBORO—B. D. Bunn, Mrs. B. D. Bunn.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. O. M. Rogerson, Mrs. Frank Cooke.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Ralph Baugham, Abe R. Harmon,, Mrs. Lebron Parker.

POTECASI—R. A. Chappell, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins,* Mrs. E. B. Lassiter,* Robert Mulder.

POWELLSVILLE—Jesse M. Askew,* Joe Dilday,* W. L. Early, Mrs. Melvin Early,* Mrs. W. A. Wiggins.*

REPUBLICAN—Henry Lyon Bazemore, J. K. Butler,* A. S. White.

RICH SQUARE—Harry C. Barker, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. W. C. Conner.

RIVERSIDE—G. P. Perry, C. W. Williams, R. G. Williams.*

ROBERTS CHAPEL—R. W. Davis,* M. B. Johnson, C. K. Maddrey.

ROSS—A. F. Castelloe, W. S. Hoggard,* W. E. Speller, Mrs. W. E. Speller.*

SANDY RUN—Mrs. Jessie L. Burkett, Margaret Liverman, Mrs. Robert Sadler.

SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. Joe Shearin,* W. H. Taylor.*

SEVERN—S. T. Booth, C. J. Maddrey, Mrs. Jessie Fleetwood.

SILOAM—Geo. D. Leggett, T. R. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—Mrs. W. R. Beale, H. O. Edwards, Mrs. W. T. Joyner.

UNION—Arthur Horton,* Harold Moore.*

WAKELON—J. E. Daniels,* Mrs. J. W. Justice, T. H. Mitchell.

WINTON—Mrs. Henry Clark, Mrs. T. M. Condon, Mrs. C. W Jones.

WOODLAND—W. R. Parker, Mrs. W. R. Parker, Mrs. William S. Timberlake, H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan.

*NOTE—*Indicates Messengers appointed by church but did not enroll at the Associational meetin.g.*

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 24 and 25, 1950

Harrellsville Baptist Church

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24th

10:00 Scripture and Prayer—Austin Lovin, Winton

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers, Report of Committees on Order of Service

10:25 Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

10:30 Digest of Church Letters—P. T. Worrell, Clerk, Colerain

10:45 Report on Completion of Campaign for Chowan College and Future Plans—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Address—President B. D. Bunn, Murfreesboro

11:20 Denominational Literature—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton

11:45 Report of Committee on Associational Missions—W. P. Milne, Aulander

11:55 Announcements

12:00 Annual Sermon—J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro

12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:45 Song and Prayer

1:55 The Evangelistic Crusade—W. P. Milne, Aulander

2:15 Missions R. T. Greene, Merry Hill
Address—Earle Bradley, Raleigh

3:00 Christian Education—Austin Staples, Murfreesboro

3:30 Adjournment

SECOND DAY

Greens Cross Baptist Church

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25th

10:00 Scripture and Prayer—T. H. Williams, Powellsville

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers

10:20 Ministers Retirement—Walter Evans, Harrellsville

10:35 Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie

11:00 Baptist Hospital—C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
Address—Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem

11:30 Civic Righteousness—W. P. Milne, Aulander

11:55 Orphanage—H. W. Greene, Aulander
Address—J. O. Walton, Thomasville

12:25 Announcements

12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:45 Song and Prayer

1:55 Baptist Training Union—E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston

2:10 Sunday School—William Futrell, Rich Square

2:25 Historian's Report—A. P. Mustian, Colerain

2:40 Report of Committees—Credentials; Place and Preacher; Finance; and Resolutions

2:50 Memorial Service—Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro

3:00 Election of Officers

3:10 Moderator's Message—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie

3:30 Adjournment

Notes E. S. Morgan, Seaboard, will serve as song leader durin the session of the Association.

Committee On Order of Service, P. T. Worrell, Chairman; W. P. Milne.

PROCEEDINGS

—of the—

Sixty-Eighth Annual Session

—of the—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—held with—

Harrellsville Baptist Church

HERTFORD COUNTY

—and with—

Greens Cross Baptist Church

BERTIE COUNTY

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 25, 1950

FIRST DAY

Morning—Harrellsville Baptist Church

1. The Sixty-Eighth Session of the West Chowan Association was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Creech.

2. "The Morning Light Is Breaking," was sung and Austin Lovin read John 15:1-8 and led in prayer.

3. The Messengers were duly enrolled and the Order of Business was adopted.

4. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator.

COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING THIS MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION—1950

Finance—Rev. A. D. Legget

Time, Place and Preacher—Lonnie Sasser, R. C. Mason, Jr., N. S. Hoggard.

Credentials—H. B. Huggins, C. G. Maddrey, Walter Evans, T. N. Cooper, George Reynolds.

Resolutions—T. H. Williams, Warren Taylor, J. C. Ray.

On Committees—Roy V. Young, E. S. Morgan, P. T. Worrell.

5. Rev. C. L. Gatling, Pastor of the Republican Church was recognized, as were several visitors.

6. The Clerk, P. T. Worrell, presented the Digest of Church Letters.

7. L. J. Rainey gave a report on the American Bible Society and urged the churches support of it.

8. Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator, took the chair and Oscar Creech gave a report on the completion of the campaign for Chowan College, and outlined plans for the future.

REPORT ON THE CHOWAN CAMPAIGN, JANUARY 1, 1946—JUNE, 1950

At the meeting of the West Chowan Association at Meherrin in 1945 the responsibility for reopening the College was shifted to the pastors. The next month the trustees and pastors met at Murfreesboro in a very enthusiastic meeting. As a result of this meeting Rev. Lonnie Sasser was asked to lead in the campaign for funds to reopen the college. The last of November, 1947, Rev. Oscar Creech was asked by the trustees to aid Mr. Sasser in raising $200,000 for reconditioning the plant and running the school the first year. The first objective was to raise $100,000 as early as possible so the work could be started on the buildings. In March of 1948 the first objective had been reached in cash (about $75,000) and pledges. Mr. Leon Spencer was employed as business manager and the work was begun in the spring of 1948. The College opened for students in 1949. The campaign for funds was continued during the period of renovation, though not with the intensity of the first four months.

Two weeks before commencement last June it was learned that the college would have to have $35,000 in order to pay all obligations due by that time. The Baptist Educational Council had agreed to give $10,000 if we would raise the other $25,000. It looked impossible but faith prevailed through the intense efforts of many friends and the goodness of the Lord. The amount was raised in eight days. On the night of commencement President Bunn displayed the $10,000 check from the Baptist Education Council and read a letter from the Standardizing Agency of the State saying that the college was then a

Standard Junior College. This was the hour towards which this Association especially had looked and longed for three and one-half years.

According to the report of Mr. Leon Spencer the full amount of money raised for all purposes during the campaign from January 1, 1946 to June 1950 was $230,952.78.

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE—

One year ago this Association voted to ask the churches of this Association and the Chowan to give to the college for operation, One Dollar per Member. We are informed that forty-two churches have voted to help the college in this way.

It has been suggested that many people would be glad to give the College $100 per year if they were approached with a definite plan.

Therefore the following resolutions are offered:
First, That the DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER PLAN be followed up until all churches have a part in the support of the College. This we call a "LIVING ENDOWMENT THROUGH THE CHURCHES."

Second, that earnest effort be made to secure two hundred people anywhere who will give the college $100 or more per year. This we call "LIVING ENDOWMENT BY INDIVIDUALS."
Third, That we ask the Board of Trustees to make arrangements for carrying out these two plans for funds.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Creech

9. B. D. Bunn in speaking on the report brought an inspiring address on the life on the College campus.

10. L. J. Rainey moved that we recommend to the Baptist State Convention, amend the by-laws of its constitution so that two of the Trustees of Chowan College might come from Virginia. This was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

11. The report on Denominational Literature was presented by Mrs. C. W. Jones.

Report Of Denominational Literature

Our denomination publishes literature to meet the spiritual and educational needs of all the Church programs. From the Sunday School Board we have material to encourage Bible study leading to personal faith and cultivation of Christian character which effectuates in expressions of world redemption.

As a stimulus to missions we have two organs; Southern Baptist Home Missions, giving a closer prospective of conditions and opportunities in the Homeland, and the Commission which challenges us to a larger field of service for Foreign Missions.

Our State Baptist weekly, the Biblical Recorder, which furnishes us denominational news and sound religious literature reports an improved and expanded service. Reverend C. W. Bazemore, formerly the Roanoke Associational Missionary, has recently joined the staff as assistant to the editor and business manager. The size of the paper has been increased from sixteen pages to twenty-four. The present circulation is around forty-two thousand. Of this number our association has twenty churches using the every-family plan with a thousand, five hundred, thirty subscriptions, twenty-six churches carrying three hundred and nineteen individual subscriptions, totaling one thousand, eight hundred and forty nine.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. W. Jones

12. In order to make room for Dr. L. L. Carpenter on the second day's program, by agreement E. C. Upchurch brought a very earnest plea for our support in the Training Union work.

13. The hymn, "Blessed Assurance", was sung.

14. The report of the Committee on Associational Missions was given by W. P. Milne and C. G. Maddrey. The resignation of M. Heath Tadlock as Associational Field Worker was announced.

15. W. P. Milne for the committee recommended that the work be continued. After some discussion the resolution failed. The matter of the disposition of the property and funds was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

16. The host pastor, L. J. Rainey made announcements relative to lunch.

17. The hymn, "Break Thou The Bread of Life," was sung and the annual sermon was preached by J. M. Duncan who read Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20 and spoke earnestly and challengly on the "Biggest Business In The World."

AFTERNOON

18. After a delicious lunch served in the high school gymnasium, W. I. Johnson led in a brief but impressive observance of United Nations Day.

19. Two former Moderators, W. D. Barbee and C. G. Powell, were recognized.

20. W. P. Milne outlined the plan for the Associational Evangelistic Crusade in 1951.

21. The Report on Missions was read by C. W. Williams in absence of R. T. Greene. Earle Bradley, in his usual forceful manner spoke on the report.

Mission Report

On May 12, 1950, Southern Baptist closed one of the greatest years of mission work in it's 105 years of history.

The Foreign Mission Board has less than 800 Missionaries preaching the Gospel to the lost millions in foreign lands. This is a larger number than ever before, but it is only a handful in comparison to the need.

The Home Mission Board has also had a great year but it is laboring under great handicap because of the lack of money. There is need for 5,000 new Baptist Churches in the Southern Baptist Convention Territory—mainly in the west.

The State mission program has had a very good year but it is also laboring under the handicap of insufficient funds.

I pray to God that we, of the West Chowan Association, may take Christ at His word and start where we are and go unto the ends of the earth, winning people to Christ. Next year may be too late. The time is now at hand to see to it that our work is not hindered by the lack of our support.

Respectfully submitted,

R. T. Greene

22. "O Zion Haste," was sung.

23. The report on Christian Education was presented and discussed by Austin Staples. He gave the results of a test given to the Chowan College students, which clearly pointed out the need of Christian Education.

24. The Committee On Resolutions made a recommendation that the Trustees of Chowan College be recommended by the Chowan and West Chowan Associations as in former years, at the ratio of four in the West Chowan and two in the Chowan.

25. An amendment was offered by L. J. Rainey, that the Baptist State Convention be asked to change its by-laws so that two Trustees could be elected from Virginia. This Amendment carried as did the original resolution.

26. The days session closed with prayer by G. D. Leggett.

Second Day

Greens Cross Baptist Church

MORNING

27. After singing, "We're Marching To Zion," T. H. Williams read a passage of Scripture and C. L. Gatling led in prayer.

28. The Messengers were duly enrolled.

29. Walter Evans brought a fine message on Minister's Retirement.

30. Mrs. Carlton Cherry gave a report on the W. M. U. work in the Association.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

(Oct. 1, 1949 to Oct. 1, 1950)

Number of churches in Association, 58.

Having no W. M. U. Organizations, 1.

Total number of Organizations: W. M. U. 57; Y. W. A. 32; G. A. 55; R. A. 35; S. B. 40.

Total membership: W. M. U. 2,293; Y. W. A. 437; G. A., 632; R. A., 308; S. B., 708.

Total number of Organizations observing seasons of Prayer

Foreign Missions, 181; Home Missions, 180; State Missions, 179.

Number of mission study classes during year, 451.

Nnmber members engaged in community missions, 2,220.

Total number of Tithers, 851.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Cooperative program: $16,219.51

Special Offerings:

Orphanage	$2,150.11
Foreign Missions	5,988.09
Home Missions	3,427.46
Heck Jones	1,474.04
State Missions	2,246.89
World Relief	841.80

In addition to the above gifts, our W. M. U. is financing the following:

Miss Pearl Johnson, Missionary to China	$2,000 a year
Scholarship to Training School	240 a year
Bus bought for Holly Springs Church	185
Three scholarships to Chowan College	300 a year (one from each county)

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carlton Cherry
Supt. of W. M. U.

31. After the singing of "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations," E. C. Upchurch read his report on the Training Union.

The Baptist Training Union

The Baptist Training Unions of our Association have made progress in the past year. We have a total of twenty-five participating churches at this time. Our goal is every church in the Association.

Our activities during the past associational year consisted of quarterly meetings, a central training school in Aulander by State Workers, and co-operating with our State and Regional Training Programs.

We hope to have the co-operation of all our pastors and

leaders of the churches in the training program. All of us see the need of Trained Workers in our churches. Our Lord gave His best for us. Can we do less for His program?

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest C. Upchurch

32. C. R. Brinkley presented the report on the Baptist Hospital. W. K. McGee brought a stirring address on this subject.

Report of the Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem

I am glad that teaching and healing was the main objects of Jesus' ministry. In all of God's plans he intended for us to have something to do, both temporal and spiritual, in this hospital. We have a great work training nurses, healing the sick, and a Chaplain for the spiritual good of everyone.

So many people in our State are not able to pay all or even part of hospital bills. The Mother's Day offering in 1949 was about $12,000.00 which helps lots to relieve the situation.

With Wake Forest College and Bowman Gray School, we can do even more for everyone.

We want to urge every church to continue the good work. Last year West Chowan gave $7,600.00. We want every church in our Association to help build the new wing to the hospital, for Jesus said, "it was more blessed to give than to receive."

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. Brinkley

33. W. P. Milne brought a forceful address on Civic Righteousness.

34. After the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers," W. H. Greene read the report on the Orphanage, and E. C. Wilkie brought a very fine message.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Orphanage

In our 1949 report we were compelled to announce that we had spent $56,000.00 more than we had received, this overdraft being due to our having to repair so many old buildings and to erect some new ones. We told you about our shortage and appealed to you to give more liberally than heretofore. You gave $32,000.00 more than we spent—gave more than had ever been given before, in one year, to carry on our work, for which we were very thankful.

On March 21st, this year, the Co-Executors of the Robert M. Idol Estate turned over to the Orphanage $586,000.00 to be used in building a church at Mills Home, in memory of his mother; an infirmary here, in memory of his sister, and a Vocational building, which the trustees feel should be in memory of Mr. Idol himself. This is the largest single bequest the orphanage has ever received. An architect has been employed and plans and specifications are being prepared for these new buildings, which should be started this fall.

With 65 years of glorious history back of us; with a big building program immediately in front of us; with a new General Superintendent and a group of new workers coming to us; with a faithful and experienced band of old workers remaining with us; with scores and scores of homeless children calling to us for shelter and sustenance; with thousands of generous hearts standing back of us, and with unfaltering faith in God, we face the future, unafraid, feeling that, unless war comes, our biggest and brightest days are ahead of us.

Let us continue to pray for our Orphanage, and give regulary and generously to it and thus help carry on the great work being done at both of our homes.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. Greene

35. H. B. Huggins, Host Pastor, made announcements relative to lunch. The Doxology was sung, and C. G. Powell dismissed with prayer.

AFTERNOON

36. The hymns, "The Kingdom Is Coming" and "Standing On The Promises," were sung and C. G. Maddrey led in prayer.

37. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder was heard

with profit, as he spoke on the Biblical Recorder

38. The Sunday School Report was presented by William Futrell.

Sunday School Report

We have had one of the best years of activity in several decades. With few exceptions, we have had interesting officers and teachers meetings in almost every church. I wish to express my deepest gratitude to the pastors and fine laymen who gave their services so freely. We had visiting teams to go in almost every church to create interest.

Our Study courses held at Riverside, Lewiston, Ashley's Grove, and Ahoskie were attended during the week by more than four hundred pastors, teachers, officers and others.

Our officers meetings held at Rich Square, and Menola were real spring boards for better service. Then the climax to our work was during our associational meeting at Bethamy. That was a real day of service.

During the new year we hope again to organize, our teams, and go to each church with a new program during the month of November. During the months of February and March we hope to have five study courses taught.

Again this year we have as our slogan "Take your family to Sunday School. Do not send them." There should be a place for the entire membership of each family in the Sunday School. Invite your neighbors, and new-comers in town. Take a census of your possibilities. "Go out into the highways and Hedges" and ask them to come. When they come to Sunday School let them take home with them a blessing.

Pastors and Laymen, the Sunday School is your foundation for your church. If you take care of your Sunday School, the church will take care of itself.

Let us set as our goal for the new year in this association 5,000 new members. Do not allow any week to go by without asking someone to attend. Let's make this year a real harvest for the Lord.

Repectfully submitted,

W. M. Futrell

39. The Historian's report was read by A. P. Mustian.

Historian's Report

From your Historian's point of view, West Chowan Association has had another good year.

There are five churches at present without pastors—Galatia, Ashley's Grove, Menola, Lasker and Mars Hill. One new pastor has come into the Association, Rev. C. L. Gatling, who is now pastor of Republican church. Rev. Jarvis Teague has left the Association and accepted the pastorate of the Marshall Baptist Church, Marshall, N. C.

On December 25th the Elam church building was destroyed by fire. The membership under the leadership of the pastor, Rev. E. S. Morgan, began at once to make plans for a new building and are now completing a splendid house of worship located at Gumberry.

Rev. Lonnie Sasser reports that Conway is now occupying their new building. The Conway church is perhaps one of the most modern church buildings in our Association. It was constructed at a cost of one hundred thousand dollars and is fully equipped throughout.

Mount Tabor has done some renovating and installed a new heating system.

Bro. H. B. Huggins reports that Capeharts has done some repair on the building, and placed concrete walks on the ground.

Greens Cross has completed plans for remodeling their church plant.

Rev. Roy V. Young reports that Bethamy has moved forward in many things. In two years they have gone from quarter time to half time, and for the first time adopted the unified budget. The Ross church has recently gone from quarter time to half time, and added three class rooms.

Rev. R. T. Greene reports the Riverside church during the associational has paid $2,500.00 of their $3,000.00 debt, and is looking forward to building more class rooms in the near future.

Merry Hill has remodeled the front of their building at a cost of $3,000.00 and hope to begin work on additional class-

rooms in the near future.

Rev. W. P. Milne reports the Aulander church has completed the basement making possible another assembly room and five class rooms, kitchen and pastor's study.

Rev. T. N. Cooper reports the Rich Square church has nearly completed their new building at a cost of $40,000.00.

St. Johns has under construction seven class-rooms.. Askewville has built seven room parsonage. All bills paid.

Rev. W. I. Johnson reports Cashie has enlarged the Sunday School department to care for 150 additional pupils at cost of $18,000.00.

Rev. J. B. Dailey reports that Potecasi has built baptistry in the church.

Rev. T. H. Williams reports improved quarters for the Sunday School work at Powellsville, reconstructed interior of the auditorium, and installed new pews.

Center Grove has added nursery and two class rooms. Bethlehem painted their building.

Siloam reports two additional class rooms, and remodeled the pulpit.

Rev. George Reynolds reports the 200th anniversary of the Sandy Run Church, observed during the associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. Mustian

40. The report of the Credentials Committee was presented by H. B. Huggins.

Report of the Credentials Committee

We, the Credentials Committee, recommend that the Cashie Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association, with view to full restoration to the fellowship, as they continue to solve their problems.

We further recommend that the Association join them in prayer and Christian understanding as together we deal with the common problem of alcohol, bearing in mind the admonition of Paul, "Brethren of a man be overtaken in a fault, ye

which are spiritual, restore such a one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted."

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. Huggins
C. G. Maddrey
George E. Reynolds
W. H. Evans

41. Lonnie Sasser presented the report for the Place and Preacher Committee as follows: Place—First Day, Aulander Baptist Church; Second Day—Buckhorn Baptist Church. To preach the Annual Sermon, E. C. Upchurch.

42. Roy V. Young reported for the Committe on Committees.

TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

Mission—Howard B. Huggins, Windsor, N. C.
Christian Education—Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard, N. C.
Baptist Hospital—Walter Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.
Civic Righteousness—Merrill Evans, Ahoskie, N. C.
Minister's Retirement—Mrs. C. O. White, Colerain, N. C.
Denominatonal Literature—Austin Lovin, Winton, N. C.
Orphanage—W. I. Johnson, Windsor, N. C.
Bible Society—C. L. Gatling, Windsor, N. C.
Evangelism—W. P. Milne, Aulander, N. C.
Memorial Service—Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Sunday School Supt.—William Futrell, Rich Square, N. C.
Baptist Training Union—E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston, N. C.
Woman's Missionary Society—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Orphanage Representative—W. I. Johnson, Windsor, N. C.
Hospital Representative—Walter Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.
Recorder Representative—Roy Hollowell, Windsor, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy V. Young, Chairman
P. T. Worrell
E. S. Morgan

Program Committee On Order of Service—P. T. Worrell, Chairman, J. B. Dailey, George Reynolds.

Messengers to Baptist State Convention—Oscar Creech, and Tom Cooper.

43. L. J. Rainey, Walter Evans and Oscar Creech were appointed as a special committee to present the matter of asking

the Baptist State Convention to amend the by-laws of its constitution so that two of the Trustees of Chowan College could come from the State of Virginia. They are to study the matter further and present it when they deemed wise.

44. The Treasurer's report was made by W. A. Thomas.

Treasurer's Report

Received for 1950 Minute Fund	$493.43
DISBURSEMENTS	
Nov. 1, 1949—Gatling & Pierce, Programs, etc.	$ 29.45
Dec. 20, 1949—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	384.00
Jan. 2, 1950—P. T. Worrell, Clerk	75.00
Oct. 25, 1950—Balance in Bank	4.98
TOTAL	$493.43

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer

45. T. H. Williams presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Report Of Committee On Resolutions

1. Resolutions on funds and equipment of associational missions.

(1) Be it resolved that the associational missions fund be held in reserve, and turned over to the associational treasurer, to be used for promotional causes, as directed by the executive committee of the association.

(2) That the office equipment and supplies pertaining to the office of the Associational Missionary be placed in Chowan College for the use of the college and for the use of any of the agencies of the association, until such time as deemed best by the association to otherwise dispose of it.

46. With regards to the funds on hand with the Mission Committee, the resolution presented by the committee failed and it was voted to turn the funds, some over a thousand dollars, over to Chowan College.

47. Also the resolution with regards to the equipment of the Mission Committee failed, and it was voted to turn this over to the Woman's Missionary Society.

48. T. H. Williams, for the Committee on Resolutions expressed appropriate words of gratitude and appreciation to the Harrellsville and Greens Cross Churches for their kindness and hospitality, and to the officers of the Association for their

fine work, and to all who had a part on the program for the good reports and inspiring addresses.

49. Lonnie Sasser led in an impressive memorial service in memory of the one hundred and thirty one of our number who passed away during the year.

50. The following officers were elected:

Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas
Historian—A. P. Mustian

51. Herbert Jenkins took the chair and Oscar Creech brought the final message.

Moderator's Message - 1950

First, deep appreciation is hereby expressed to the churches and pastors of the West Chowan Association for the fine spirit of cooperation. For two years, 1948 and 1949, it is my understanding that our churches have been 100% in contributing to the Orphanage and to the Mother's Day offering for the Baptist Hospital. The West Chowan has been the only Association to reach this distinction. This year also every church has contributed to both the Orphanage and the Hospital. All our churches contributed last year to the Cooperative Program and have this year.

These facts certainly speak well for the churches, pastors and the Association.

Second, let me make some suggestions as aims for our churches for the coming year:

1. Every Church a supporter of Chowan College through the DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER PLAN, and send funds monthly.

2. Send funds every month for Cooperative Program to Treasurer M. A. Huggins, even through the amount is small.

3. Send funds to the Orphanage each month.

Note—Twelve monthly payments by any church put the church on the Honor Roll. Watch the reports in the Recorder twice a year and from the Orphanage quarterly. Watch for the star by the name of your church.

4. Every church continue to take the Mother's Day offer-

and send the funds promptly to the Hospital. When the report comes out in the spring, may there be no "goose eggs" reported in our Association.

5. May every church be a contributor to the Baptist Hospital for the New South Wing-; and if possible, reach your quota. It will be a splendid commendation for our churches and pastors, if this is done.

6. May every church have a Recorder Club or have the paper in the budget, take Charity and children and The Home Life Magazine. Brother Carpenter reports that forty-six of our fifty-eight churches now have Recorder Clubs.

7. The hearty response yesterday pledged to the support of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign or Crusade beginning January first was most encouraging. Please follow as nearly as you can the outline of activities as submitted by Brother Milne, chairman of Evangelistic Committee.

8. There are two objectives to work for as results of this crusade:

(1) That every church be interested in winning souls and have baptisms. It is sad for a church to report no baptisms during a whole year.
That the spiritual life of every church be deepened. Paul says in Romans 6:4- "To be spiritually minded is life and peace." A church without spiritual life is dead; and without peace is miserable.

9. The last suggestion is that we make an earnest effort to indoctrinate our people. Especially teach the Juniors, Intermediates and Young People. Our people must know what Baptists believe.

Baptist, Stand By The Bible and Stand By The Churches That Stand By The Bible.

52. "Bless Be The Tie" was sung and the session of the West Chowan Association was closed with prayer.

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1950

	CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP					CONTRIBUTIONS			
		Baptisms	Resident	Non-Resident	S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Gifts Local	Gifts Missions	To Missions Gifts Per Capita
1.	Ahoskie	15	848	299	801	103	438	$14669	$16020	$18.70
2.	Ashleys Grove	3	305	60	264	53	135	2547	1568	8.00
3.	Askewville	14	279	50	215	35	54	5005	1425	5.10
4.	Aulander	27	449	131	296	42	211	12579	5390	12.00
5.	Bethany	3	190	44	154		33	1758	965	5.08
6.	Bethel	4	92	75	56		16	1484	819	8.19
7.	Bethlehem	2	83	49	88		43	1533	2682	32.31
8.	Brantleys Grove		132	34	91		33	1148	716	5.42
9.	Buckhorn	5	179	80	220		94	2681	944	5.27
10.	Cashie	16	252	59	199	66	92	3075	1753	6.95
11.	Capeharts	17	462	193	284	64	200	32731	3034	6.56
12.	Center Grove	2	187	90	180		92	3211	1407	7.52
13.	Christian Harbor	5	189	81	160	68	79	2997	3324	17.58
14.	Colerain	21	391	178	334	35	146	10517	4268	10.91
15.	Connaritsa	4	259	122	193		121	2440	1023	3.95
16.	Conway	21	475	97	438		172	66792	1975	4.15
17.	Creeksville	8	151	112	223		155	1881	2206	14.60
18.	Earleys	4	82	40	104	16	51	811	685	8.35
19.	Elam	1	164	84	105		51	21549	692	4.21
20.	Elm Grove	3	173	86	148		11	1771	956	5.52
21.	Galatia	13	340	75	301	54	124	6551	724	2.12
22.	Greens Cross	10	271	75	235	79	79	3080	1504	5.54
23.	Harrellsville	7	189	94	192	40	88	5478	4280	20.00
24.	Hebron	2	31	38	31		10	580	349	11.25
25.	Holly Grove	4	58	31	62	20	31	1012	618	10.65
26.	Holly Springs	11	98	36	130			536	166	1.69
27.	Hortons	5	85	33	76	26	14	943	305	3.58
28.	Jackson	10	206	60	266	65	130	4712	2297	11.15
29.	Kelford	3	150	103	128	27	70	22078	1067	7.11
30.	Lasker	9	210	20	144		69	1065	427	2.03
31.	Lawrences	11	70	30	64	55	25	6615	87	1.24
32.	Lewiston	16	282	183	260	24	180	5803	3890	13.79
33.	Margarettsville	2	57	20	90		44	804	453	7.94
34.	Mars Hill	10	219	166	255		105	2957	1364	6.22
35.	Meherrin	12	325	112	320		55	3961	5511	20.03
36.	Menola	8	68	74	89		53	1273	976	14.35
37.	Merry Hill	17	169	35	171		41	5707	682	4.03
38.	Mt. Carmel	1	87	59	110		46	1298	683	7.85
39.	Mt. Tabor	4	117	39	126	20	33	2406	3167	27.06
40.	Murfreesboro	11	347	44	334		189	7630	3038	8.75
41.	Oak Grove	4	98	4	98		40	950	321	3.27
42.	Pleasant Grove		189	166	139		14	1228	1252	6.52
43.	Potecasi	21	206	134	214	34	95	4123	2396	11.63
44.	Powellsville	28	226	55	223		73	7025	1602	7.53
45.	Republican	14	180	97	128	69	64	2883	662	3.67
46.	Rich Square	5	240	55	334	65	147	11957	2372	9.80
47.	Riverside	19	243	96	305	170	60	6566	1689	6.95
48.	Roberts Chapel		163	46	177		76	3314	2512	15.41
49.	Ross	9	269	79	199		33	2677	1388	5.15
50.	Sandy Run	11	249	109	138		53	2170	658	2.68
51.	Seaboard		159	66	187		115	8352	2455	15.44
52.	Severn		209	45	239	67	110	4515	3719	17.79
53.	Siloam	3	58	52	70		14	1534	436	7.51
54.	St. Johns	5	151	47	151		89	2856	909	6.00
55.	Union		103	80	135		49	4848	1108	10.75
56.	Wakelon	1	60	3	88	41	53	856	381	6.35
57.	Winton	1	131	51	102		76	1448	1377	10.51
58.	Woodland	2	169	45	210		138	52151	781	4.62
	TOTALS THIS YEAR	464	11824	4521	11134	1335	4912	385121	109458	9.12
	TOTALS LAST YEAR	465	11376	4362	10418	899	4385	332406	104158	9.15

NOTE—The following Churches gave more to Missions than they did for Local Expenses: Ahoskie, Bethlehem, Christian Harbor, Creeksville, Meherrin, Mt. Tabor, and Pleasant Grove.

NOTE—In comparing this year's Report with Last Year's, it is well to remember that Cashie Church was not counted in the Digest last year, but is this.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mr. J. Bailey Barnes, Sr., Mrs. Mary Dilday, Mr. T. M. Fairless, Mrs. Lila Mitchell, Mrs. Nettie Odom, Miss Liza Taylor.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Claud Edwards

ASKEWVILLE—
Mrs. Nannie L. Askew, Mrs. Mary Dunlow, Mrs. Rosa A. Twine, Mrs. Hattie A. White.

AULANDER—
Mr. M. C. Burden, Mr. James Jenkins

BETHANY—
Mr. Ralph White

BETHEL—

BETHLEHEM—
Mr. C. T. Bazemore, Mr. W. P. Britton, Mr. R. L. Simons.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mrs. Rosa Brinkley, Mr. J. M. Willoughby

BUCKHORN—
Mr. J. A. Bittle, Mr. O. O. Davis, Mrs. Misouri Taylor.

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. Jannie Baker, Mr. Charles E. Harden.

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Dorsie White

CHRISTIAN HABOR—

COLERAIN—
Mr. Clarence W. Beasley, Mr. Fleetwood Mizell

CONNARITSA—
Mr. J. L. Farmer, Mrs. Lucy C. Matthews, Mrs. Norman Parker.

CONWAY—

IN MEMORIAM

CREEKSVILLE—

EARLEYS—
Mr. M. A. Johnson

ELAM—
Mr. C. W. Bass, Mrs. Sam Birdsong, Mrs. James Little, Mr. John Webb.

ELM GROVE—
Mr. Dancy Jernigan, Mr. Gerney D. Mizelle

GALATIA—
Mr. Woodrow Britt, Mrs. Viola Britton, Mr. R. H. Davis, Mr. A. T. Davis, Mr. Johnnie E. Hasty, Mrs. M. J. Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude Davis Taylor.

GREENS CROSS —
Mrs Mary P. Byrum, Mrs. Alice M. Conner, Mrs. Rebecca Dempsey, Miss Eva F. Dempsey, Mr. Walter Harden, Mr. Claud Pierce.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Lillian Copeland, Mrs. Pauline Cullens, Mr. J. K. Modlin, Mrs. Theodore Parker, Mrs. I. M. Taylor.

HEBRON—

HOLLY GROVE—

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mrs. D. V. Hoggard

HORTONS—
Mr. Roy Williams

JACKSON—
Mr. Henry Grant

KELFORD—
Mrs. Annie Vick

LASKER—
Mrs. Cornelia S. Lassiter, Mrs. Cornelia F. Lassiter, Miss Ella Murphy

IN MEMORIAM

LAWRENCES—

LEWISTON—
Mrs. C. B. Bennett, Mr. J. P. Harrington

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mr. L. L. Glover, Mrs. Sallie Wade

MARS HILL—

MEHERRIN—
Mrs. Sallie Burch, Mr. N. E. Carter, Mr. C. T. Griffith, Mrs. J. J. Parker, Mrs. P. C. Parker, Mr. Bailey E. Warren.

MENOLA—
Mr. J. R. Brown

MERRY HILL—
Mr. Sutton Phelps, Mr. James N. Phelps, Jr.

MT. CARMEL—

MT. TABOR—

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. C. S. Cooke, Mr. J. H. Darden, Mrs. Hiram Hill, Sr., Mr. William Hollingsworth, Mr. Rufus Storey, Mrs. Sally White, Mrs. E. W. Whitley.

OAK GROVE—

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Martha J. McDaniel, Mr. Cherry Minton, Mr. E. C. Rose.

POTECASI—
Mr. E. L. Jenkins, Mr. John W. Jenkins, Mrs. Hallie Joyner, Mrs. S. N. Parker.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. C. W. Castello, Mr. J. S. Cowan, Mrs. Ada Dilday, Mr. J. A. Mitchell, Mr. M. A. Newsome, Mr. E. W. Perry, Mr. T. E. Ward, Mr. Jeff Ward.

IN MEMORIAM

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. R. S. Bazemore

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Mr. Clifton Jenkins, Mrs. Lucy B. Lambertson, Mr. M. B. Rose.

RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. Sallie Daniels, Mrs. Pricilla Farless

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. B. D. Stephenson, Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Mr. Carrye Stephenson.

ROSS—
Mrs. Carrie Hoggard, Mrs. Mary Hughes, Mrs. Nancy J. Miller, Mrs. Viola Perry, Mrs. Sophia Todd, Mr. Bryant P. White.

SANDY RUN—
Mr. James L. Burkett, Mrs.Bettie Sue Harrell, Miss Jonnie Jilcott, Mrs. Henrietta Peele, Mr. George H. Vick.

SEABOARD—
Mrs. V. J. Bass, Mr. A. W. Edwards, Mrs. R. C. Kee, Mrs. David Stephenson

SEVERN—

SILOAM—

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Martha S. Cooke, Mr. Seth T. Joyner, Mr. James Liverman.

UNION—
Mrs. Frederick Dukes, Mr. G. H. Minton.

WAKELON—
Mrs. Addie Byrd

WINTON—
Mr. Thomas Askew, Mr. John N. Clarke, Mrs. Claude Riddick.

WOODLAND—

CASHIE—
Mr. W. F. Chesnut, Mrs. Jannie Cobb, Mr. F. B. Cowan, Mr. G. T. Davis, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Harrell, Mr. George A. Mizelle, Mr. William A. Pierce, Mr. John T. Smith.

Minutes Of The
WOMANS' MISSIONARY UNION
—HELD WITH—
Ahoskie Church, March 29, 1950

1. The 56th session of the Woman's Missionary Union auxiliary to West Chowan Association was held with Ahoskie Baptist Church on March 29, 1950.

2. Mrs. J. P. Porter presided. Theme of meeting "Abounding in the Work of the Lord." Session opened with singing of hymn "Christ For The World We Sing."

3. Devotional led by Mrs. E. S. Morgan of Seaboard. Devotional Prayer led by Mrs. J. B. Dailey of Jackson.

4. The supertindent introduced guests and pastors.

5. Mrs. White of Colerain took the chair while Mrs. Porter, superintendent, made her annual report. She reported 57 of the 58 churches in Association had a W. M. S. The A-1 societies were recognized as follows: Ahoskie, Conway, Creeksville, Early's, Potecasi, Powellsville, Roberts Chapel, and Woodland.

6. Mrs. J. M. Duncan and Rev. W. P. Milne gave the report of the Young People's Work.

7. Mrs. Roger Holoman gave the Stewardship's Report.

8. Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Community Mission Chairman gave the report for that committee. Mrs. Raleigh Vick the new chairman of this committee was introduced.

9. The offering, which amounted to $56.79 was taken.

10. Mrs. John Wacaster, state representative, brought greetings from the state office, and from Miss Aguillard who was ill and could not attend the session as she had planned. Mrs. Wacaster then spoke on the subject: "Cooperating In The Work Of The Lord."

11. Rev. Austin Lovin of the Winton Church brought attention to the Holly Springs Church's need of a bus. It was decided later to buy the bus, the price being $185.00.

12. Special music was brought by Miss Dorothy Jenkins of Aulander.

13. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey brought an interesting message on Home Missions especially the work among the French speaking people in Louisiana.

14. Prayer including blessing on lunch was offered.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. Hymn, "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

16. Mrs. S. P. Farless and Miss Bernice Brinkley led in the afternoon Scripture and prayer.

17. The Mission Study report was given by Mrs. R. J. White.

18. It was decided that Library Fund be discontinued and the $77.94 now in the fund be turned over to Chowan College Library.

19. Mrs. Grady Bridgers brought her report of the Y. W. A. and G. A. work.

20. Mrs. Wacaster announced W. M. S. summer camps.

21. Mrs. Ola Chitty gave the Margaret Fund report. There are at present 15 Margaret Fund students. 39 societies gave to Burney Fund in 1949 a total of $119.50.

22. Miss Margaret Faile of Charlotte has asked for Training School Scholarships.

23. Miss Jo Keeter, physical education teacher at Chowan College brought a message for the college.

24. Time and Place Committee gave report. The 1951 session will be held with the Woodland church.

25. Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, chairman of Nominating Committee read the following report for officers, which were elected by the Association:

Superintendent—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Assoc. Y. P. Leader—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor—Rev. W. E. Taylor, Murfreesboro
Stewardship —Mrs. Rodger Holoman, Murfreesboro
Margaret Fund Chmn.—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Minister Christian Education—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
Mission Study Chmn.—Mrs. R. J. White, Conway
Community Missions—Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Woodland

Literature Chairman—Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
White Cross Chairman—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Chorister—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland

26. The officers were introduced and Mrs. Wacaster led the prayer of dedication.

27. Mrs. W. E. White gave the courtesy report.

28. A note was read from Miss Pearl Johnson expressing her regrets at not being able to attend the meeting.

29. Special music by a group of girls from Chowan College.

30. The meeting adjourned after reading together a passage of Scripture and praying the "Lord's Prayer."

Mrs. J. P. Porter, Supt.

Mrs. W. C. Conner, Sec. Protem

TREASURER'S REPORT—APRIL 3, 1950

Pearl Johnson Salary—

Amount in Bank April 3, 1949	$140.35	
Amount Contributed to date	938.94	
Total for year		$1079.26

Disbursements—

Jan. 18, 1950—Mr. Huggins	$1000.00	
Total in Bank April 3, 1950		$ 79.26

Pearl Johnson Training School Scholarship—

Amount in Bank April 3, 1949	$ 662.70	
Amount Contributed	191.50	
Total for year		$ 854.20

Disbursements—

Total sent for scholarships	$ 193.50	
Total in bank April 3, 1950	660.70	

Library Fund—

Amount in Bank April 3, 1949	$ 77.94	
Amount contributed	None	
Disbursements	None	
Total in Bank April 3, 1950		$ 77.94

Expense Fund—

Amount in Bank April 3, 1950	$ 151.15	
Amount contributed	195.16	
Total for year		$ 346.31

Disbursements—

Dec. 22 To Mrs. Ray Futrell Flowers	$ 10.00	
Jan. 10 Expense of Leadership speaker	10.00	
Jan. 20 To Mrs. Duncan, expenses	2.50	
Jan. 20 To Mrs. White expense of institute	8.00	
March 20 To supt. for expense to con.	25.00	
Bank charges	.95	
Mar. 3 To Grady Bridgers trip to Raleigh	10.00	
Apr. 2 To Parker Bros. printing programs	6.25	
Apr. 3 Mrs. Porter, Hotel, Mrs. Wacaster	2.50	
Total for expenses		$ 75.20
Total in Bank Apr. 3, 1950		$ 271.11

Total For All Funds In Bank—

Pearl Johnson Salary	$ 79.26	
Pearl Johnson Training School Scholarship	660.70	
Library Fund	77.94	
Expense Fund	271.11	
Total in Bank Apr. 3, 1950		$1089.01

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Sunday School Convention

MEETING WITH

Bethany Baptist Church, April 28, 1950

1. The Sunday School Convention met with the Bethany Baptist Church on Friday, April 28.

2. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent called the meeting to order.

3. In the absence of the Secretary, A. R. Modlin, J. R. Peele acted as Secretary.

4. The hymn, "O Worship The King" was sung and H. W. Greene led the devotional with P. T. Worrell leading in prayer.

5. Following the opening exercises, various conferences were held for the various age groups represented.

6. By motion the time for the Sunday School Convention was changed to Friday before the fourth Sunday providing there is a fifth Sunday.

7. The following committees were appointed: Nominating, H. W. Greene, R. T. Green and Carl Vaughan; Time and Place, T. N. Cooper, Heath Tadlock and Levy Godwin; Resolutions, Lonnie Sasser.

8. The sermon was preached by C. L. Gatling and appreciated by all.

9. A bountiful lunch was served by the church and the afternoon session was opened by the singing of, "Wonderful Words of Life."

10. Heath Tadlock gave a report on the Sunday School clinics held in some of the churches.

11. The Time and Place Committee had no report as no invitation had been extended.

12. The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented as follows:

Associational Supt.—William Futrell, Rich Square
Supt. of Training—F. R. Johnson, Windsor
Supt. of Evangelism—C. R. Brinkley, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer—J. R. Peele, Lewiston
Organist—Mrs. Sophia Lassiter, Aulander

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie—Clarence Williams, Merry Hill
Hertford—Hugh Lee, Ahoskie
Northampton—M. M. Revelle, Conway

DEPARTMENTAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. H. Vinson
Beginners—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard
Primaries—Miss Irma Evans
Juniors—Mrs. T. N. Cooper
Intermediates—Mrs. H. C. Vaughan
Young People—Miss Lethia Bazemore
Adults—Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible School—Mrs. J. B. Dailey

13. The Benediction was pronounced by H. W. Greene.

NOTE—There was no annual Training Union Convention held during the year. Regular quarterly meetings were held as given in the report of the Associational Director, E. C. Upchurch.

MINUTES OF THE

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—of the—

West Chowan Association

L. J. Godwin, Moderator L. J. Rainey, Clerk

FIRST MEETING, JANUARY 20, 1950

1. The first meeting of the Bertie Union Meeting was held at the Riverside Baptist Church, January 20.

2. The theme for the day was, "Baptist Distinctives."

3. The high lights of the programs were the following discussions:

True To Our Founder, Christ—L. J. Rainey

Baptist and Baptisms—Austin Staples

The Supreme Authority of the New Testament, a Sermon —Oscar Creech

The Autonomy of the Local Church—H. B. Huggins.

4. A report from Chowan College was given by M. M. Revelle.

5. L. J. Rainey was elected as Clerk succeeding Hugh Lee, who served faithfully for a number of years.

SECOND MEETING—JULY 21, 1950

6. The second meeting was held at the Severn Baptist July 21; the theme of the day being, "Growing Up With Christ."

7. The following topics were discussed:

Building Christian Character In Our Homes —Warren Taylor

Building Christian Character In Our Churches —R. T. Green

Building Christian Character In Our Schools —B. D. Bunn

Building Christian Character In the Individual, a Sermon
—W. P. Milne

8. Oscar Creech discussed our part in the Baptist Hospital.

9. H. M. Tadlock brought the final message of the day on, "Winning and Enlisting for Christ."

10. The Program Committee were; for the first meeting, P. T. Worrell, R. T. Green and T. H. Williams and for the second meeting, L. J. Rainey, Roy V. Young and J. M. Duncan.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
C. L. Gatling	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. T. Greene	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
H. B. Huggins	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
W. I. Johnson	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Austin Loving	Winton	Winton	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
E. S. Morgan	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
L. J. Rainey	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
George E. Reynolds	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Austin Staples	Murfreesboro	Woodland	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
E. C. Upchurch	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Roy V. Young	Winlsor	Ross	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Retired
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired

NO MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bennie Pledger — Wake Forest

STUDENTS FOR MINSTERY

Edward Sharp, Harrellsville — Yale
Bennie Pledger, Conway — Wake Forest

NO ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

There are no Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors employed in the Association.

There are no Visual Education Directors in the Association.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

1.	Ahoskie	W. R. Raynor, **Ahoskie**
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mr. J. Collin Liverman, **Murfreesboro**
3.	Askewville	Meredith White, **Windsor**
4.	Aulander	Mrs. H. V. Scarborough, **Aulander**
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, **Colerain**
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	
8.	Brantleys Grove	
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Austin Loving, **Winton**
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, **Merry Hill**
11.	Cashie	L. S. Mizelle, **Windsor**
12.	Center Grove	L. J. Godwin, **Ahoskie**
13.	Christian Harbor	Edwin G. Blythe, **Harrellsville**
14.	Colerain	
15.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, **Aulander**
16.	Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, **Conway**
17.	Creeksville	
18.	Earleys	
19.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, **Jackson**
20.	Elm Grove	H. F. Jernigan, **Colerain**
21.	Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, **Seaboard**
22.	Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
23.	Harrellsville	
24.	Hebron	
25.	Holly Grove	
26.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield
27.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, **Aulander**
28.	Jackson	
29.	Kelford	
30.	Lasker	
31.	Lawrences	W. L. Thompson, **Windsor**
32.	Lewiston	Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Jr., **Lewiston**
33.	Margarettsville	
34.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain
35.	Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickens, **Murfreesboro**
36.	Menola	
37.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smitherock, Merry Hill
38.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, **Seaboard**
39.	Mt. Tabor	Julian Mathews, Murfreesboro
40.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. W. J. Little, **Murfreesboro**
41.	Oak Grove	
42.	Pleasant Grove	
43.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi
44.	Powellsville	Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie
45.	Republican	Mrs. H. L. Bazemore, Windsor
46.	Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
47.	Riverside	Mrs. R. T. Greene, **Merry Hill**
48.	Roberts Chapel	R. W. Stephenson, Pendleton
49.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, **Windsor**
50.	Sandy Run	
51.	Seaboard	
52.	Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn
53.	Siloam	T. L. Speller, **Williamston**
54.	St. Johns	
55.	Union	
56.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, **Colerain**
57.	Winton	
58.	Woodland	Mrs. Albert Griffin, **Woodland**

PIANIST OR ORGANIST, LIBRARIAN, ADDRESSES

1. Ahoskie—W. R. Raynor, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove—Miss Janet Liverman, **Murfreesboro**
3. Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5. Bethany—Hallie C. Daniel, Colerain
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—
8. Brantleys Grove—Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie—***Sylvia Jenkins, Ahoskie**
9. Buckhorn—Mrs. Bruce Summner, Como
10. Capeharts—Miss Loretta Baker, Windsor
11. Cashie—Mrs. G. L. Byrd—***Miss Laura Harrell, Windsor**
12. Center Grove—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor—Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville
14. Colerain—Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
15. Connaritsa—Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander
16. Conway—Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood—*Miss Marlyn Vick, Conway
17. Creeksville—Miss Linda Lassiter—*George Flythe, Conway
18. Earleys—Mrs. G. C. Williford
19. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
20. Elm Grove—Mrs. H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
21. Galatia—Elliott Davis, Seaboard
22. Greens Cross—Mrs. Lula Castelow—***Mrs. Lewis Mizelle**
23. Harrellsville—
24. Hebron—Mrs. Hazel Futrell—*Jean Ann Futrell, Woodland
25. Holly Grove—Mrs. D. E. Cowan
26. Holly Springs—Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
27. Hortons—Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander
28. Jackson—Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
29. Kelford—Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford
30. Lasker—Mrs. M. E. Bridgers, Woodland
31. Lawrences—Miss Jean Thompson, Windsor
32. Lewiston—Mrs. Garvie Bazemore, Lewiston
33. Margarettsville—Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
34. Mars Hill—Julian Robertson, Jr., Colerain
35. Meherrin—Joyce Ann Parker, Murfreesboro—*C. A. Warren
36. Menola—Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
37. Merry Hill—Miss Frances Baker, Merry Hill
38. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, —*Catherine Stephenson, Seaboard
39. Mt. Tabor—Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murf.—*Felton Godwin, Ahoskie
40. Murfreesboro—Miss Anne Campbell, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove—Mrs. Marshal Lassiter, Aulander
42. Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander
43. Potecasi—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
44. Powellsville—Mrs. T. H. Williams, Powellsville
45. Republican—Mrs. T. S. Speight, Windsor
46. Rich Square—Miss Sadie Futrell—*Mrs. R. L Bolton, **Rich Square**
47. Riverside—Miss Ruby Holder, Merry Hill
48. Roberts Chapel—Miss Viola Stephenson—*M. B. Johnson, Pendleton
49. Ross—L. R. White, Windsor
50. Sandy Run—Miss Margaret Livermon, Roxobel
51. Seaboard—Miss Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard
52. Severn—Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
53. Siloam—Ben Moore, Williamston
54. St. Johns—Mrs. W. L. Early, Jr., Ahoskie
55. Union—Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
56. Wakelon—Miss Fennett Bryant, Colerain
57. Winton—Mrs. P. G. Downs, Winton
58. Woodland—

* Indicates Those Who Are Librarians

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL IN FORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Pastor Served	Lives on Field
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	15	34	43	848	299	1149	1	150	! !	25	! !
2.	Ashleys Grove	C	1910	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	1—2—3	3	7	8	305	60	365	1	7	!	4	! !
3.	Askewville	V	1913	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1—3	14	9	10	279	50	329	2	8	!	2	! !
4.	Aulander	T	1886	W. P. Milne, Aulander	All	27	11	20	449	131	580	2		! !	5	! !
5.	Bethany	C	1888	Roy V. Young, Windsor	All	3		10	190	44	234	1	3	!	2	! !
6.	Bethel	C	1916	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	1—3	4	5		92	75	167	1		! !		! !
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	1—3	2		5	83	49	132	1	8	!	2	! !
8.	Brantleys Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1—3		2	6	132	34	166	1	10	!	1	! !
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	Austin Lovin, Winton	All	5	1	12	179	80	253	1	3	!		! !
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	All	16	5	7	252	59	311	2	3	!	4	! !
11.	Cashie	T	1770	W. I. Johnson, Windsor	All	17	19	20	462	193	655	2	21	!	1	! !
12.	Center Grove	C	1897	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2—4	2	4	1	187	90	277	1		!	2	! !
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	All	5	3	4	189	81	270	1		! !	1	! !
14.	Colerain	T	1780	F. T. Worrell, Colerain		21	12	25	391	178	569	1	55	!	7	! !
15.	Connaritsa	C	1789	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	All	4	2	13	259	122	381	2	4	!	2	! !
16.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	All	21	21	5	475	97	572	1	91		9	! !
17.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1—3	8	1	7	151	112	263	1	33	!	21	! !
18.	Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3	4	6	8	82	40	122	1	24	!	13	! !
19.	Elam	C	1788	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	1—3	1		11	164	84	248	1		! !	1	! !
20.	Elm Grove	C	1932	C. L. Gatling, (Supply)	2—4	3	4	5	173	86	259	2		!		! !
21.	Galatia	C	1859	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	1—3—4	13		16	340	75	415	1	3		4	! !
22.	Greens Cross	C	1874	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	All	10	5	18	271	75	346	2	35	!	4	! !
23.	Harrellsville	T	1875	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	All	7	12	7	189	94	283	1			1	! !
24.	Hebron	C	1856	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2	2		4	31	38	69	1	6	! !	3	! !
25.	Holly Grove	C	1804	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	1—3	4	5	4	58	31	89	1		! !	2	! !
26.	Holly Springs	C	1907	Austin Lovin, Winton	3	11	3	5	98	36	134	1		! !	2	! !
27.	Hortons	C	1915	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	1—3	5	3	5	85	33	118	2			2	! !
28.	Jackson	T	1882	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	1—3—5	10	9	5	206	60	266	2	64	! !	4	! !
29.	Kelford	T	1898	E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston	All	3	3	14	150	103	253	1	5	! !	3	! !

| | | |

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Nursery Under 3	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Aver. Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	60	49	66	79	80	69	37	305	50	6	801	376	242	188
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway			19	24	31	22	31	125	8	4	264	208	92	86
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor			18	14	26	48	64	45			215	144	65	55
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander	12	16	25	41		57	19	103	18	5	296	175	136	118
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain	10		15	12	18	15	20	64			154	107	67	64
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			7			8	12	22		7	56	35		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			7	7	13	8	25	25		3	88	51		
8.	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	5		11	8	7	9	9	36	2	4	91	49	48	40
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como		8	8	19	23	27	48	53	30	4	220	108	58	53
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	6	12	9	21	17	19	19	82	8	6	199	104	62	46
11.	Cashie	B. E. Grant, Windsor		27	28	41	53		61	74			284	143	102	86
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		14	15	18	12	23	46	40		12	180	93		
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	10	3	10	13	20	20	20	52	10	2	160	112	98	93
14.	Colerain	Morgan T. McGee, Colerain		18	14	33	40	33	41	135	20		334	187	135	110
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander			13	16	22	23	36	68	15		193	100		
16.	Conway	A. O. Woodard, Jr., Conway	15		12	28	24	51	27	266	11	3	438	282	80	60
17.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	14		31	15	12	19	50	77	5		223	142		
18.	Earleys	Fred Hughes, Aulander		14		13	16		13	40		8	104	75	29	26
19.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry			9	6	11	13	20	46			105	71	7	
20.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain			16	19	16	19	15	63			148	78	75	72
21.	Galatia	Billie Harris, Pendleton	20		24	27	27	27	42	134			301	176	87	82
22.	Greens Cross	R. Y. Castello, Windsor, Rt. 2			23	9	28	20	67	53	35		235	132	108	93
23.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville		8	15	24	22	23	35	65			192	105	89	85
24.	Hebron	Mason Beale, Woodland				4	5	6		14		2	31	28		
25.	Holly Grove	D. L. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt. 4				12	9	10	9	18		4	62	45	9	8
26.	Holly Springs	N. J. Eure, Winton			16	20	23		28	43			130	40		
27.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander			9		15	8		42		2	76	44	55	49
28.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson	22	8	20	10	17	18	49	78	20	24	266	128	58	43
29.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford	5	3	9	10	15	17	31	26	10	2	128	69	60	45

30.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			7	14	17	16	20	59		11	144	93					
31.	Lawrences	W. L. Thompson, Windsor			6	5	11	17		22		4	64	54					
32.	Lewiston	Worley F. Minton, Lewiston		17	23	24	40	20	59	73		4	260	141	95	81			
33.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville	2		9		8	7		45	6	7	90	64	10				
34.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain		12	15	10	31	25	66	84	10	2	255	111	84	63			
35.	Meherrin	Douglas Vinson, Jr., Murfreesboro	25		20	14	29	28	53	136	15		320	196					
36.	Menola	R. V. Parker, Woodland			7	7	14	10	14	37			89	55	32	30			
37.	Merry Hill	J. B. Smithwick, Winton, Rt. 2			16	11	20	27	36	53	8		171	103	75	67			
38.	Mt. Carmel	D. V. Maddrey, Seaboard			8	14	10	15	12	43		8	110	75					
39.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie	6		10	11	9	16	30	44			126						
40.	Murfreesboro	William Howell, Murfreesboro		15	30	42	63	40	40	100		4	334	193	109	146			
41.	Oak Grove	O. R. Miller, Aulander		4	3	6	12	18	20	35			98	65					
42.	Pleasant Grove	Glen W. Askew				14	19	18	30	58			139	62	75	69			
43.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	9	11	8	10	12	21	18	125			214	149	51	51			
44.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Powellsville		13	16	13	24	27	15	113		2	223	132	108	99			
45.	Republican	A. S. White, Windsor			9	10	17	13	18	55		6	128	77					
46.	Rich Square	William Futrell, Rich Square	13	12	17	42	35	35	25	125	15	15	334	125	96	89			
47.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	7	11	31	14	34	39	25	144			305	166	96	87			
48.	Roberts Chapel	Joseph C. Edwards, Pendleton		14	15	14	11	13	20	75	10	5	177	120	40	32			
49.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain		8	18	20	18	25	47	60		3	199	110	89	78			
50.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel			21	22	8	20	9	56		2	138	90	56	51			
51.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard			14	23	7	9	9	120		5	187	130	40	35			
52.	Severn	Calvin S. Woodard, Severn	6	9	10	23	22	19	24	110	7	9	239	160	70	68			
53.	Siloam	T. L. Speller, Williamston		10	10		10	15	15	15			70	56					
54.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie			18	9	21	18	14	65	4	2	151	105	68	64			
55.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie			19	7	13	21		73		2	135	86	65	55			
56.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	5		9	10	10	12	18	24			88	46	12	10			
57.	Winton	J. C. Eure, Sr., Winton		15	15	11	12	15	15	15		4	102	87	50	50			
58.	Woodland	J. H. Livermon, Jr. Woodland		6	7	13	10	27	8	137		2	210	109	40	28			
			252	337	840	956	1149	1198	1534	4295	317	195	11073	6367	3183	2755			

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. J. Lowe, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	1	5	15		12	48	14	10	4	103	55
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway			1	1		1	3			17	21		11	4	53	38
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor			1			1	2			15			20		35	20
4.	Aulander			1	1	1			3		6	20	16				42	32
5.	Bethany																	
6.	Bethel																	
7.	Bethlehem																	
8.	Brantleys Grove																	
9.	Buckhorn																	
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	4	10	11	12	21	5	66	35
11.	Cashie	Mrs. G. W. Sermons, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	14	10	9	13	9	4	64	39
12.	Center Grove																	
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Norville, Harrellsville			1	1	1	1	4			17	20	9	13	9	68	38
14.	Colerain	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain		1	1	1			3		12	8	12			3	35	20
15.	Connaritsa																	
16.	Conway																	
17.	Creeksville																	
18.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley, Ahoskie					1		1					15		1	16	10
19.	Elam																	
20.	Elm Grove																	
21.	Galatia	J. B. Rose, Seaboard			1	1	1	1	4			12	12	20	4	6	54	42
22.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor		1	1	1	1	1	5		9	12	12	20	28		79	40
23.	Harrellsville	Joyce White Winborne, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1			4	8	5	12	11			4	40	31
24.	Hebron																	
25.	Holly Grove	Mrs. R. W. Byrd, Ahoskie, Rt. 4				1			1				15			5	20	
26.	Holly Springs																	
27.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander		1	1	1		1	4		7	4	5		10		26	18
28.	Jackson	Miss Ruth Buffaloe, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	7	14	12	7	16	2	65	42
29.	Kelford	A. V. Cobb, Kelford																
30.	Lasker				1	1		1	3			9	11		5	2	27	17

31.	Lawrences	Francis Osler, Windsor	1		2	2		2	7	5		12	16			19	3	55	75
32.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston			1	1			2			17	4				3	24	15
33.	Margarettsville																		
34.	Mars Hill																		
35.	Meherrin																		
36.	Menola																		
37.	Merry Hill																		
38.	Mt. Carmel																		
39.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro					1		1					20				20	15
40.	Murfreesboro																		
41.	Oak Grove																		
42.	Pleasant Grove																		
43.	Potecasi	John Galloway, Woodland				1		1	2			16		16			2	34	
44.	Powellsville																		
45.	Republican	Janie Lee Hughes, Windsor	1		1		1	2	5	10		10		10	36		2	69	31
46.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square	1		2	1			4	10		25	20				7	62	30
47.	Riverside	R. G. Williams, Merry Hill	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	11	12	28	30	13	65		4	170	109
48.	Roberts Chapel																		
49.	Ross																		
50.	Sandy Run																		
51.	Seaboard																		
52.	Severn	E. H. Britt, Severn	1		1	1			3	21		19		16			11	67	39
53.	Siloam																		
54.	St. Johns																		
55.	Union																		
56.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1		1	4	6		6	18			8	3	41	27
57.	Winton																		
58.	Woodland																		
			11	9	24	23	11	20	99	101	76	305	303	185	275	84	1335	818	

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie	1	1	2	4	2	10	245	22	41	47	83	438	295	126
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Rodney Askew, Milwaukee	1	1	2	1	1	6	50	13	23	14	35	135		7
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	17		12		25	54	42	4
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	106	20	23	12	50	211	162	37
5.	Bethany	Mrs. Alton Freeman, Colerain	1	1	1			3	18	9	6			33	12	4
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1					1	16					16		
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1		1	1	4	10	4		7	16	43	54	7
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. W. G. Vaughan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	18				15	33	12	10
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	15	12	17	26	94	75	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1		1	1	1	4	49		7	10	26	92	24	
11.	Cashie	Mrs. L. L. Craig, Windsor	1	1	2	1	1	6	124	11	24	15	26	200	182	15
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1		2	1	1	5	27		23	9	33	92	20	3
13.	Christian Harbor		1	1	1	1	1	5	28	14	17	10	10	79	59	2
14.	Colerain	Mrs. F. H. Pierce, Colerain	1	1	2	1		5	88	21	26	11		146	76	51
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	63	13	23	10	12	121		4
16.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	97	14	13	17	31	172	158	91
17.	Creeksville	Mrs. Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	66	17	16	21	35	155	195	33
18.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	24		6	8	13	51	50	24
19.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1				1	2	39				12	51		
20.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle, Colerain	1					1	11					11	8	
21.	Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	10	20	13	32	124	80	3
22.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	1	6	22	10	9	20	18	79	27	21
23.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	1	1	1		1	4	36	5	12		35	88	24	
24.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland	1					1	10					10		
25.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie Rt. 4	1		1		1	3	10		11		10	31	7	
26.	Holly Springs															
27.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1					1	14					14	13	
28.	Jackson	Mrs. A. H. Martin, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	7	17	25	16	130	105	44
29.	Kelford	Mrs. Mamie L. Evans, Kelford	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	6	5	8	10	70	60	4

30.	Lasker	Mrs. Jimmie Askew, Lasker	1		1	1	1	4	35		8	9	17	69	50	3
31.	Lawrences	Mrs. G. R. Barnacastle, Windsor	1		1			2	16		9			25		10
32.	Lewiston	Mrs. R. V. Peele, Lewiston	1	1	2	1	2	7	97	7	28	8	40	180	180	33
33.	Margarettsville	Mrs. A. C.Piland, Margarettsville	1				1	2	28				16	44		6
34.	Mars Hill	Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	53	8	13		31	105		
35.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappel, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	11	16	10	15	55	86	50
36.	Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	3	12	5	12	53	50	8
37.	Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1				2	30	11				41		
38.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	2	1	1	6	13	7	11	7	8	46	31	5
39.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Isaac Parker, Murfreesboro	1	1				2	25	8				33		
40.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. B. D. Bunn, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	2	2	8	80	15	26	14	54	189	80	39
41.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1		1	3	19		9		12	40	16	3
42.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lena Cooke, Woodland	1					1	14					14	8	5
43.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	17	16	9	20	95	80	10
44.	Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie Rt 4	1			1	1	3	46			13	14	73	37	6
45.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Aulander	1	1		1		3	34	18		12		64		
46.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	18	19	13	35	147	96	20
47.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Sr.., Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	30	10	10		10	60	25	15
48.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	13	9	5	23	76		
49.	Ross	Mrs. W. E. Speller, Windsor	1		1			2	25		8			33	17	6
50.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Jessie Burkett, Roxobel	1				1	2	37				16	53	20	1
51.	Seaboard	Mrs. Joe Shearin, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	67	7	12	6	23	115	70	7
52.	Severn	Miss Una White, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	18	14	14	23	110	75	28
53.	Siloam	Mrs. G. D. Leggett, Windsor	1					1	14					14		
54.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	12	12	13	15	89	10	
55.	Union	Mrs. T. N. Charles, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		12	8	11	49	46	5
56.	Wakelon	Mrs. R. A. Matthews, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	14	4	5	14	53	35	6
57.	Winton	Mrs. C. W. Parker, Jr., Winton	1		1		1	3	44		14		18	76	33	14
58.	Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	10	14	15	24	138	138	30
			57	35	56	42	47	237	2412	418	622	440	1020	4912	2923	800

TABLE FIVE—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Associational Missions Coming Year
1.	Ahoskie	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	160000	8500	300.00
2.	Ashleys Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		10500		
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD	7500	20000		
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD	6500	66000		
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000		
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD		8000		
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		
8.	Brantleys Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD		12000	570	47.75
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000		550	
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD				
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000	350	
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD	3000	10000	900	
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD	22000	45000	1800	
15.	Connaritsa	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000	500	120.00
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD		105000		
17.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD				
18.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD		3000		
19.	Elam	NO BROTHERHOOD	1200			
20.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		6000		
21.	Galatia	NO BROTHERHOOD	11000	39000		
22.	Greens Cross	NO BROTHERHOOD	3500	11500	360	
23.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD	3000	63000	600	63.50
24.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD		4000		
25.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		35000	200	
26.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		
27.	Hortons	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		
28.	Jackson	NO BROTHERHOOD	8000	28000		
29.	Kelford	NO BROTHERHOOD		35000	360	

30.	Lasker		NO BROTHERHOOD		4000	120		
31.	Lawrences		NO BROTHERHOOD		7000	50	50.00	
32.	Lewiston		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	30000	1250	106.00	
33.	Margarettsville		NO BROTHERHOOD					
34.	Mars Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD					
35.	Meherrin		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	15000			
36.	Menola		NO BROTHERHOOD		8000	80		
37.	Merry Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD		45000			
38.	Mt. Carmel		NO BROTHERHOOD		12000			
39.	Mt. Tabor		NO BROTHERHOOD		4500			
40.	Murfreesboro		NO BROTHERHOOD	7500	55000	800		
41.	Oak Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		3000			
42.	Pleasant Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD		10000	175		
43.	Potecasi		NO BROTHERHOOD		30000			
44.	Powellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD	8000	20000			
45.	Republican		NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	25000			
46.	Rich Square		NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	45000	475		
47.	Riverside		NO BROTHERHOOD	8500	22000			
48.	Roberts Chapel		NO BROTHERHOOD		25000			
49.	Ross		NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	30000	480		
50.	Sandy Run		NO BROTHERHOOD		12000			
51.	Seaboard		NO BROTHERHOOD	15000	38000	650		
52.	Severn		NO BROTHERHOOD	4500	46000	1500		
53.	Siloam		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000			
54.	St. Johns		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000	250	53.75	
55.	Union		NO BROTHERHOOD		12500			
56.	Wakelon		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000	150		
57.	Winton		NO BROTHERHOOD	2500	6500			
58.	Woodland		NO BROTHERHOOD					
				16670000	124650000	2067000	741.00	

TABLE SIX GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Money Borrowed Sale of Property, Etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Bokks, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses & Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Ahoskie	C. W. Hughes, Ahoskie		32076.86	33.00	3154.62		2268.68	537.45	392.53		1016.19	10669.47	74000.00	14669.47
2.	Ashleys Grove	Luther Vann, Coway		4115.59	225.00	98.92		304.77	290.24	171.37		236.50	1326.80	1220.50	2547.30
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor		6864.95	200.00	122.49	2517.46	232.13	101.98	297.72		94.69	3566.47	1438.83	5005.30
4.	Aulander	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander		15220.84	570.00	5561.10		1226.04	245.00	310.00		1066.55	8978. 9	3600.00	12578.69
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain			222.00	88.63		155.56		250.00		91.70	807.89	950.00	1757.89
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			104.00	390.94		105.92		140.00		314.33	1064.19	420.00	1484.19
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			120.00	534.28		82.85		155.15		41.00	933.28	600.00	1533.28
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie		1864.53	180.00	104.10		71.02		112.00		180.97	648.09	500.00	1148.09
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como		3946.00	300.00	469.29		199.67		170.00		100.03	1238.99	1442.40	2681.39
10.	Capeharts	John B. Evans, Merry Hill		4823.88	296.00	373.50		240.50	297.94	347.00		234.96	1789.90	1312.50	3102.40
11.	Cashie	A. B. Brown, Windsor			780.00	72.00	15936.00	402.70	137.91	280.00		1481.95	19090.56	3640.00	22730.50
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		4618.27	150.00	173.05	1404.18	261.87	123.52	156.22		142.22	2411.06	800.00	3211.06
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville		6620.85	120.00	159.61	602.50	163.26	178.28	208.63		125.14	1557.42	1440.00	2997.42
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain		14494.73	600.00	168.90		538.02	1312.35	330.00	3992.00	576.10	7517.37	3000.00	10517.37
15.	Connaritsa	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander		3463.09	215.00	49.00		222.13	60.06	245.00		448.49	1239.68	1200.00	2439.68
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	30600.00	11236.91	467.50	408.62	63071.78	439.72	250.18	181.55		172.29	64991.64	1800.00	66791.64
17.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson		4086.79	100.25	361.45		158.10	250.00	115.00		96.00	1080.80	800.00	1880.80
18.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie		1495.53	72.00	12.00	45.00	157.50	124.45	116.00		43.99	570.94	240.00	810.94
19.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg			84.85	94.90	19952.36	162.09	211.55	80.00		63.63	20649.38	900.00	21549.38
20.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Mizelle, Colerain		2088.49	104.00		470.09	124.44	5.00	168.16	127.18	130.09	1128.96	641.63	1770.59
21.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Seaboard	2000.00	6884.78	180.00	110.76	4163.20	176.84	358.88	220.00		141.59	5351.27	1200.00	6551.27
22.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor		5211.58	120.00	514.36	6.95	396.12	546.36	160.00		224.22	1968.01	1111.80	3079.81
23.	Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	3500.00	6727.29	180.00	464.49		302.83	166.54	200.00	2000.00	163.72	3477.58	2000.00	5477.58
24.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland		929.44	24.00		49.40	51.60	139.25	63.50		22.55	350.30	229.73	580.03
25.	Holly Grove	R. W. Byrd, Aulander		1476.55	51.00	68.77		126.87		126.28		138.77	511.69	500.00	1011.69
26.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield			36.00	44.85		49.84	32.09	127.67		45.48	335.93	200.00	535.93
27.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander						142.66	255.20	145.00		44.00	586.86	357.00	943.86
28.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson			420.00	832.91	41.48	727.34	39.65	400.00		137.14	2598.52	2113.12	4711.64
29.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford			300.00	480.60	19041.17	431.15		138.68		126.07	20517.67	1560.00	22077.67

30.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			1750.00	250.00	25.00			90.00		100.00				465.00	600.00	1065.00
31.	Lawrences	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor	1700.00		3.00	50.00	6000.00	83.95	10.00	100.00		8.45	6255.40	360.00	6615.40
32.	Lewiston	T. E. Joyner, Lewiston			524.17	1329.53	539.19	699.88	207.15	423.00			3722.84	2080.00	5802.84
33.	Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden Margarettsville		1670.10	60.00	69.80		62.64		100.00		111.20	403.64	400.00	803.64
34.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain			342.00	168.00		232.12	230.98	225.80		108.30	1307.20	1650.00	2957.20
35.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	3296.08	12767.82	360.00	181.01	386.50	611.22	251.03	274.75		96.61	2161.12	1800.00	3961.12
36.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodl'd		2319.77	117.00	61.55		133.87	87.25	12300		150.61	673.28	600.00	1273.28
37.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	1500.00	6390.74	180.00	75.00	3266.07	500.00	100.00	200.00		185.67	4506.74	1200.00	5706.74
38.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard		1984.27	96.00	167.28		86.65	83.68	75.00		39.71	548.32	750.00	1298.32
39.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro			245.00	601.05	20.00	218.25	75.44	100.00		145.92	1405.66	1000.00	2405.66
40.	Murfreesboro	Albert E. Hill, Murfreesboro		8718.70	360.00	89.11		489.49		165.00		3226.11	4329.71	3300.00	7629.71
41.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander				33.05	189.73	130.03	140.51	157.09			650.41	300.00	950.41
42.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland		2382.89	78.00	176.10	68.88	139.99	4.16	210.75		148.62	826.50	402.00	1228.50
43.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi			96.00	268.81	5.75	352.15	452.00	244.59	1500.00	110.93	2623.23	1500.00	4123.23
44.	Powellsville	W. L. Earley, Powellsville		8626.56	350.00	473.63	4596.18	261.03	321.10	172.60			6174.54	850.00	7024.54
45.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor		4253.01	172.50	18.00	350.21	133.45				153.89	828.05	2055.28	2883.33
46.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square		14329.59		300.81	8364.60	290.30		255.50		1246.04	10457.25	1500.00	11957.25
47.	Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill		8293.97	320.00	348.16	300.97	715.43	632.16	231.61	2500.00	17.64	5865.97	1500.00	6565.97
48.	Roberts Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton		5825.95	345.00	220.12		290.34	365.75	150.00		367.47	1738.68	1375.00	3113.68
49.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor		4079.35	180.00	116.72	505.31	216.89	87.53	195.76		281.62	1583.83	1093.45	2677.28
50.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith Roxobel		3069.81	33.00	89.88		194.09	32.92	140.00		480.03	969.92	1200.00	2169.92
51.	Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard	12707.00	11529.50	102.50	335.98	3887.40	285.86	76.73	890.00	250.00	524.23	6352.70	1999.44	8352.14
52.	Severn	C. H. Britt, Severn		8234.11	504.00	566.97		598.13	498.87	200.25		144.51	2512.73	2002.00	4514.73
53.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor		1750.04		45.15	602.04	45.85	229.77	121.00		229.87	1273.68	360.00	1633.68
54.	St. Johns	Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Ahoskie	2000.00	3664.78		18.50	1554.72	228.64	28.30	231.00		194.86	2256.02	600.00	2856.02
55.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		5956.57	135.00	135.78	3071.60	140.51	165.00	120.00		180.37	3948.26	900.00	4848.26
56.	Wakelon	K. R. Perry, Colerain		1236.24	120.00	65.48		102.75	101.37	100.00		6.00	495.60	360.00	855.60
57.	Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton		2994.87	180.00	167.80		161.95		95.78		92.00	697.53	850.00	1547.53
58.	Woodland	John H. Liverman, Woodland	20000	52932.37	296.50	788.01	41492.42	332.81		100.00	7296.68	45.00	50351.42	1800.00	52151.42
			74336.60	313007.90	14971.27	21909.42	202503.14	17750.41	9438.58	11309.94	7665.86	15996.02	311544.64	73604.68	385149.32

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Church Debt
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. R. Friddle, Ahoskie	8992.58	350.00	553.11	677.66	2709.32	538.96	1124.00	629.40	444.75	16019.78	30689.25	
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	198.26	314.31	52.43	28.99	91.89	455.26	290.79	136.36		1568.29	4115.59	
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	245.73	61.20	154.92	130.00	209.00	258.71	226.77	84.91	54.19	1425.43	6430.73	
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander	1974.47	200.00	383.53	324.71	338.24	419.40	684.01	921.44	144.00	5389.80	17968.49	
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, Rt. 2	200.00	26.76			19.25	204.00	265.75	70.46	179.14	965.36	2723.25	
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00	44.00	12.00	6.00	40.00		406.46	70.40		818.86	2303.05	
7.	Bethlehem	J. Raynor Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	219.59		85.00	192.64	245.12	1564.00	206.07	122.04	47.57	2682.03	4215.31	
8.	Brantleys Grove	Percy R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	290.00	41.75	15.00	14.20	52.30	100.00	108.38	53.60	41.21	716.44	1864.53	
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	116.32	47.75	80.25	58.10	87.36	110.00	321.78	64.75	58.00	944.31	3625.70	
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	504.13	80.00	89.09	41.84	89.52	341.00	371.65	188.25	48.00	1753.48	4855.88	
11.	Cashie	O. W. Hale, Windsor	1550.80		103.79	275.28	74.85	296.00	637.47	95.76		3033.95	25764.51	
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	381.01		89.59	55.27	56.85	359.89	323.83	69.38	71.39	1407.21	4618.27	
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	900.00	49.50	133.99	189.71	184.77	945.83	560.69	229.43	129.89	3323.76	6321.18	
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	1619.35		155.11	134.65	483.13	963.25	647.87	100.00	164.40	4267.76	14785.13	3100.00
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	152.01	58.20	51.02	20.92	101.36	421.21	159.35	59.34		1023.41	3463.09	
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	718.37	177.10	8359	151.50	225.00	84.85	324.62	99.07	11.36	1975.46	68767.10	30000.00
17.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	479.40	60.15	146.79	146.30	194.68	218.50	369.68	410.52	79.96	2205.98	4086.78	
18.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	131.46	55.30	20.04	40.61	56.25	133.00	153.68	58.35	35.90	684.59	1495.53	
19.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	228.30		37.00	20.00	107.00	76.50	151.41	60.00	11.40	691.61	22240.99	
20.	Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Colerain	353.47		20.57	8.92	22.70	202.50	100.57	58.20	188.95	955.88	2726.47	
21.	Galatia	D. C. Davis, Seaboard	144.90	60.00	48.70	38.00	35.00	132.45	130.00	135.00		724.05	7275.32	2314.50
22.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	360.00	87.00	98.50	20.00	77.44	260.00	277.16	283.44	40.00	1503.54	4583.35	
23.	Harrellsville	Robert L. Rowe Harrellsville	600	63.50	350	450		1770	600	250	196.86	4280.36	9757.94	1500.00
24.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	155.67	9.75	6.40	7.45	17.25	30.00	98.59	12.30	12.00	349.41	929.44	
25.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	216.10		20.16	10.30	34.75	80.00	152.71	42.83	60.72	617.57	1629.26	
26.	Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Winton	43.55	7.20	9.50				86.41	18.90		165.56	701.49	
27.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	21.50	12.80	11.90	14.30	16.70	153.80	28.15	45.45		304.60	1248.46	
28.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	684.06	37.50	96.93	225.55	484.35	363.00	278.20		127.20	2296.79	7008.43	
29.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	360.00	127.00	65.10	49.85	130.55	6.00	175.76	98.15	54.29	1066.70	2344.37	

30.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway, Rt. 2	120.00	15.00	15.16	56.10	20.29	27.80	30.00	127.20	15.89	427.41	1432.41					
31.	Lawrences	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	15.75		8.00	16.25	17.00		10.35	6.30	13.21	86.86	6702.26	1200.00
32.	Lewiston	George T. Britton, Lewiston	1470.17	160.00	224.35	112.18	112.17	684.08	837.31	289.40		3889.66	9692.50	
33.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100.00	18.00	9.00	21.20	15.50		233.54	44.00	11.26	425.50	1256.14	
34.	Mars Hill	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Colerain	841.75		29.35	25.25	58.35	41.00	171.72	85.65	111.37	1364.44	4321.64	
35.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	283.96		249.76	145.99	303.28	3250.00	474.50	510.10	293.03	5510.62	9471.74	
36.	Menola	L. W. Snipes, Ahoskie	88.82	26.00	63.24	60.58	143.00	300.00	134.99	138.63	20.45	975.71	2248.99	
37.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	126.00		50.00	76.00	27.00	75.00	145.00	50.01	133.00	682.00	6388.74	1500.00
38.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	58.45		25.55	35.40	22.00	135.00	198.76	119.18	88.60	682.94	1981.26	
39.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	328.04		55.72	83.19	130.60	2130.19	418.87	20.00		3166.61	5372.27	
40.	Murfreesboro	C. L. Revelle, Jr., Murfreesboro	547.15		60.25	75.10	336.22	1275.45	136.50	253.25	354.54	3038.46	10668.17	
41.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Aulander	73.70		5.00	51.89	51.60		97.11	41.60		320.90	1271.31	
42.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland	181.74	67.50	61.77	48.14	114.00	287.00	154.89	250.61	86.95	1252.00	2480.50	
43.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1110.47	43.20	73.77	64.81	31.93	151.82	424.96	79.78	415.43	2396.17	6519.40	
44.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	162.45		75.37	76.10	155.75	570.40	423.03	50.00	88.92	1602.02	8626.56	
45.	Republican	T. S. Speight, Windsor	139.33	66.00	47.83	23.00	75.00	10.00	155.63	131.27	13.70	661.76	3545.09	
46.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	375.00		145.63	169.50	201.21	1100.00	306.00	75.00		2372.34	14329.59	
47.	Riverside	G. P. Perry, Merry Hill	626.00	114.90	57.99	52.60	111.43	299.09	276.36	90.41	60.00	1688.78	8254.75	500.00
48.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	908.58		21.99	32.27	68.24	1127.25	256.72	38.72	58.50	2512.27	5625.95	
49.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480.00	90.00	41.91	31.45	75.30	314.00	228.73	66.55	59.60	1387.54	4064.82	
50.	Sandy Run	Bertram Joyner, Rich Square	59.91		43.83	44.21	62.50	243.86	99.21	33.60	70.78	657.90	2827.82	
51.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	621.35	25.45	50.00	226.25	395.00	300.00	636.91	200.00		2454.96	10807.10	
52.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1665.14	20.00	183.55	110.00	219.36	529.00	754.00	212.81	25.52	3719.38	8234.11	
53.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	44.10		12.45	30.00	20.00		28.15	25.00	276.76	436.46	2070.04	
54.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	258.85	53.75	57.25	32.35	38.35	160.00	240.96	31.74	35.51	908.76	3764.78	2000.00
55.	Union	William J. Miller, Ahoskie	140.85	1.00	110.00	96.75	148.50	231.85	223.05	93.00	63.25	1108.25	5956.51	
56.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	130.63	29.50	21.50	9.39	18.10	60.00	36.05	33.45	42.03	380.65	1236.25	
57.	Winton	Carter W. Jones, Winton	472.58	18.75	69.24	147.87		199.20	335.92	99.40	33.96	1376.92	2924.45	
58.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	200.00	45.95	68.00	77.00	200.00		115.00	35.01	40.00	780.95	52932.37	15300.00
			33681.80	2765.77	4910.87	5363.57	9156.31	23990.10	16846.03	7699.44	4813.36	109457.19	421001.83	57414.50

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherri, H Co. Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20

WCBA

Minutes

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1951

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS AROSKIE, N.C

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

Sixty-Ninth Annual Session

—Held With—

Aulander Baptist Church

Aulander, N. C. Bertie County

—And With—

Buckhorn Baptist Church

Como, N. C. Hertford County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October, 1951 with Conway Baptist Church, Northampton County and Second Day with Cashie Baptist Church, Bertie County.

OCTOBER 30th, 31st

1951

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 5 6 7
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 50
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 25 26
CHOWAN COLLEGE ____ 20
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 8
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 51
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 52
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 52
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table VI
Missions, Table VII
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 18
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 8 9
CONSTITUTION ____ 10 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 39
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 38
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 5
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 21 22
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 51
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 31 33
IN MEMORIAM ____ 40 43
MESSENGERS ____ 13 15
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 16 17
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 23 24
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 12
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 5
PROCEEDINGS ____ 18 38
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 22; Credential Committee 33-34; Missions 26-28; Historian's 31-33; Orphanage 23-24; Education 19-20; Time and Place and Preacher 34; Baptist Home for the Aging 24; Treasurer 37; Woman's Missionary Union 44-46; Resolutions Committee 34-36.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 36
RULES OF ORDER ____ 12
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 12
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 48 49
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 49
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ____ 29 30
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W.. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for all Benevolences VII Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION REPORT ____ 30 31
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 8
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 44 46
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 6 7
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6: Northampton County Officers 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Oscar Creech, Moderator	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator	Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Clerk	Colerain
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer	Cofield
A. P. Mustian, Historian	Ahoskie

Executive Committee

Oscar Creech, Chairman	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins	Aulander
P. T. Worrell	Colerain
W. A. Thomas	Cofield
William Futrell	Rich Square
E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville
Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie

To Preach Annual Sermon

E. S. MORGAN

ALT. GEO. E. REYNOLDS

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Eugene Freeman	Ahoskie
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Warren Taylor	Murfreesboro
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Clarence Early	Ahoskie
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Roger Holloman	Murfreesboro
Minister of Christian Education, Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton
Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. D. White	Colerain
Secretary, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Chorister, Mrs. T. N. Cooper	Rich Square

NOTE: Place of next meeting—Aulander Baptist Church, Aulander, Time to be announced later.

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Frank Pierce, President	Colerain
Mrs. Johnnie Scarborough, Vice President	Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer	Windsor
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship	Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study	Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment	Ahoskie
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fd.-Christian Education	Aulander
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. R. White, Training School	Colerain
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Community Missions	Aulander
Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Young People's Leader	Colerain
Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Chowan College	Lewiston

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. J. L. Rainey, President	Harrellsville
Mrs. L. J. Britton, Vice-President	Ahoskie
Miss Dorothy Askew, Secretary-Treasurer	Harrellsville
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Literature	Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mission Study	Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship	Harrellsville
Mrs. L. J. Holloman, Community Missions	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School, Margaret Fund	Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship	Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Young People's Leader	Ahoskie
Mrs. Tom Story, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Chorister	Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

Northampton County Union:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	President
Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Conway	Vice-President
Mrs. Glenn Pritchard, Margarettsville	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard	Community Missions
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Seaboard	Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson	Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Conway	Young People's Leader
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn	Chowan College
Mrs. Mattie Griffin, Woodland	Literature
Mrs. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	Pianist
Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland	Chorister

Note: Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastor's Conference

President—Geo. E. Reynolds, Aulander

Secretary—J. C. Ray, Severn

Note: Meetings at Ahoskie, Monday after each first Sunday, except July, August and September.

Bertie Union Meeting

L. J. Godwin, Moderator—Ahoskie

L. J. Rainey, Secretary-Treasurer—Harrellsville

Note: Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

Baptist Hospital

Walter Evans—Harrellsville

No Associational Missionary

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent—Rich Square

J. R. Peele, Secretary-Treasurer—Lewiston

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

E. G. Blythe ..... Director

Sara Bowen ..... Secretary

No Brotherhood Organization In Association

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1951—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Leon Spencer, Grady Davis, Bob Hill.

TERM EXPIRING 1952—Walter H. Evans, Harrellsville; Marvin Revelle, Conway; Raynor Woodard, Conway; E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

TERM EXPIRING 1953—Dr. B. Weathers, Roanoke Rapids; Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City; Harry Hill, Murfreesboro; A. E. Bowen, Windsor; Mrs. Lee Parker, Raleigh; Mr. C. C. Ward, Rocky Mount.

TERM EXPIRING 1954—Leon Spencer, Seaboard; W. P. Milne, Aulander; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; J. L. Darden, Ahoskie.

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions ..... Roy V. Young, Windsor

Christian Education ..... Geo. Reynolds, Aulander

Baptist Hospital ..... J. B. Hewitt, Windsor

Civic Righteousness ..... Joseph Talley, Aulander

Denominational Literature ..... Mrs. Julian Porter, Ahoskie

Orphanage ..... Ned Griffith, Aulander

American Bible Society ..... C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie

Evangelism ..... J. C. Ray, Severn

Memorial Service ..... Tom Cooper, Rich Square

Sunday School ..... William Futrell, Rich Square

Baptist Training Union ..... E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville

Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie

Standing Committees

Orphanage Representative ..... Ned Griffith, Aulander

Hospital Representative ..... Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro

Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Frank Robinson, Seaboard

Committee On Order of Service ..... P. T. Worrell, Oscar Creech, E. C. Upchurch, Tom Cooper

SPECIAL NOTICES

NOTE 1—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is another state.

NOTE 2—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is excepted.

No Ministers ordained or licensed during the year.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

—o—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

PASTORS PRESENT

T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; C. L. Gatling, Windsor; James B. Hewitt, Colerain; H. B. Huggins, Windsor; W. I. Johnson, Windsor; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard; A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie; L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville; J. C. Ray, Severn; Geo. E. Reynolds, Aulander; Frank Robinson, Seaboard; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Austin Staples, Woodland; J. A. Talley, Aulander; W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston; T. H. Williams, Powellsville; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Roy V. Young, Windsor.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie—Mrs. J. Stanley Leary, C. G. Maddrey, C. G. Powell, Craig B. Vaughan.

Ashley's Grove—L. W. Askew, Mrs. Wiley Sumner, Wiley Sumner, Ralph Vinson.*

Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, G. C. White, Truet White.

Aulander—W. A. Cooke, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Herbert Jenkins, J. O. Jenkins.*

Bethany—Mrs. W. R. Byrd, Mrs. O. L. Perry, Mrs. D. E. White.

Bethlehem—Mrs. Jessie V. Thomas, *Miss Ruth Thomas, W. A. Thomas.

Bethel—J. E. Daniel, R. A. Daniel.

Brantley's Grove—W. T. Chamblee, Mrs. G. B. Overton, Mrs. W. G. Vaughan.

Buckhorn—Jack Curl,* J. L. Howell,* R. J. Taylor,* E. F. Stephenson.*

Capeharts—H. S. Baker,* A. J. Carter,* J. C. Evans.

Cashie—Mrs. A. E. Bowen, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. Goodwin Byrd, C. W. Byrum, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

Center Grove—Levie Dilday, Mrs. W. R. Earley, Mrs. Erma Jernigan.

Christian Harbor—Mrs. H. F. Askew,* Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard,* T. A. Taylor.*

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, J. C. Bass,* O. B. Hughes, W. E. White.*

Connaritsa—H. L. Hale,* Mrs. H. L. Hale, Lloyd Jernigan.

Conway—E. L. Barnes, J. F. Martin, Aubrey O. Woodard,, R. V. Nelson.

Creeksville—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, W. S. Davis,* Leon Martin.*

Earley's—Mrs. L. P. Britton, W. J. Burch, C. E. Perry.

Edgewood Chapel—P. H. Mitchell, George Mitchell, Thelma Sanford.

Elam—Mrs. R. O. Harris, Mrs. J. W. Hughes,* T. J. Kee.*

Elm Grove—Aubrey Mizelle,* Mrs. Bertie Mizelle,* Luther White.*

GALATIA—Mrs. Leon Blythe, Mrs. C. T. Davis, Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Mrs. Frank Harris.

GREENS CROSS—A. D. Castellow, W. W. Mizelle, C. E. Thomas.

HARRELLSVILLE—W. H. Evans, Mrs. L. J. Rainey,, Mrs. W. M. Rowe, R. L. Rowe.*

HEBRON—Mason Beale,* A. M. Futrell.

HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. D. E. Cowan, D. T. Harmon.

HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Israel, R. W. Peele, W. S. Piland.

HORTON'S—Mrs. H. W. Green, Leon W. Minton, P. H. Parker.

JACKSON—Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Mrs. R. G. Parker,* J. C. Stephenson, B. L. Sykes.*

KELFORD—Mrs. W. L. Carter, Miss Mattie Liverman, J. E. Tyler.

LASKER—W. V. Daughtry, J. H. Davis, W. F. Nelson.*

LAWRENCES—W. J. Barnacastle,* W. L. Thomas.

LEWISTON—Mrs. G. C. Butler, Audrey Hoggard, Mrs. D. P. Minton, Mrs. R. V. Peele, Mrs. J. R. Peele.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Glenn Pritchard, J. A. Pruden, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

MARS HILL—Mrs. I. M. Brown, W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. D. Northcott, W. D. Northcott.*

MEHERRIN—J. D. Parker, George L. Vann, Clayton Vinson, Clyde Vinson.

MENOLA—W. M. Edwards,* C. A. Vinson,* Mrs. W. H. Vinson.

MERRY HILL—H. E. Foxwell, H. R. Outlaw, Wilton Phelps.*

MT. CARMEL—Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Mrs. Mattie Holloman, Mrs. H. B. Long.

MT. TABOR—E. P. Benthall, Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Isaac Perker.

MURFREESBORO—Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Mrs. P. D. Sewell.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. C. S. Hughes, D. R. Miller.

PLEASANT GROVE—Ray Bryant,* Mrs. Lena Cooke, Lloyd Rawls, Wingate White.*

POWELLSVILLE—Jesse Askew,* Raleigh Baker,* Mrs. L. H. Free-,man, Mrs. H. E. Waters,* J. B. Wynns, Sr.*

Potecasi—R. A. Chappell,* Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, E. C. Parker.

Republican—Mrs. Charles Collins, Charles Collins, Mrs. Donald B. Jernigan.

Rich Square—Harry C. Barbee, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. Charles Parker.

Riverside—Milton Cullipher, L. E. Farless,* N. J. Miller.

Roberts Chapel—Roger W. Davis,* Mrs. M. B. Johnson, C. R. Maddrey.

Ross—A. F. Castelloe. L. T. Hoggard, W. E. Speller, Mrs. L. L. White.

Sandy Run—Mrs. W. J. Baker, Margaret Liverman, Hazel Smith.

Seaboard—Julian Morgan, Leon P. Spencer, J. Robert Stephenson.

Severn—Mrs. Jessie Fleetwood, Mrs. Ernest Howell, J. N. Johnson.

Siloam—Mrs. T. R. Speller, Mrs. Hyman Speller.

Saint John's—Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Mrs. H. R. Britton, Mrs. Harvey Edwards.

Union—Mrs. J. M. Dunn, Mrs. J. L. Hayes, Mrs. P. J. Vaughan, P. J. Vaughan.*

Wakelon—L. S. Henry, Roy A. Matthews, Mrs. Troy Perry.

Winton—Mrs. W. W. Clarke, Mrs. H. B. Ward,* Mrs. H. H. Jones.

Woodland—Mrs. Marguerite Blanchard, Mrs. W. T. Outland, J. C. Pruden.*

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 30 and 31, 1951

Aulander Baptist Church

FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 30th

10:00 Scripture and Prayer—Robert H. Woodland, Murfreesboro

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers, Report of Program Committee.

10:25 Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.

10:30 Digest of Church Letters

10:35 Ministers Retirement—C. O. White, Colerain

10:50 Baptist Radio Commission—E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston

11:00 Christian Education—Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard
Address—Claude Gaddy, Raleigh

11:25 Chowan College
Address—President F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro

11:55 Announcements

12:00 Annual Sermon—E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston

12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:45 Song and Prayer

1:55 Evangelism—W. P. Milne, Clinton

2:15 Baptist Hospital—Walter Evans, Harrellsville
Address—Chaplain Richard K. Young, Winston Salem

2:45 Baptist Orphanage—W. I. Johnson, Windsor
Address—W. C. Reed, Thomasville

3:15 Baptist Hour for the Aged—J. B. Dailey, Jackson

3:25 Memorial Service—Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro

3:30 Adjournment

Buckhorn Baptist Church

SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 31st

10:00 Scripture and Prayer

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers

10:20 Denominational Literature—Roy Hollowell, Aulander
Address—L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh

10:40 Address On Civic Righteousness

11:05 Missions—H. B. Huggins, Windsor

11:15 Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Assistant Superintendent, Ahoskie

11:35 Address On Missions—Dr. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh

12:25 Announcements

12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:45 Song and Prayer

1:55 Sunday School—William Futrell, Associational Supt.

2:10 Baptist Training Union—E. C. Upchurch, President

2:25 American Bible Society—C. L. Gatling, Windsor

2:35 Historian's Report—A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie

2:50 Report of Committees: Credentials, Place and Preacher, Finance, Resolutions; Report of Treasurer.

3:00 Election of Officers

3:10 Moderator's Message—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie

3:30 Business and Adjournment

Note: John Fischer, Ahoskie, will serve as song leader during the sessions of the Association.

Committee On Order Of Service: P. T. Worrell, Clerk; Oscar Creech, Moderator; J. B. Dailey, Geo. E. Reynolds.

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The

Sixty-Ninth Annual Session

—Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

—held With—

Aulander Baptist Church

Bertie County

—and with—

Buckhorn Baptist Church

—Hertford County

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 31, 1951

FIRST DAY—AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. The Sixty-Ninth Session of the West Chowan Association was called to order by the Moderator, Oscar Creech.

2. T. H. Williams lead in the singing of "Wonderful Words of Life" and Robert H. Woodland read Corinthians 13 and lead in prayer.

3. The Messengers were enrolled and the Order of Service adopted.

4. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING THIS SESSION

Finance Committee—E. E. Ward, Aulander

Credentials Committee—L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville; Roy Hollowell, Aulander; W. A. Thomas, Cofield; C. D. Howell, Como; Levie Dilday, Ahoskie; William Futrell, Rich Square; J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.

Resolutions Committee—E. S. Morgan, Seaboard; George Reynolds, Aulander; Roy V. Young, Windsor.

Committee on Place and Preacher—J. B. Dailey, Jackson; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard.

Committee on Committees and Nominations, other than those nominated from the floor—W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; J.. C. Ray, Severn; T. N. Cooper, Rich Square.

5. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed into the Association: J. B. Hewett, Askewville, and Elm Grove; Frank Robinson, Galatia, Ashleys Grove, and Menola; Joseph A. Talley, Aulander; Horace G. Thompson, Mars Hill and Union.

6. The Clerk, P. T. Worrell, presented the Digest of Church Letters.

7. The report of the Baptist Radio Commission was given by E. C. Upchurch.

The Baptist Hour

The Baptist Hour is brought to you each Sunday, 1:30 P. M. over our local radio station W. R. C. S. This program is considered by the Pastors, as a worthy Associational Program of radio evangelism.

From January to October, 1951 we have had a total of thirty participating churches. These churches have ranged in gifts from twelve dollars to sixty dollars. The greater number have contributed only twelve dollars. Our last bank statement shows that we have a cash balance on hand of $143.97.

As a means of Associational Evangelism may we continue to support these broadcasts with our means for the Glory of Christ and the Salvation of the Lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch, *Treasurer*
W. C. Baptist Hour Fund.

8. Leon P. Spencer read the report on Christian Education. Claude Gaddy spoke on the report, urging that we support our Baptist Colleges.

Report Of Christian Education

The pages of history are constant reminders to us that the pillars of progress which our great nation has enjoyed for several centuries, were erected on foundations of Christian character molded in church related schools. Our forefathers had little equipment, but they had great ideas and sincere purposes. For 200 years after we settled America, our schools

were Christian schools. There are now about 600 Christian institutions of higher learning in America. It is impossible to evaluate the service rendered by these colleges in the training of the youth of our land.

In our seven North Carolina Baptist colleges there were enrolled in 1950-51 about 5,000 students, of which 500 plan to enter some department of our denominational life after graduation in full-time service. Not one of us is able to estimate the worth of these trained leaders in our program to make the world Christian. The Christian college had a big part in building America and the American way of life. It must have a big part in preserving America's future. Not how to live, but how to live together is the world's big problem. Our denomination is also blessed to have located in the State a Baptist Theological Seminary from which will flow a large number of trained workers and ministers to carry on our program.

The church related college must furnish society with the highest type of education possible; it must furnish a meaningful philosophy for living. These colleges should not be interested in a cafeteria style of education. Their emphasis should be upon a style of education which will develop the Christian leadership and church leadership which will result in worthy social action for creative living.

These colleges must furnish a distinctive type of education that can not be possibly found in institutions which do not profess to have the religious emphasis. The burden and challenge of tomorrow for outstanding future social leadership for service is on the church and the church related college. Will we measure up to the challenge which we and we alone can meet? The youth of America want education that will help face tomorrow with understanding, conviction, and purpose. Christian education must make us one world, or short sightedness, selfishness, and science will wreck civilization.

We cannot refuse to lend our whole-hearted support to each of the fine institutions which have through the years furnished our communities with quality leadership and in which such a small investment has been made. May our prayers ever attend the heads of our institutions as they seek to enrich our denominational life.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon P. Spencer

9. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College in an address on Chowan College challenged the large congregation of Messengers and visitors, with plans for the future of the College. Oscar Creech closed this discussion with a plea for the continuing support of the College.

10. The former Moderators were recognized and Joseph Talley new pastor of host church, made announcements relative to lunch.

11. E. C. Upchurch preached the Annual Sermon selecting as his topic *"A Call to Christian Action"* based on Ephisians 6:10-18. This was a challenging message delivered in an earnest and sincere manner.

AFTERNOON

12. After a delightful lunch and fellowship period, the Afternoon Session began with the singing of, "Lead On O King Eternal " and prayer by J. B. Dailey.

13. The report on Evangelism was read by E. S. Morgan.

Report of Committee of Evangelism on EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE

It is felt that one of the most thorough and constructive pieces of work ever undertaken and accomplished by the Association was during the Simultaneous Crusade.

Number of churches participating	55
Average Attendance at Services	9,590
Number of Conversions	271
Number of Redications	1,932
Number of new members by Letter	154
Number of new members by Statement	19
Number of Young People for Special Service	3
Number of Churches reporting	55
Number of Rallies held—Youth, Women, Men	3
Number of Fellowship Meetings	4

Daily Radio Broadcasts for 15 minutes for two weeks.
All churches reporting indicated plans to follow up revival results.

Just a few observations as a result of the Crusade—

1. It pays to advertise well.
2. Preparation is an essential part of the revival meeting.
3. There is strength in a simultaneous effort.
4. Evangelism must ever remain the major of Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. Milne

14. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Walter Evans and discussed by Chaplain Bernard of the hospital.

Report of the Baptist Hospital By The West Chowan Association In 1951

	Operational Expenses	Building Fund
Harrellsville	$250.00	$250.00
Sandy Run	60.45	171.04
Elm Grove	23.01	220.47
Riverside	57.90	80.03
Connaritsa	80.72	151.25
Potecasi	98.00	19.05
Kelford	86.10	144.48
Rich Square	33.76	46.65
Woodland	36.15	none
Woodland	41.92	18.10
Severn	89.54	none
Buckhorn	60.62	80.00
Brantley's Grove	22.60	35.00
Murfreesboro	50.00	none
Holly Grove	32.97	43.00
Center Grove	81.62	98.51
Windsor	52.68	96.34
Christian Harbor	100.55	none
Winton	49.30	75.17
Oak Grove	68.60	none
Margarettsville	25.00	none
*Ahoskie	300.00	500.00
Ross	39.93	32.31
Merry Hill	65.25	75.00
Earleys	none	59.62
Hortons	16.82	37.79
Green's Cross	28.80	35.80
Merry Hill	68.00	82.12
Ahoskie	11.75	none
Seaboard	none	27.00
Powellsville	238.57	none
Meherrin	79.00	244.00
Jackson	81.15	27.33
Union	40.00	86.50
Bethany	50.00	74.00
Mars Hill	150.00	none
Wakelon	43.25	none
Murfreesboro	58.28	110.02
Murfreesboro	66.15	none
Windsor	40.44	none
Elam	none	none

*The Ahoskie Baptist Church paid $125.00 for one of its members who received treatment at the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Evans

15. The report on the Baptist Orphanage was read by W. I. Johnson. J. O. Walton spoke with earnestness on the subject.

Orphanage Report

"Again the time has come for your Orphanage to submit its annual report to the District Association. We are happy to do this because you are the ones who support this host of homeless children with your love, your prayers, and your money.

In your child care program you make available three channels through which dependent children are aided. At Mills Home and Kennedy Home we cared for 606 last year. Then through Mother's Aid we helped support 100. In addition to this we supported 58 children in Boarding Homes. This makes a grand total of 764 children who were given support through your Orphanage Program.

There are two major sources of support for your program of child care. The greatest of these is the ONCE-A-MONTH offering by the Sunday Schools and churches. The other is the Thanksgiving Offering. All this money is used exclusively fo the support of the children. By strict economy it has always been sufficient to meet their needs. Hence, your Orphanage has never sponsored a special campaign for funds. All buildings have been erected by special gifts from interested friends. Since the members of our churches have given DIRECTLY AND REGULARLY to the Orphanage it has kept these children close to their hearts, and we believe has stimulated their religious zeal and caused them to give more to the total Denominational Program.

The financial condition of your Orphanage is good. However, it DOES NOT HAVE a large surplus of funds as some have thought. Like most of your own families. we have to be extremely careful with our expenses in order to get through the year without a deficit.

Although we have never sponsored a special campaign for money, we have tried to keep you informed as to what we were doing and as to our needs. Each week we send *Charity and Children* to more than forty thousand families. We endeavor to meet with every District Association. Also, we go into as many of your local churches as possible during the year. Our Baptist people have always responded in the spirit of the Master who said, "Whosoever receiveth one such children in my name, receiveth not only Me, but Him that sent Me."

We solicit your continued prayers and support, and we

pledge you that we will CONTINUE TO GIVE THESE HOMELESS CHILDREN THE BEST TRAINING POSSIBLE."

Respectfully submitted,
W. I. Johnson

16. The report on the Baptist Home for the aging was presented by J. B. Dailey who also spoke on the report.

Baptist Home For The Aging

The N. C. State Convention, in session November, 1950, authorized the Committee on the Home for the Aging to proceed as they found funds to equip and operate the Home at Winston Salem. January 9, 1951, the committee elected the Rev. James M. Hayes as President. A building was leased for $1.00 per year for 15 years. There are 19 people in the building at this time. The third floor can be completed at a cost of $23,000, which would make space for 16 more people. Friends of the Home have made possible many gifts in furnishings that enabled the Home to be opened.

The residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and they come from widely scattered sections of the State. There is a happy, congenial Christian spirit and rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. Here we see Christianity put into practice. May God lead many friends to have a part in this worthy program for the aging is our sincere prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey

17. Upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee, a new church, Edgewood Chapel was received and welcomed into the fellowship of the Association.

18. A motion was made that greetings be sent to R. T. Greene and Mrs. Frank Robinson who were unable to attend the Associational Meeting on account of illness.

19. The Resolutions Committee read prayer resolutions expressing sincere appreciation of the body to the Aulander Baptist Church of its kind and generous hospitality.

20. The first day's Session came to a close with an impressive Memorial Service conducted by Warren F. Taylor.

SECOND DAY

BUCKHORN BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

21. This session opened by the singing of "We're Marching to Zion" and "I Am Thine, O Lord" and prayer by L. G. Leggett.

22. Other Messengers were enrolled.

23. Geo. E. Reynolds made motion that a committee be named to study the finances of the Association and as to salary of the Clerk.

24. The Moderator named the following to serve on this Committee: Austin Staples, W. A. Thomas, E. E. Ward, A. P. Mustian and Mrs. Grady Bridgers.

25. The report and Denominational Literature was given by Roy Hollowell and discussed by J. B. Dailey.

Report On Denominational Literature

There is lots of religious literature in the form of tracts, magazines and books. The Bible, of course, is the chief Book in all of our literature.

The immense volumn of literature produced by Southern Baptists covers the fields of Bible study, Sunday School and Training Union work, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions and so forth. We must encourage our people to read and study the various types of literature which helps us to understand and teach the Bible and which offer inspiration and guidance in Christian living and service.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830, its main purpose, according to the Constitution was the promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature. In 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded and for over a hundred years it has been going into the homes of our Baptist people in North Carolina. The present circulation of the Recorder is nearly 46,000. It now has 24 pages instead of 16. It is a wholesome, attractive family weekly journal.

I feel that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home.

Last year at our Annual Meeting of the West Chowan Association we had eight churches in the Association that did not have a Recorder Club of some kind. I am glad to report

at this time that we have only four churches that does not have Recorder Clubs.

I want to thank the pastors and leaders in our Association for what they have done to get the Recorder into the home o: the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Hollowell

26. F. O. Mixon brought a forceful message on Civic Righteousness. He listed four categories of evil; Alcoholic Beverage, Inordinate Sex Life, Selfishness and Pride.

27. A motion was made by L. J. Rainey that the Resolutions Committee be instructed to draw up appropiate resolutions on each of the evils presented by F. O. Mixon.

28. The Missions Report was given by H. B. Huggins. Our State Secretary, M. A. Huggins in his usual dynamic manner spoke on the subject.

The Mission Report of the West Chowan Association For 1951

Upon leaving the earth, Jesus gave his followers a very definite commission: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son and the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matt. 28:19-20. And further He stated to those who were gathered to see Him ascend to heaven: "And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and into the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8.

In doing this Jesus divided the world for each Christian into four mission fields, namely Local, State, Home, and Foreign.

LOCAL

On the Local Level there are 58 Baptist Churches in our association. Their income for 1951 was $494,110.00. From this amount only $103,183.00 was given for mission work outside of the association, of about 21%. If all the people in our associational area were to decide to go to church all at the same time, less than 40% could find a seat. This refers to all denominations and all people. We also need to win more than 60% of our church members to the church. Less than 40% of our church members are active in the work of God's kingdom.

The West Chowan Baptist Church members has averaged only about $41.00 per member.

STATE

There are in North Carolina 2,915 Baptist Churches and 687,760 Baptist church members. This year, these churches and people will give through the cooperative program, the designated and undesigned funds, to foreign missions approrimately $650,000.00; to Home missions approximately $325,000.00; and to State missions in neighborhood of $300,000.00. Should North Carolina Baptist tithe, and the monies were distributed through the same channels and at the same rate, we would have given no less than fifteen millions of dollars, instead of just a little more than one million to State missions.

The state convention is supporting eighteen worthy ministries. More should be done for each phase of the already established work and the number of ministries should be greatly increased.

HOME MISSION

In recent years the Southern Baptist Convention has added 988,642 square miles of territory to the Home Mission field and 22,000,000 people. In the Western States, the Canal Zone, Cuba, and Alaska there are 25,000,000 unchurched people.

The Five-Year Crusade in Home Missions, which is now in its second year of operation, seeks to double the number of Good Will centers, to add 500,000 unaffiliated Baptist to our church membership, to double the number of churches in the outposts of the Board's mission field, to have every church in the territory of the Convention winning souls, to establish 181 missions in the language-group field, to secure 200,000 subscriptions to *Southern Baptist Home Missions,* to publish and distribute annually 200,000 mission books, and to secure a total attendance of 5,000,000 in schools of missions. For this it needs an annual operating budget of $2,500,000.

In 1950 there were 754 missionaries, 271 student workers, and 259 chaplains working under the auspicies of the Home Mission Board. Also a radio program is fostered and promoted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes in all parts of the world during the past year. Funds for Foreign Mission Advance have enabled the Board to establish new stations in almost every country in which it has work, and in four countries in which Southern Baptist have not been represented before. We have never before had as many foreign missionaries on the field as we have now.

The largest number of missionaries ever appointed by the Board in any one year were appointed in 1950, giving a total of 803 active missionaries. Thirty more have been appointed

during the first four months of 1951.

Our four new mission fields are Ecuador, Peru, Southern Rhodesia and Malaya—placing our missionaries in a total of 28 countries. (Korea also, was entered by our missionaries in February, 1950; one of the missionaries forced out by the outbreak of the war the following June expects to re-enter in 1951 to administer relief.)

Two Hospitals are under construction in South America where we have had a hospital before. One of these is in Asuncion, Paraguay, and the other in Barranquilla, Columbia. We now have a Hospital in Ajloun, Jordon for medical service among Moselems.

Strong international theological schools which have been located at strategic points will strengthen our work for years to come."

"Inauguration of agricultural missionary leadership in two mission fields launches a new service which will deepen Baptist influence among people in farming areas. One of the agricultural missionaries is stationed in interior Brazil; the other at a co-operative Hebrew settlement in Israel."

Every new missionary, every new station, every new institution established requires much more than the initial financial outlay which inaugurates their services. Dr. Theron Rankin, executive secretary of the Board, estimates that $3,000 is the minimun yearly requirement for every new missionary added to the foreign mission staff.

The foreign Mission Board's total receipts ror 1951 were $6,014,009.49.

The time is upon us for greater interest, deeper consecration, more dedication, and more giving into the Lord's work around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. Huggins

29. The Report of the work of the W. M. U. was given by Mrs. Eugene Freeman, who also spoke on the report in an inspiring manner.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

OCTOBER 1, 1950; OCTOBER 1, 1951

Number of churches in Association, 58
Churches having no organization, 1
Total number of organizations: W. M. U. 57; Y. W. A. 32; G. A. 54; R. A. 36; S. B. 45.
Total membership; W. M. U. 2490; Y. W. A. 380; G. A. 570; R. A. 337; S. B. 900.
Total number of organizations observing the Seasons of Prayer:

Foreign Missions, 177
Home Missions, 200
State Missions, 163
Number of Mission Study Classes, 538.
Number of members engaged in Directed Community Missions, 3023.
Total number of Tithers, 928.
Number members making definite effort in soul winning, 1107.
Contributions:
Foreign Missions, $7,302.70.
Home Missions, $4,010.97.
State Missions, $2,741.72.
Heck Jones, $1,787.55.
Miss Pearl Johnson's Salary, $2,050.
Student at Chowan College, $100.00.
Student at Meredith, $50.00.
Scholarship to Training School, 240.00
Three Scholarships to Chowan College, $300.00.
(1 Hertford, 1 Bertie, 1 Northampton.)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carlton Cherry
Supt. of W. M. U.

30. Various announcements were made including one from J. E. Lanier former pastor and guest pastor of the Buckhorn Church, relative to lunch, and prayer was lead by C. G. Maddrey.

A F T E R N O O N

31. After a delightful lunch and social period, the afternoon session opened by the singing of, "Stand up, Stand up For Jesus," and prayer by W. I. Johnson.

32. The Chowan College Choral Group favored the Association by the rendition of two musical numbers; "The Holy City" and "Onward Christian Soldiers."

33. William Futrell brought in the Sunday School report.

Sunday School Report

If you will observe the reports of our Sunday School work for the year, you will find there has been one of the most fruitful years of the past decade. Our Sunday Schools have enjoyed an increase of more than 2,000 members which is an increase of more than twenty percent during the year.

When we find a year with a record of this type the first thing that comes to our minds is what was the reason for our progress, and why should we not try the same thing for the

new year. First, we must not forget that the Simultaneous Revivals were not only a means of enlargement of our Churches but for all organizations of the Church. Second, let us not forget the Clinics held at Ross, Menola, Conway, and Lewiston. Those were real foundations for our Sunday School work.

Third, we would not lose sight of the fine fruitful Vacation Bible Schools held in fifty-three of our Churches. Fourth we wish not to forget the new Sunday School and Church organized during the year at Edgewood Chapel.

Surely God blessed us and prospered us on the way.

During the work of the Clinics more than 276 teachers, officers, and students attended our four schools and prepared themselves for better teaching in our Sunday School work. Let me take this opportunity to express my personal appreciation to each of the pastors, teachers, and all who helped make possible these days of study.

This has indeed been a banner year for us, but let's say with Paul, "I, Paul, have planted, Appolis has watereth, but God giveth the increase." Let all the credit go to God, who giveth the increase.

Let us not overlook the study courses taught in our Churches by our pastors and fine laymen throughout the Association.

During the year a meeting was held for the officers and teachers at Woodland and our Association meeting was held with Creeksville. Both meetings were represented by most of our Churches and well attended.

For the new year I would recommend the following to all Churches: at least two revivals in each Church, a Vacation Bible School in each church, five Clinics held for one week during the month of February and at least one study course taught in each Church sometime during the year.

Let me again express my sincere appreciation to the officers, teachers, pastors and all who contributed in any way for the success of our Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Futrell

34. E. C. Upchurch, presented a report on the Training Union

Training Union Report

The Training Union Theme for the year of 1951 was "Choose Ye this day." The Scripture was Joshua 24:15"—Choose ye this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

There were a total of four meetings for the year. These were held in the following churches: Ahoskie, Potecasi, Coler-

ain, and Lewiston. The inspirational speakers for these meetings were the Rev. W. P. Milne, Aulander; and the Rev. J. J. Rainey, Harrellsville.

The Associational Tournaments were held at the meeting with the Potecasi Church. The winners of the tournament were as the following: Miss Yuanne Mitchell, Winner Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill; Miss Rogenia Hughes, Winner Better Speakers Contest.

Our aim, as an associational training program, is to lead every church to carry on a constructive program of training, not only through the weekly meetings but with a great program of study course work, and the Bible Reading Crusade to enlist ALL CHURCH MEMBERS.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch, *Director*

35. C. L. Gatling brought in a report on the American Bible Society and challenged the churches to contribute to this worthy cause of sending the word of God to the people of the world.

36. The Historian's Report was read by A. P. Mustian.

Historian's Report

With the unfolding of divine providence, God leading the way, West Chowan Association has perhaps, set up an unprecedented high mark in Kingdom building.

Our leaders, and our followers alike, seem to have caught the spirit of Paul who wrote to the church at Corinth: "Therefore, my beloved brethern, be ye stedfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

The Evangelistic Crusade in the easy spring swept our entire territory with 55 of our churches participating. There were 271 conversions and 1,932 rededications. With the coming of Dr. F. O. Mixon as president of Chowan college and Rev. Oscar Creech associate to Dr. Mixon, we are rejoicing, and our hope for the grand old College is brighter than for many years.

During the year three of our pastors have resigned their work. After 26 years Rev. Oscar Creech resigned the Ahoskie Church to accept work with Chowan College. Rev. W. P. Milne resigned the Aulander Church to accept the pastorate of the Clinton Baptist Church. Rev. Austin Lovin resigned the Winton-Buckhorn-Holly Spring Churches to do further Seminary study.

There are at present four churches in our Association without pastors. Ahoskie, Buckhorn, Winton and Holly Springs.

Four new pastors have accepted work among us. Rev. J.

A. Talley, pastor of Aulander and Oak Grove; Rev. J. B. Hewett, Askewville and Elm Grove; Rev. H. Y. Thompson, Mars Hill and Union; Rev. Frank Robinson, Galatia, Ashleys Grove and Menola; John Fischer is with the Ahoskie Church as Minister of Music.

The Kelford Church is well on the way to completion of a remodeling and building program. The old sanctuary has been reworked, new educational plant joined on to the sanctuary which has new windows, hard wood floors, new paneling and ceiling, baptistry installed, and new lighting system. The educational plant has 14 class rooms, 2 rest rooms, pastor's study, a combination class room space for recreational facilities, a heating system to take care of entire building. Mrs. A. C. Johnston donated to the church a Hammond Organ in memory of her deceased father, Mr. George Brown. Total expenditures on the building program thus far $33,422.00 The church has only 135 resident members.

Rich Square dedicated their new building June 26, 1951.

Lasker is erecting a two story educational plant.

St. Johns will in the near future be using its new Sunday School addition.

Colerain dedicated their new pastorium January 14, 1951.

August 19, 1951 Connaritsa had home-coming day and dedicated new pews and other church furnishing.

Elm Grove remodeled old building, added four class rooms and installed new lights and heating system.

Mt. Tabor reports new ceiling. Sanded floors and placed new carpet.

Potecasi dedicated their church and furniture September 2, 1951.

Ross has installed heating plant, graded and seeded the grounds.

Sandy Run adopted "Lord's Acre Plan" to raise funds to build parsonage and repair church building.

Hebron has built three class rooms and repaired the entire old building.

Meherrin has under construction a modern church plant to care for the ever growing congregation. The building is of cinder blocks and brick veneer. The auditorium will be 40x70 feet, with 23 class rooms, library and pastor's study, with basement under entire plant. Members have given much free labor. As of date, $21,164.00 has been spent on the building.

Merry Hill has built eight class rooms to care for the ever expanding Sunday School.

Riverside began a Sunday School Mission in the Lea Lumber Community near Windsor, and as an outcome, Edgewood Baptist Church was organized August 12, 1951 with seven charter members. The present membership is 19. The church now

owns a lot valued at $1,000.00 and work has already begun on a building program.

Brantley's Grove has screened the church, painted the inside, placed new carpet and arranged nursery.

Wakelon has begun building 5 additional class rooms.

Seaboard has completed a magnificent church plant, completely equipped at a cost of $90,000.00

Elam will dedicate its $50,000.00 plant December 17.

Holly Grove has renovated their building and installed new heating system.

The Murfreesboro church has under construction additional Sunday School quarters.

Mars Hill has repaired their parsonage and furnished the kitchen at a cost of $2,500.00.

Askewville has completed a modern pastorium and is occupied by their pastor Rev. J. B. Hewett.

In the spirit of gratitude and humility, we thank God for all that He has accomplished through us.

Respectfully submitted,
A. P. Mustian

37. L. J. Rainey brought in the report of the Credentials Committee.

Report of The Credentials Committee

I. ONE NEW CHURCH:

We recommend that the Edgewood Chapel Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the West Chowan Association.

II. CHURCHES REPORTING ON THE LIQUOR QUESTION:

1. One Church reported through its Pastor that they had solved their problem in the case of a member who had been living in violation of the Associational rule. We commend this church in its action.

2. Another Church reported that they were experiencing diffiiculty with two of its members who were living in violation of the Associational rule. The Pastor of this Church felt that without publicity he and his fellow members would be able to solve their problem within the coming year. We recommend that their request be granted and that we pray for them.

3. In the case of the Church under the watch-care of our Association we recommend that they be continued under

the watch-care of our Association, and that we pray for them, and that we seek to help them in solving their problem as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Rainey
Roy Hollowell
W. A. Thomas
C. D. Howell
Levie M. Dilday
William Futrell
J. C. Edwards

38. Lonnie Sasser made a motion that the Credentials Committee be continued on through the year to work with churches which may be facing difficulties in solving their problems.

39. E. E. Ward of the Finance Committee reported that all of the Churches but two had paid to the Minute Fund.

40. J. B. Dailey presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee.

Place—First Day, Conway
Second Day, Cashie

Preacher—Rev. Enoch S. Morgan
Alt. Rev. Geo. Reynolds

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey
J. M. Duncan
W. B. Barbee

41. Roy V. Young reported for the Resolutions Committee.

Report Of Resolutions Committee

I. Be it resolved that the West Chowan Baptist Association composing 59 churches in the counties of Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton in North Carolina, go on record as opposing the appointment, by the President of the United States and the approval by the Congress of the United States, of an emmisary or ambassador to the Vatican which is the seat of the Roman Catholic Church.

It is our firm conviction that such an appointment would be, in effect, recognition of the Roman Catholic Church as a sovereign state.

This, we feel, is a breach of the spirit and letter of the law in the first amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

It, we feel, would pave the way for the abolishment of the first amendment.
Therefore be it resolved that copies of this resolution be sent to

1. The President of the United States, H. S. Truman
2. The U. S. Senators from North Carolina, Clyde Hoey and Willis Smith
3. The U. S. Representatives from this district of North Carolina John H. Kerr and Herbert Bonner
4. The Biblical Recorder, the Journal of N. C. Baptists, and to local and world wide press agencies

II. Be it resolved that the West Chowan Baptist Association recommend to the individual churches that they send letters to these above mentioned parties opposing the appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican.
III. Be it resolved that the West Chowan Association go on record as favoring a statewide referendum on the sale of liquor, wine, and beer.
That a copy of this resolution be sent to all representatives of this district to the N. C. Legislature.

IV. That the West Chowan Baptist Association go on record as favoring and requesting a law that would outlaw the advertising of liquor, wine, and beer by any agency involved in interstate commerce or interstate communication. That a copy of this be sent to Senators Smith and Hoey and to Representatives Bonner and Kerr.

V. Be it resolved that the West Chowan Baptist Association go on record as favoring a referendum on liquor, wine, and beer in the counties of Bertie, Hertford and Northampton.
We further urge that the Christians help the law enforcement officers to combat and to stamp out the manufacture and sale of both and illegal alcoholic beverages.

VI. The rising tide of sin among our people is appalling to us and we take our stand as opposing the sinful practices that indicate the moral breakdown of our people and nation. We advocate that all Christians abstain from:

1. The sale or use of alcoholic drinks as a beverage
2. Inordinate sex life. The rising tide of prostitution among the minor age group of women was mentioned.
3. Divorce. The alarming increase in divorces was pointed out.
4. Selfishness and pride
5. Gambling. Much was said about gambling. There was a strong emphasis put upon the fact of gambling in the schools of the counties as sponsored by the P. T. A. and any other groups. In connection to the schools there was mentioned the bingo games which is illegal according to the ruling of the Attorney General of N. C. The other games of chance which lead to the teaching of our boys

and girls to become gamblers was strongly condemned and opposed. The people were urged to do all within their power to have the abolition of the pari-mutual betting at Currituck and Morehead City and the bingo games that have been legalized.

A motion was made to send a copy of this resolution to the principals of the schools in the three counties, the county Superintendents, the P. T. A. presidents.

We further urge that the local churches establish or continue a program of education within their total program to teach Christian truths as given in the word of God as the only adequate answer and solution to the evils that confront us.

Compulsory Universal Military Training

VII. A blueprint for a compulsory Universal Military Training system will be recommended to Congress in January. If the military minded people succeed in getting this passed it will mean that henceforth and forever every American boy will be enslaved not only during war-time but also during peace-time. This strikes at the very foundation of our "American Way of Life." Moreover, we are convinced that under the universal draft system which we have been using and are using that the defense of our country has been taken care of and that the universal draft system will give us all the defense needed without the evils of compulsory universal military training. Let us wake up, and protect our American way of life before it is too late!

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

1. That we express our opposition to compulsory universal military training as a permanent system.
2. That we urge our Congressmen and Representatives to work to prevent compulsory universal military training from becoming the law of our land and that we make known our wishes to them by writing them.
3. That this resolution be presented to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

VIII. Be it resolved that the West Chowan Baptist Association express its appreciation to the host Church today, Buckhorn, for its wonderful hospitality and the fine meal, also that we express our appreciation to the program committee and also to those who took part on the program—by standing.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Morgan, Chairman
George E. Reynolds
Roy V. Young

42. F. O. Mixon, after discussion by various Messengers,

made a motion that the Executive Committee of the Association be instructed to form the organization for holding a referendum on intoxicating beverages in Bertie, Hertford and Northampton Counties.

43. Austin Staples and J. B. Dailey requested that their names be entered in opposition to the resolution on compulsory universal military training.

44. The Treasurer, W. A. Thomas rendered his report.

Treasurer's Report

October 25, 1950 Balance on hand	$ 4.98
Received for 1951 Minute Fund	570.26
Received from Associational Missions committee	1102.63
Total	$1677.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Oct. 26, 1950—P. T. Worrell	$ 25.00
Dec. 15, 1950—Chowan College	1102.63
Dec. 15, 1950—P. T. Worrell, Clerk Expense	100.00
December 20, 1950—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	408.00
Oct. 31, 1951—Balance on Hand	42.24
Total	$1677.87

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Thomas, *Treasurer*

45. The Special Finance Committee through its Chairman, Austin Staples, made its report.

Special Finance Committee Report

We recommend that since the term "Minute Fund" seems to cause some confusion in the minds of some people and since the fund includes not only the printing of minutes, but also the salary of the Clerk and other expenses, the item be called the Associational Expense Fund.

We further recommend a means of financing our work, that Churches be encouraged to send in seven cents per resident member, and that the balance be made available to the Executive Committee for such emergies that may arise.

We further recommend that the salary of the Clerk be increased to $150.00 per year, The Chowan Association pays

$200.00 and the Roanoke $150.00. West Chowan has paid $75.00 since 1944.

Signed,
W. A. Thomas
A. P. Mustian
E. E. Ward
Austin Staples

46. After some discussion with regards to changing from Minute Fund to Associational Expense Fund, voted to continue with calling it the Minute Fund.

47. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Warren F. Taylor.

Report Of Committee On Committees

TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

Missions—The Rev. Roy Young
Christian Education—Mr. George E. Gibbs
Baptist Hospital—The Rev. J. B. Hewett
Civic Righteousness—The Rev. J. A. Talley
Denominational Literature—Mrs. Julian Porter
Orphanage and Orphanage Representative—Mr. Ned Griffith
Bible Society—Mr. C. G. Maddrey
Evangelism—The Rev. J. C. Ray
Memorial Service—The Rev. Tom Cooper
Sunday School Supertendent—William Futrell
Baptist Training Union—E. G. Blythe, Director
Woman's Missionary Society—Mrs. Carlton Cherry
Hospital Representative—Mr. Craig Revelle
Recorder Representative—The Rev. Frank Robinson

Respectfully submitted,
Warren F. Taylor
Tom Cooper
J. C. Ray

47. E. C. Upchurch, was asked to continue acting as Radio Chairman.

48. The following officers were elected:
Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice-Moderator—Herbert Jenkins, Sr.
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Historian—A. P. Mustian

49. Herbert Jenkins, Vice Moderator was called to the chair and Oscar Creech delivered the Moderator's address, which proved to be very timely and interesting.

50. Motion was made that the Moderator's message be mimeograpred and copies sent to all our Churches and papers.

51. This Session was brought to a close by prayer.

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1951

	CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTIONS		
		Baptisms	Resident	Non-Resident	S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Gifts Local	Gifts Missions	To Missions Gifts Per Capita
1.	Ahoskie	27	893	300	1292	94	402	$18677	$20541	$.23.00
2.	Ashley's Grove	8	302	54	277		137	2448	1538	5.10
3.	Askewville	20	200	50	232	40	77	4504	1543	5.14
4.	Aulander	26	470	131	350	42	202	12869	4836	10.28
5.	Bethany	5	200	48	157		20	4074	630	3.15
6.	Bethel	1	91	73	57		16	1339	853	9.37
7.	Bethlehem	2	89	47	100		46	1368	1573	17.67
8.	Brantley's Grove	12	132	34	107		33	1848	630	4.77
9.	Buckhorn	15	193	78	178		91	3735	1835	9.50
10.	Capeharts	4	264	48	207	76	87	3004	1422	5 38
11.	Cashie	17	475	183	291	74	197	11083	2053	4 32
12.	Center Grove	6	180	93	188		85	2516	1259	6 99
13.	Christian Harbor	14	190	74	159	61	111	2756	2602	13 68
14.	Coleram	18	385	178	325	38	169	9489	4736	12.30
15.	Connaritsa	5	259	123	328	42	113	5660	1121	4.41
16.	Conway	14	490	97	456	50	161	22308	2166	4.42
17.	Creeksville	4	153	112	207		151	1799	1803	11.78
18.	Earleys	7	82	64	109	15	59	2254	460	5.61
19.	Edgewood Chapel									
20.	Elam	15	171	92	115		73	11111	703	4.11
21.	Elm Grove	18	182	91	173		13	2582	856	4.70
22.	Galatia	10	359	75	321	43	140	4222	619	1.72
23.	Greens Cross	1	246	70	230	76	52	6976	1507	6.12
24.	Harrellsville	9	214	88	223		86	4519	3632	16.97
25.	Hebron	5	32	44	33		11	1135	324	10.12
26.	Holly Grove	5	59	24	68		32	1173	650	11.01
27.	Holly Springs	6	103	28	101			620	117	1.13
28.	Horton's		82	35	78	26	13	929	296	3.60
29.	Jackson	10	215	60	255	61	111	5044	2720	12.60
30.	Kelford	2	135	110	106	35	70	36485	983	7.20
31.	Lasker	6	220	17	145		69	11435	614	2.79
32.	Lawrence		88	17	72	55	32	1429	86	.97
33.	Lewiston	14	286	172	262	27	190	5324	3559	12.44
34.	Margarettsville	8	65	13	93		38	1233	683	10.50
35.	Mars Hill	18	274	189	249		160	5886	1637	5.97
36.	Meherrin	11	300	152	314		139	8984	2923	9.74
37.	Menola		68	69	94		48	1659	828	12.11
38.	Merry Hill	6	162	28	161	124	38	5534	518	3.19
39.	Mt. Carmel	10	110	59	115		43	1380	554	5.03
40.	Mt. Tabor	3	115	50	133	47	8	3521	1273	11.06
41.	Murfreesboro	28	367	44	347		189	8845	2584	7.04
42.	Oak Grove		98	5	73	73	36	1194	348	3.55
43.	Pleasant Grove	3	182	162	130		23	2078	926	5.08
44.	Potecasi	9	225	120	212	65	69	5981	2660	11.77
45.	Powellsville	8	237	83	274		81	2726	1503	6.34
46.	Republican	5	162	9	143	67	84	4677	746	4.60
47.	Rich Square	19	264	55	297	55	150	30658	1081	4.09
48.	Riverside	9	233	47	298	142	100	5674	1887	8.09
49.	Roberts Chapel	3	142	65	160		83	3303	1176	7.35
50.	Ross	16	255	96	240		36	4584	1549	6.07
51.	Sandy Run	5	182	174	199		78	3804	993	5.45
52.	Seaboard		166	61	214		119	58702	2402	14.46
53.	Severn	9	207	47	241	53	85	6051	3360	16.23
54.	Siloam		54	66	79		14	1416	264	4.88
55.	St. Johns	12	156	55	159		93	5745	952	6.10
56.	Union	10	112	75	137		45	3303	1209	10.79
57.	Wakelon	5	56	15	102	55	52	1079	394	7.03
58.	Winton	1	131	51	102		76	1448	1377	10.51
59.	Woodland	3	160	50	214		140	7047	1099	6.86
	TOTALS THIS YEAR	507	12023	4550	11881	1536	5076	390927	103183	8.58
	TOTALS LAST YEAR	462	11824	4521	11134	1335	4912	385121	109458	9.25

NOTE—The Church Letter has not been received from Winton. The record above is from last year's report.

NOTE—The Clerk used only the Resident Members in computing the Per Capita Gifts to Missions.

NOTE—The following Churches gave more to Missions than to Local objects: Ahoskie, Bethlehem, and Creeksville.

NOTE—Increases may be observed in every column with the exception of the last two; our gifts to Missions and our Per Capita Gifts to Missions.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. J. T. Casper, Mr. A. E. Cowan, Mrs. J. A. Hill, Mr. R. A. Holloman, Sr., Mr. Thomas H. Jernigan, Mrs. Vandy Perry, Mrs. Glennie P. Williford, Mr. A. T. Willoughby.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mrs. Lulie Futrelle, Mr. Lloyd Liverman, Mrs. Z. W. Story, Mrs. Deale Warren.

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. W. Granville White.

AULANDER—
Mr. J. A. Burden, Deacon, Mrs. Lula Bowen, Mr. W. R. Cofield, Deacon, Mr. G. V. Lassiter, Mr. J. P. Morris, Deacon, Mrs. Elizabeth Newsome, Mrs. W. H. Pittman.

BETHANY—

BETHLEHEM—

BETHEL—
Mr. Henry Drewett.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. W. P. Godwin, Mrs. Minnie Overton.

BUCKHORN—
Mrs. Henry Harrell, Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Mr. G. V. Whitley.

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. Melissa Cobb, Mr. Manley Taylor.

CASHIE—
Mrs. Robert Byrd, Mrs. Clyde Dawson, Mr. Fred Phelps, Mrs. L. F. Pierce, Mrs. J. L. Pritchers, Mr. Hessie White.

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Sarah D. Earley, Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Sr., Mrs. Edwin Johnson.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mrs. J. E. Askew, Mr. H. J. Norville.

COLERAIN—
Mr. L. P. Felton, Mr. E. T. Forehand, Sr., Deacon, Mr. Aubrey Holloman, Mrs. J. E. Perry, Mr. Melvin Perry, Mr. H. O. White.

IN MEMORIAM

CONNARITSA—
Mr. C. E. Hale, Mrs. Rosa Harmon, Mrs. Addie Morris, Mrs. Ogretta Slade.

CONWAY—
Mr. J. B. Carter, Mr. H. W. Davis, Mr. W. N. Jones, Mr. E. J. Vann, Mr. David L. Vick.

CREEKSVILLE—
Mrs. Anna Futrell, Mrs. C. W. Bridgers.

EARLEYS—

ELAM—

ELM GROVE—
Mr. Roy R. Mitchel

GALATIA—
Mr. Richard A. Davis, Mrs. Maggie D. Flythe.

GREENS CROSS—
Mr. Alfred J. Byrum, Mrs. Maggie A. Castellow, Mrs. Mary W. Cobb, Mr. W. S. Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. S. A. Callis

HEBRON—

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. J. Herbert Harmon.

HOLLY SPRINGS—

HORTONS—
Mr. B. E. Rawls, Deacon.

JACKSON—
Mrs. W. J. Beale, Mr. J. H. Boone, Mr. Davis, Mr. P. J. Long, Deacon.

KELFORD—
Mrs. Clara N. Browne, Mrs. Edna Parker Edwards, Mr. W. C. Hardy, Mrs. Mamie Harrell, Mrs. Vennie Morris.

LASKER—
Mr. E. N. Bridgers, Deacon.

LAWRENCES—

IN MEMORIAM

LEWISTON—
Mr. Andrew D. Earley, Mrs. T. S. Lassiter, Mrs. Ruth B. Stallings, Mr. J. D. Tillery, Mr. George Williford.

MARGARETTSVILLE—

MARS HILL—
Mr. J. H. Morris, Deacon, Master Jim Perry, Mr. E. M. Williams.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. W. J. Brown, Mr. J. F. Moore, Mrs. Virginia Outland, Mr. R. H. Underwood.

MENOLA—
Mr. A. J. Vinson, Deacon.

MERRY HILL—
Miss Eva Keeter, Mrs. Mary M. Keeter, Mr. Bruce White, Deacon.

MT. CARMEL—
Mr. J. T. Barrett, Mr. Fred Stephenson, Miss Kate Story.

MURFREESBORO—
Miss Fannie Gary, Mr. C. S. Long, Mr. W. A. McGlohon.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Raleigh Hurdle.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Peter Baggett, Mr. Vann Odel Dempsey, Mr. W. J. Parker, Jr.

POTECASI—
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins, Mrs. Narcissus Murphy.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Bessie M. Harrell.

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. Francis Todd.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. J. R. Elliott.

RIVERSIDE—

IN MEMORIAM

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Georgia W. Barnes, Mrs. Eulalia Taylor.

ROSS—
Mr. Johnie Harrison, Mr. Hubert Hoggard, Mrs. Ella Ruth Jones, Mrs. Armanda E. Lawrence.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Josephine Hedspeth, Mr. Pulaski Tyler, Mr. George Tynes

SEABOARD—
Miss Pearl Spencer, Mrs. Marth S. Worrell.

SEVERN—
Mrs. Ellie Barnes, Mrs. G. D. Barnes, Mrs. J. J. Britt, Mr. W. B. Porter, Mr. R. T. Woodard.

SILOAM—

SAINT JOHNS—
Mrs. Lillie T. Britton, Mr. W. H. Britton, Mr. Ira Dempsey.

UNION—
Mr. J. T. Charles.

WAKELON—

WINTON—
Mrs. Raleigh Futrelle, Mrs. T. E. Vann.

WOODLAND—
Mr. N. B. Best, Deacon.

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—

Minutes Of The
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
—HELD WITH—
The Woodland Church, April 19, 1951

Theme: "Found Faithful"

1. The 57th session of the W. M. U. Auxiliary to West Chowan Association was held with the Woodland Church on April 19, 1951.

2. Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Supt., presided and called the meeting to order, Mrs. Jessie Murial furnished instrumental music, after which congregation joined in singing " Worship The King."

3. Meditation thoughts "God Is Faithful" given by Miss Una White, Severn, N. C.

Special music was given by Ann Timberlake, Josephine Futrell, Margaret Ann White, and June Morris. Mrs. J. M. Duncan lead in prayer.

4. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, State W. M. U. President was honored by congregation standing. Miss Irene Chambers, of the Home Mission Board, and Miss Marie Epley from the State Office and all pastors present were recognized and welcomed.

5. Reports from Association Officers were presented.
   (a) Enlistment—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Superintendent and Mrs. Freeman, Associate Superintendent. 52 Churches foster Junior Organizations, and 27 all Junior Organizations. Advance in membership of 203 members was reported. We have 9-A1 Societies—Roberts Chapel, Powellsville, Murfreesboro, Meherin, Earley's, Creeksville, Cashie, Aulander, Woodland; Creeksville being the only full graded A1 Union.
   (b) Education of Youth—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rev. Warren Taylor, Mrs. J. M. Duncan are our Young People's Leaders.
   (c) Faithful Witnessing—Mrs. Raleigh Vick is our Community Missions Chairman.
   (d) White Cross— (now discontinued) Mrs. J. L. Blythe is the leader. 5 Churches gave $38.15.

6. Message—"Faithful to the Task" was brought by Miss Marie Epley. The W. M. U. Year was changed from October to October, like Southern Union. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey led in prayer.

7. Ushers for day, Jean Ann Futrell, Mary Elizabeth Beale,

Patricia Bryant, and Catherine Griffin, were introduced. A Collection was taken, amounting to $51.37.

8. Hymn—"Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

9. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Warren Taylor of Murfreesboro.

10. Message "Found Faithful" was delivered by Miss Irene Chambers, Field Representative of Home Mission Board, which has 20 types of work done in the homeland, Cuba, Alaska, and the Canal Zone. She asked that folks at home be as faithful in support as missionaries are in the fields.

11. We were dismissed with prayer by Rev. Upchurch. He also returned thanks for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

12. Hymn "Come Women Wide Proclaim," was sung.

13. Scripture Reading was given by Mrs. R. V. Peele and Mrs. Lewis Carter. Special Music was given by girls from Chowan College. Mrs. T. N. Cooper led in prayer. Silent prayer was opened for those who have passed on since last year.

14. Reports from Associational Officers were continued.

(a) Stewardship—Mrs. Roger Holoman gave her report.
(b) Reading and Study—Mrs. Gordon Maddrey and Mrs. W. D. White reported.
(c) Training Youth—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. Ola Chitty gave their report. Miss Martha Faile of Charlotte is supported student at Training School, and John Long ministerial Student at Chowan College. Mabel Johnson of Northampton has applied for scholarship from Training School Fund. Committee decided to give John Long and Miss Johnson scholarships this year. The report was adopted.

15. Mrs. E. B. Lassiter gove the courtesy report. Hostess church was given rising vote of thanks.
16. Time and Place Committee reported meeting would be held in the Aulander Church in 1952, the time to be announced later.
17. Report of Nominating Committee given as follows:

Superintendent—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Associate Supt.—Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square
Young People's Leader—Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Associate Y. P. Leader—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor—Rev. Warren Taylor, Murfreesboro

Stewardship Chr.—Mrs. Roger Holloman, Murfreesboro
Minister of Christian Ed.—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
Mission Study Chr.—Mrs. Clarence Early, Ahoskie
Community Mission Chr.—Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Woodland
Literature Chr.—Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
Chorister—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square

Officer were elected and introduced. Mrs. Dailey led in dedicatorial prayer.

18. Closing meditation was given by Rev. H. B. Huggins of Green Cross Church, who dismissed the meeting.

Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Supt.
Mrs. W. C. Conner, Sec.-Treas.

Treasurer's Report, October 1, 1951 of W. M. U.

Pearl Johnson Salary—

Balance in fund Jan. 1, 1951	$822.11	
Transferred from expense fund	60.62	
Transferred from bus fund	10.16	
Collection at Leadership Conference	103.10	
Amount contributed by societies	393.00	
Total		$1389.00
Paid Mrs. W. I. Powell, Treas. Jan. 15, 1951	$1025.00	
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1951		$ 364.00

Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund—

Balance in fund Jan. 1, 1951	$555.70	
Contributed by societies	176.50	
Total		$ 732.20
Paid Out:		
To. Mrs. W. I. Powell, Treas. For Miss Martha Faile	$120.00	
To Chowan College for John Long	100.00	
To Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	50.00	
To Miss Martha Faile (graduating gift)	25.00	
Total		$ 295.00
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1951		$ 437.20

Expense Fund—

Balance in fund Jan. 1, 1951	$298.36	
Paid for Year Books & Guide Books	21.90	
Collection at Associational Meeting	51.37	
Contributed by societies	157.70	
Total		$ 529.33

Paid Out:		
For Year Books & Guide Books	$ 21.90	
To Mrs. J. M. Duncan for postage	3.95	
Transferred to Pearl Johnson Fund	60.63	
For Mission Study Institute	44.00	
To Mrs. Carlton Cherry-expenses to Convention and postage	29.13	
To Missionary W. B. Johnson (County Meeting)	10.00	
To Miss Irene Chambers (Asso. Meeting)	10.00	
To Gatling & Pierce for 400 Programs	6.00	
To Kiff's Flower Shoppe-Flowers Asso. Meeting	3.00	
Total		$ 188.61
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1951		$ 340.72
Total Balance in Bank Oct. 1, 1951		$1141.92

Minutes Of The
West Chowan Sunday School Convention
MEETING WITH
Creeksville Baptist Church, April 27, 1951

1. The Sunday School Convention of the West Chowan Association met with the Creeksville Baptist Church on Friday, April 27, 1951.

2. Mr. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent called the meeting to order.

3. Theme for the meeting was: "Following Up The Evangelistic Campaign."

4. The opening hymn, "Take The Name Of Jesus With You" was led by Mr. E. S. Morgan.

5. Devotional was given by Mr. George Gibbs.

6. Talks were given on: Following up the Evangelistic Campaign with Reorganization and Enlargement, Mrs. Grady Bridgers. Youth Organization, Rev. C. L. Gatling. Vacation Bible School, Mrs. J. B. Dailey.

7. In the business session the roll was called of Churches and recognition made of new pastors.

8. H. W. Green, H. C. Vaughan and Rev. E. C. Upchurch were appointed on Nominating Committee and Rev. J. C. Ray, Mrs W. M. Edwards and Mrs. Irene Vaughan, Time and Place.

9. Rev. W. I. Johnson of Cashie Baptist Church brought the annual sermon.

10. Lunch was served by the hostess church.

11. The afternoon session was opened by singing, "We've a Story To Tell To The Nations," led by Rev. W. P. Milne, prayer by Rev. Roberson.

12. Talks on following topics were given:
Nursery Class—Mrs. W. E. Vaughan.
Young Married Couples Class—Mrs. T. N. Cooper.
Extension Department—Rev. J. C. Ray.
Christian Education—Rev. Austin Staples.
Chowan College—President B. D. Bunn.

13. The offering for expense of convention amounted to $24.20.

14. Report of Committees were given.

Time and Place—St. Johns
Associational Superintendent—Mr. William Futrell
Supt. of Training—H. C. Vaughan
Supt. of Evangelism—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Republican
Secretary and Treasurer—J. R. Peele, Lewiston
Organist—Mrs. J. N. Hughes, Margarettsville

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie—W. G. Slade, Aulander
Hertford—Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie
Northampton—J. Craig Revelle

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Beginners—Mrs. C. S. Fairless
Primaries—Miss Irma Evans
Juniors—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Intermediates—Mrs. Edith Freeman, Ahoskie
Young People—Miss Lethia Bazemore, Aulander
Adult—Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible School—Mrs. J. B. Dailey

15. Rev. W. P. Milne gave the following report on the Evangelistic Campaign.

Number of Churches in Association	58
Number Churches participating	54
Number attending services	18,450
Number conversions	244
Number rededications	1,202
Number of new members by statement	19
Number of new members by letter	154
Number young people for specific Christian Service	331
Number Churches reporting results	51

Fellowship Meetings held at Bethany, Aulander, Lewiston and Potecasi.

16. The Convention was dismissed by prayer.

W. Futrell, Supt.
J. R. Peele, Secretary

MINUTES OF THE

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING, FRIDAY, JANUARY 26, 1951

Cashie Baptist Church - Windsor

1. The Devotional Period was lead by C. L. Gatling.
2. L. J. Rainey, George Reynolds, W. I. Johnson and J. B. Dailey discusssed various phases of our preparation for the Evangelistic Crusade.
3. P. T. Worrell discussed, The Layman and the Christian Movement.
4. Mrs. Carlton Cherry and T. H. Griffith made talks on, What Our Laymen Can Do For The Crusade.
5. J. C. Ray preached the Sermon of the day on the topic, "The Time Is Now."
6. A very enjoyable lunch was served by the Cashie Church.
7. In the afternoon session, Roy V. Young lead in the devotional period.
8. The Follow-Up of the Crusade was discussed as follows:
   Enlisting in the Church, Oscar Creech
   Enlisting in the Sunday School, William Futrell
   Enlisting in the Training Union, E. C. Upchurch
   Enlisting in the W. M. U., Mrs. B. D. Bunn

Those serving on the Program for this meeting were W. P. Milne, Warren F. Taylor, Lonnie Sasser.

SECOND MEETING—FRIDAY, JULY 20, 1951

Mount Tabor Baptist Church

1. The devotional period was lead by J. M. Duncan .
2. The Theme for the day was, The Layman and the Church Program.
3. There was general discussion of the topic: The Layman and Spiritual Growth.
4. The Sermon was preached by J. B. Hewett.
5. A very fine lunch was served by the Mount Tabor Church.
6. T. H. Williams lead in the afternoon devotional service.
7. The Layman and Recreation in the Church, was discussed by Oscar Creech.

Program Committee for this meeting was: Roy V. Young, H. B. Huggins, W. I. Johnson.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1882	Jackson	N	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
C. L. Gatling	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. T. Greene	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
J. B. Hewett	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
H. B. Huggins	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
W. I. Johnson	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Austin Loving	Winton	Winton	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
E. S. Morgan	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
L. J. Rainey	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Frank Robinson	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
George E. Reynolds	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Austin Staples	Murfreesboro	Woodland	Pastor
J. A. Talley	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
H. G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
E. C. Upchurch	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Roy V. Young	Windsor	Ross	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Retired
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired
F. O Mixon	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Prof. of Chowan C.
R. H. Woodland	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher of Chowan C.

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NO MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

STUDENTS FOR MINSTERY

Peggy Babb, Wooodland	Woodland
C. L. Bennett, Ahoskie	Chowan
Jean Galloway, Woodland	Woodland
John Long, Severn	Chowan
R. G. Mulder, Woodland	Woodland

ASSISTANT PASTORS

John Fischer	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Asst. Pastor
Mrs. J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Asst. Pastor

NO ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

CHOIR DIRECTORS

1.	Ahoskie	Billy Raynor, Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mr. J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3.	Askewville	Meredith White, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	Hubert Robertson, Ahoskie
8.	Brantley's Grove	
9.	Buckhorn	
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. L. M. Dilday, Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	Edwin G. Blythe, Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	
15.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, Conway
17.	Creeksville	
18.	Earleys	
19.	Edgewood Chapel	
20.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
21.	Elm Grove	H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
22.	Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard
23.	Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
24.	Harrellsville	
25.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland
26.	Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie
27.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield
28.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander
29.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
30.	Kelford	
31.	Lasker	Mrs. Ernest Witt, Conway
32.	Lawrence	
33.	Lewiston	Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Jr., Lewiston
34.	Margarettsville	
35.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickens, Murfreesboro
37.	Menola	
38.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smithwick, Merry Hill
39.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
40.	Mt. Tabor	Julian Mathews, Murfreesboro
41.	Murfreesboro	Alton Parker, Murfreesboro
42.	Oak Grove	
43.	Pleasant Grove	
44.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi
45.	Powellsville	T. H. Williams, Powellsville
46.	Republican	
47.	Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
48.	Riverside	W. T. Williams, Merry Hill
49.	Roberts Chapel	J. A. Horne, Pendleton
50.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
51.	Sandy Run	
52.	Seaboard	
53.	Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn
54.	Siloam	T. L. Speller, Williamston
55.	St. Johns	
56.	Union	
57.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Colerain
58.	Winton	
59.	Woodland	Mrs. Albert Griffin, Woodland

NOTE: All Choir Directors are part time workers.

PIANIST OR ORGANIST, LIBRARIAN, ADDRESSES

1.	Ahoskie	Billy Raynor, Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Janet Liverman, **Murfreesboro**
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4.	Aulander	**Mrs S. A. Saunders, Aulander**
5.	Bethany	Cleo Lee, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie—***Sylvia Jenkins, Ahoskie**
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Bruce Sumner, Como
10.	Capeharts	Miss Loretta Baker, **Windsor**
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Jessie Byrd, Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, **Ahoskie**
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Fairless, **Harrellsville**
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, **Colerain**
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, **Aulander**
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood—*Miss Elizabeth Duke, Conway
17.	Creeksville	Miss Linda Lassiter—*Lee Davis, Conway
18.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley, Ahoskie
19.	Edgewood Chapel	
20.	Elam	**Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson**
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle, Colerain
22.	Galatia	Elliott Davis, **Seaboard**
23.	Greens Cross	Lewis Mizelle—*Mrs. R. L. Mizelle, Windsor
24.	Harrellsville	Miss Nancy Rainey, Harrellsville
25.	Hebron	Mrs. Hazel Futrell—**M. C. Tayloe, Ahoskie
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. **Cowan**
27.	Holly Springs	**Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton**
28.	Horton's	Mrs. J. E. **Phelps, Aulander**
29.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, **Jackson**
30.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, **Kelford**
31.	Lasker	Earl Askew, Lasker
32.	Lawrence	**Miss Jean Thompson, Windsor**
33.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvie Bazemore, **Lewiston**
34.	Margarettsville	**Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville**
35.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Colerain
36.	Meherrin	Joyce Ann Parker, **Murfreesboro—*C. A. Warren**
37.	Menola	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, **Woodland**
38.	Merry Hill	Miss Reba Cowan, Merry Hill
39.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long—*Jean Stephenson, Seaboard
40.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murf.—***Felton Godwin, Ahoskie**
41.	Murfreesboro	**Miss Anne Campbell, Murfreesboro**
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshal Lassiter, **Aulander**
43.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls, **Aulander**
44.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi—*R. G. Mulder, Potecasi
45.	Powellsville	Mrs. T. H. Williams, Powellsville
46.	Republican	**Mrs. T. S. Speight, Windsor**
47.	Rich Square	Miss Carolyn Cooper, Rich Square
48.	Riverside	Mrs. Ruby Holder—*Doris Ann Dunlow, Merry Hill
49.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Viola Stephenson—*Louise **Johnson**
50.	Ross	L. R. White, **Windsor**
51.	Sandy Run	**Miss Margaret Livermon, Roxobel**
52.	Seaboard	Miss Elizabeth **Harris, Seaboard**
53.	Severn	**Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn**
54.	Siloam	Ben Moore, **Williamston**
55.	St. Johns	Mrs. Edgar Santon, Ahoskie
56.	Union	Mrs. L. H. **Baker, Ahoskie**
57.	Wakelon	Miss Fennett **Bryant, Colerain**
58.	Winton	**Mrs. P. G. Downs, Winton**
59.	Woodland	Mrs. Jessie Murrill, Woodland

* **Indicates Those Who Are Librarians**

NOTE: The following Churches are the only ones with Chairman of Missions Committee: Holly Springs, Mrs. H. T. Harrell, Cofield; Mt. Carmel, Mrs. W. S. Clarke, Seaboard; Union, Mrs. J. M. Dunn, Ahoskie.

NOTE: Lewiston is the only Church with a Visual Aid Director. He is E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston.

NOTE: The Association has not adopted a Calendar of Activities for next year.

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Loss by Death	Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Mem. Aasked to Pledge
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	All	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	27	61	45		893	300	1193	2	140	! !	
2.	Ashley's Grove	C	1910	1—2—3	Frank Bobinson, Seaboard, Rt. 1	8	12	10		302	54	356	2			* *
3.	Askewville	V	1913	All	J. B. Hewett, Windsor, Rt. 3	20	10	9		300	50	350	3	11	*	* *
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	Joseph Tally, Aulander	26	21	26		570	N131	601	2	5	*	* *
5.	Bethany	C	1888	All	Roy V. Young, Windsor	5	3	3		200	48	248	2	5	*	* *
6.	Bethel	C	1916	1—3	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	1		2		91	73	164	1		! !	* *
7.	Bethlehem	C	1825	1—3	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2	4	2		89	47	136	2	7	*	* *
8.	Brantley's Grove	C	1877	1—3	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	12	10	11		132	34	166	2	10	*	! !
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835		None	15	9	6		193	78	271	1		*	! !
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	All	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	4	7	13		264	48	312	2	6	*	* *
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	W. I. Johnson, Windsor	17	16	20		475	183	658	2	26	*	* *
12.	Center Grove	C	1897	2—4	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	6		12		180	93	273	1	6		*
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	All	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	14	6	8		190	74	264	2			! !
14.	Colerain	T	1780	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	18	8	32		385	178	563	2	60	*	*
15.	Connaritsa	C	1789	All	George E. Reynolds, Aulander	5	8	12		259	123	382	2	5	! !	! !
16.	Conway	V	1905		Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	14	11	10		490	97	587	1	101		
17.	Creeksville	V	1892	1—3	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	4		2		153	112	265	2	60	*	*
18.	Earleys	V	1917	3	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	7	3	4		82	64	146	1	29	*	*
19.	Edgewood Chapel	C	1951	All	R. T. Greene, Merry Hill	1	11			12		12	1	4	*	! !
20.	Elam	C	1788	1—3	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	15	2	2		171	92	263	2		! !	*
21.	Elm Grove	C	1932	All	J. B. Hewett, Windsor, Rt. 3	18	2	6		182	91	273	2			
22.	Galatia	C	1859	1-3-4-5	Frank Robinson,, Seaboard	10	9	6		359	75	434	24		*	*
23.	Greens Cross	C	1874	All	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	1	1	32		246	70	316	2	24	*	*
24.	Harrellsville	T	1825	All	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	9	20	12		214	88	302	2	8	*	! !
25.	Hebron	C	1856	2-5	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	5	2			32	44	76	2		! !	* *
26.	Holly Grove	C	1804	1-3	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	5		7		59	24	83	1		! !	* *
27.	Holly Springs	C	1907	3	None	6	3	2		103	28	131	2		! !	* *
28.	Horton's	C	1915	1—3	George E. Reynolds, Aulander		1	5		82	35	117	2	2	*	* *
29.	Jackson	T	1882	1-3-5	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	10	9	10		215	60	275	2	40	*	! !

30.	Kelford	T	1898	**All**	**E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston**	2	1	10	135	110	245	2	5	!!	*
31.	Lasker	V	**1906**	1-2	J. W. Cooper, Rich Square	6	1	9	220	17	237	2	3	!!	*
32.	Lawrence	C	1878	**1—3**	A. Corey, Jamesville		5	6	88	17	105	2	5	*	*
33.	Lewiston	T	1883	**All**	**E. C. Upchurch, Lewiston**	14	5	16	286	172	458	2	39	!!	*
34.	Margarettsville	V	1879	**2—4**	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	8		4	65	13	78	1	7		!!
35.	Mars Hill	V	1854	**All**	Horace G. Thompson, Colerain Rt	18	21	25	275	189	463	2		!!	!!
36.	Meherrin	C	1729	All	**J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro**	11	11	7	300	152	452	2	59	!!	*
37.	Menola	C	1908	**2—4**	Frank Roberson, Seaboard, Rt. 1		2	7	68	69	137	2	10	*	*
38.	Merry Hill	C	1910	All	**R. T. Green, Merry Hill**	6	6	26	162	28	190	2	14	!!	*
39.	Mt. Carmel	C	1821	**1—3—5**	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	10	5	5	110	59	169	2	6	*	!!
40.	Mt. Tabor	C	1839	2—4	**Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro**	3	5	6	115	50	165	2		!!	*
41.	Murfreesboro	T	1844	**All**	**W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro**	28	16	24	367	44	411	2	40	*	!!
42.	Oak Grove	C	1888	**1—3**	None		3	3	98	5	103	1		!!	*
43.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	**All**	Austin F. Staples, Jr., Woodland	3	1	11	182	162	348	2	5	!!	*
44.	Potecasi	V	1808	2-4-5	**J. B. Dailey, Jackson**	9	11	5	225	120	345	2	12	!!	*
45.	Powellsville	T	1909	**2—4**	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	8	15	7	237	83	320	2	7	*	*
46.	Republican	V	1803	**All**	C. L. Gatling, Windsor	5	8	8	162	9	171	21		*	*
47.	Rich Square	T	1890	All	**T. N. Cooper, Rich Square**	19	5	3	264	55	319	1	10	*	*
48.	Riverside	C	1912	**All**	R. T. Green, Merry Hill	2	7	75	233	47	280	2	12	*	!!
49.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	**All**	J. C. Ray, Severn	3	4	10	142	65	207	2	8	!!	!!
50.	Ross	C	1824	**All**	**Roy V. Young, Windsor**	16	8	21	255	96	351	2		*	*
51.	Sandy Run	V	**1750**	**All**	**George E. Reynolds, Aulander**	5	4	6	182	174	356	3	2	*	*
52.	Seaboard	T	1889	**All**	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard		13	11	166	61	227	1	9	!!	*
53.	Severn	T	1896	**All**	**J. C. Ray, Severn**	9	9	16	207	47	254	3	23	*	!!
54.	Siloam	C	1885	**1—3**	C. L. Gatling, Windsor, Rt. 1				54	66	120	2	4	!!	*
55.	St. Johns	V	1882	3-4	**T. N. Cooper, Rich Square**	12	6	9	156	55	211	2			*
56.	Union	V	**1886**	**All**	Horace G. Thompson, Colerain, Rt	10	1	9	112	75	187	1	7	*	*
57.	Wakelon	C	1943	**2—4**	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	5	14	6	56	15	71	2		!!	!!
58.	Winton	T	**1902**	**All**	None	2	2	9	126	51	177	1	25	!!	!!
59.	Woodland	T	1887	**All**	Austin Staples, Woodland	3	3	10	160	50	210	1	58	*	!!
					!! Yes * No	496	441	673	12030	4550	16580	107	949		

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	N. E. Godwin, Ahoskie	60	69	54	91	90	85	47	334	50	6	406	1292	250	212	185
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesbori			17	32	27	36	33	128		4		277	203	110	97
3.	Askewville	**F. R. Johnson, Windsor**			19	18	27	49	77	42				232	169	84	64
4.	Aulander	**B. B. Mitchell, Aulander**		22	25	51	41	35	18	128	25	5		350	183	161	148
5.	Bethany	**J. F. White, Colerain**	8		12	15	10	21	22	65	4			157	98	76	71
6.	Bethel	**R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill**			8		7	12		23		7		57	41		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			10	7	13	11	28	26		5		100	56		
8.	Brantley's Grove	Tomas Chambly, Cofield	8		8	9	10	12	13	43		4		107	53	71	60
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como		8	12	20	16	20	49	50		3		178	98	57	51
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill		14	13	12	27	20	17	88	10	6		207	107	93	72
11.	Cashie	B. E. Grant, Windsor		25	24	42		58	67	73		2		291	151	142	130
12.	Center Grove	**Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie**		25	15	16	13	23	33	37	16	10		188	95		
13.	Christian Harbor	**Earl Lowe, Harrellsville**			10	16	16	24	17	75		1		159	114	103	101
14.	Colerain	Linwood Mitchell, Harrellsville	15	16	20	30	40	32	32	140				325	176	135	110
15.	Connaritsa	**W. G. Slade, Aulander**			9	17	14	23	39	54	15	1	156	328	100	84	70
16.	Conway	**A. O. Woodard, Jr., Conway**		28	10	30	29	52	32	270	2	3		456	285	94	81
17.	Creeksville	**G. T. Futrell, Conway**	17		24	20	17	19	20	90				207	140		
18.	Earleys	**Fred Hughes, Ahoskie, Rt. 1**		18		13	14		14	42		8		109	71	51	14
19.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchel, Windsor Rt. 2			5	5	10	4		16				40	30		
20.	Elam	**C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg**		5	3	9	11	15	15	57				115	71	35	30
21.	Elm Grove	**G. V. Mizelle, Colerain**			25	22	15	23	18	70				173	98	74	71
22.	Galatia	**Billie Harris, Pendleton**	15	18	13	31	34	30	34	146				321	201	97	89
23.	Greens Cross	C. E. Thomas, Windsor Rt. 2		18	23	18	25	18	52	53	23			230	127		
24.	Harrellsville	**R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville**		20	15	17	35	24	26	87				223	122	95	93
25.	Hebron	**Mason Beale, Woodland**			1	3	4	4		19		2		33	30	30	26
26.	Holly Grove	D. L. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt. 4				10	6	9	14	25		4		68	44	52	45
27.	Holly Springs	N. J. Eure, Cofield, Rt. 1			7	12	12		21	43		6		101	44		
28.	Horton's	**H. W. Greene, Aulander**				12	14	8		42		2		78	45	41	27
29.	Jackson	**W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson**	15	10	16	15	19	14	35	85	19	28		255	138	93	83

30.	**Kelford**	**W. L. Carter, Kelford**			**15**	**12**	**13**	**17**	**10**	**38**		**2**		**106**	**60**	**56**	**47**
31.	**Lasker**	**H. C. Davis, Conway Rt. 2**			23	11	9	5	24	62		11		145	91	25	20
32.	Lawrence	**W. L. Thompson, Windsor**			6	5	11	25		29		4		72			
33.	**Lewiston**	**Worley F. Minton, Lewiston**		20	17	31	30	22	34	104	60	4		262	140	98	91
34.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville	4	7		9	10		9	40	6	8		93		16	12
35.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain		14	15	16	29	57	40	66	10	2		249	133	132	97
36.	Meherrin	Douglas Vinson, Jr., Murfreesboro		34	20	15	25	32	59	111	19			314	208		
37.	**Menola**	R. V. Parker, Woodland			12	8	12	13	15	34				94	60	37	33
38.	Merry Hill	J. B. Smithwick, Winton, Rt. 2			21	8	23	23	12	74				161	103	77	75
39.	Mt. Carmel	R. B. Maddrep, Seaboard			9	13	14	12	14	45		8		115	71		
40.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie			12	10	9	14	42	46				133	85		
41.	Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill, Murfreesboro		16	19	36	50	27	22	174		4		347	200	175	162
42.	Oak Grove	O. R. Miller, Aulander				16	9		17	31				73	50		
43.	Pleasant Grove	Glen W. Askew				17	16	15	28	54				130	55	52	41
44.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	11	8	5	14	11	18	25	118		2		212	148	56	47
45.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Powellsville		28	15	16	33	36	12	132		2		275	152	101	88
46.	Republican	Charles Collins, Windsor Rt. 1			10	10	17	16	32	47	9	2		143	68	90	80
47.	Rich Square	Watts Traylor, Rich Square	24		22	30	34	25	25	124	12	2		297	199	97	89
48.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	17	17	21	21	29	36	26	131				298	162	79	71
49.	Roberts Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton		11	15	12	11	13	7	81	5	5		160	100	30	30
50.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain		15	15	16	23	29	55	64	20	3		240	130	107	100
51.	**Sandy Run**	**J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel**	13		23	32	10	21	38	62				199	111	81	78
52.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard			14	24	16	13	28	113		6		214	143	98	92
53.	Severn	M. L. Taylor, Margrettsville		22	5	22	22	17	30	108	6	9		241	153	64	59
54.	Siloam	**T. L. Speller, Williamston**			**10**	**11**		10	9	25	14			79	63		
55.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie			16	18	14	13	14	71	2	11		159	94	65	60
56.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie			15	11	13	25		71		2		137	82	87	83
57.	Wakelon	**R. A. Matthews, Colerain**			15	6	11	17	21	32				102	61		
58.	**Winton**	J. C. Eure, Sr., Winton		**17**	**20**	**11**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**47**		**4**		**141**	**75**	**50**	**50**
59.	Woodland	J. H. Livermon, Jr. Woodland		8	8	14	21	19		142		2		215	105	100	90
			207	513	795	1058	1133	1265	1435	4627	327	200	562	12122	6442	3753	3313

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. J. Lowe, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	1	5		15		20	30	14	11	4	94	43
2.	Ashley's Grove																		
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor			1			1	2				15			25		40	25
4.	Aulander	Joseph A. Talley, Aulander		1	1	1			3			6	20	16				42	32
5.	Bethany																		
6.	Bethel																		
7.	Bethlehem																		
8.	Brantley's Grove																		
9.	Buckhorn																		
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr. Merrp Hill	1		1	1	1	1	5		7		17	10	16	22	5	76	37
11.	Cashie	Mrs. G. W. Sermons, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	1	8		3	10	20	15	10	12	4	74	52
12.	Center Grove																		
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Norvell, Harrellsville		1	1	1	1	1	5			12	10	15	5	16	3	61	45
14.	Colerain	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain		1	1	1			3			12	15	11				38	25
15.	Connaritsa	Miss Lula Mae Chamblee, Aulander		1	1	1		1	4			4	6	14		12	6	42	18
16.	Conway	Miss Jenette Burgess, Murfreesboro																	
17.	Creeksville																		
18.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley, Ahoskie					1		1						11		4	15	
19.	Edgewood Chapel																		
20.	Elam																		
21.	Elm Grove																		
22.	Galatia	J. B. Rose, Seaboard			1	1	1		3				9	10	20		5	43	25
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	1	5		12		16	12	12	24		76	41
24.	Harrellsville																		
25.	Hebron																		
26.	Holly Grove																		
27.	Holly Springs																		
28.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander		1	1	1		1	4			6	10	5		5		36	16
29.	Jackson	Miss Ruth Buffaloe, Jackson		1	1	1	1	1	5			11	18	12	5	13	2	61	27

30.	Kelford	**Richard Joyner, Kelford**		1	1	1		1	4			8	7	10		8	2	35	23
31.	Lasker																		
32.	Lawrence	**Francis Oder, Windsor**		1	1	1		1	4			7	13	14		18	3	55	65
33.	Lewiston	**J. R. Peele, Lewiston**			1	1			2				16	9			2	27	18
34.	Margarettsville																		
35.	Mars Hill																		
36.	Meherrin																		
37.	Menola	Wilton Phelps, Windsor, Rt. 2	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	4	19	15	19	13	13	51		124	70
38.	Merry Hill																		
39.	Mt. Carmel	**Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro**					1		2	10					37			47	25
40.	Mt. Tabor	G. E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro																	
41.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. T. C. Miller, Ahoskie		1	1		1	1	4			16	9		17	31		73	50
42.	Oak Grove																		
43.	Pleasant Grove	**John Galloway, Woodland**	1		1	1		1	4		6		16	16		20	7	65	40
44.	Potecasi																		
45.	Powellsville	Janie Leigh Hughes, Windsor	1		1	1	1	2	5		8		8	12	7	29	3	67	50
46.	Republican	**Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square**		1	1	1			3			10	25	20				55	40
47.	Rich Square	R. C. Williams, Merry Hill	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	10	9	10	21	20	7	52	3	142	110
48.	Riverside																		
49.	Roberts Chapel																		
50.	Ross																		
51.	Sandy Run																		
52.	Seaboard																		
53.	Severn	Miss Lynda Tyler, Margrettsville	1		1		1		3		14		14		18		7	53	34
54.	Siloam																		
55.	St. Johns																		
56.	Union																		
57.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Jr.	1		1		1	1	4		5		12		24	14		55	35
58.	Winton																		
59.	Woodland																		
			10	13	26	21	15	21	109	24	98	127	336	264	216	353	59	1477	945

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Orgonizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie	1	1	2	4	3	11	217	25	35	50	75	402	621	90
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	61	18	14	15	30	137	74	8
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	24		12		41	77	19	11
4.	Aulander	Mrs. D. E. White, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	113	22	24	8	35	202	60	35
5.	Bethany	Mrs. J. M. Chamblee, Aulander	1				1	2	20				20	40	70	8
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1					1	16					16		
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	5	7	8	10	46	28	7
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. W. G. Vaughan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	20				13	33	22	17
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	13	12	9	30	91	75	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1		1	1	1	4	42		13	12	20	87	20	
11.	Cashie	Mrs. L. L. Craig, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	113	7	25	16	36	197	152	26
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	10	12	9	28	85		4
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	15	28	10	11	111		
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain Rt. 1	1	2	1	1		5	111	27	12	19		169	94	57
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	12	11	7	21	113		5
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway	1		1	1	1	4	100		15	21	25	161	103	101
17.	Creeksville	Mrs. Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	64	16	17	20	34	151	140	40
18.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	5	24		7	10	18	59	35	28
19.	Edgewood Chapel															
20.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	32		16	13	12	73		
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle, Colerain	1					1	13					13	8	1
22.	Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	13	21	17	41	140	96	4
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. A. D. Castellow, Windsor, Rt. 2	1		2	1		4	24		17	11		52	35	12
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	1	1	1		1	4	37	7	15		27	86	60	8
25.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodger, Hoodland	1					1	11					11	10	
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie Rt. 4	1		1		1	3	10		8		14	32	7	
27.	Holly Springs															
28.	Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene, Aulander	1					1	13					13	12	2
29.	Jackson	MMrs. Buxton Midgette, Jackson	1		2	2	1	6	60		16	15	20	111	109	40

30.	Kelford	**Mrs. M. A. Rice, Kelford**	1	1		1	1	4	40	8		8	15	70	29	3
31.	Lasker	**Mrs. Jimmie Askew, Lasker**	1		1	1	1	4	35		8	9	17	69	50	3
32.	Lawrence	Miss Idonia Smithwick, Windsor	1	1	1	1		4	15	5	5	7		32		
33.	Lewiston	**Mrs. R. V. Peele, Lewiston**	1	1	2	1	2	7	102	10	27	9	42	190	160	19
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Roy Woodard, Seaboard	1				1	2	24				14	38	32	7
35.	Mars Hill	Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Colerain Rt. 1	1	1	2	1	1	6	72	8	33	13	34	160	160	9
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	10	21	17	21	139	105	59
37.	Menola	**Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie**	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	3	6	5	12	48	45	10
38.	Merry Hill	**Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill**	1	1				3	30	8				38	25	
39.	Mt. Carmel	**Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard**	1	1	2	1	1	6	14	8	9	7	5	43	15	6
40.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Ahoskie			1			1			8			8		
41.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Roger Holloman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	100	11	21	13	44	189	100	40
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1		1	3	13		8		15	36	6	
43.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lowe Cooke, Woodland	1					1	23					23	8	5
44.	Potecasi	**Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi**	1	1	2	1	1	6	28	6	15	8	12	69	65	
45.	Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie Rt 4	1		1	1	1	4	43		8	15	15	81	81	7
46.	Republican	Mrs. S. A. White, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	15	12	10	8	84		1
47.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. M. Futrell, Rich Square	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	12	15	14	40	150	100	10
48.	Riverside	Mrs. W. J. Perry, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	42	23	12		23	100	59	2
49.	Roberts Chapel	**Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton**	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	13	10	7	23	83	23	7
50.	Ross	Mrs. Carl Todd, Windsor, Rt. 3	1		1			2	26		10			36	17	
51.	Sandy Run	**Mrs. Jessie Burkett, Roxobel**	1	1	1		1	3	34	10	6		28	78	28	2
52.	Seaboard	**Mrs. Joe Shearin, Seaboard**	1	1	1	1	1	5	73	4	7	8	27	119	112	9
53.	Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	15	10	10	17	85	93	23
54.	Siloam	**Mrs. G. D. Leggett, Windsor**	1					1	14					15	15	
55.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	14	8	16	25	93	75	
56.	Union	Mrs. Nettie B. Sewell, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	1		1	1	1	4	16		10	8	11	45	46	7
57.	Wakelon	Mrs. Lucy Perry, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	8	7	9	12	52	32	
58.	Winton	**Mrs. Harry Perry, Winton**	1		1		1	3	48		14		15	77	56	20
59.	Woodland	Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	73	12	19	12	24	140	105	48
			56	34	58	43	48	239	2519	392	646	475	1059	5090	3441	800

TABLE FIVE—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Total Church Debt	Goal Associational Missions Coming Year
1.	Ahoskie	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	160000		10000	
2.	Ashley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000			
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD	8000	23000			
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD	6500	66000			
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD		18000	1000		
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD		8000			
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000			
8.	Brantley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		6000			
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000		600	
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000		550	
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD					
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000		300	
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD	1500	7500		900	
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD	22000	45000		1800	
15.	Connaritsa	NO BROTHERHOOD		30000		500	
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD		100000	24000		
17.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD					
18.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000			
19.	Edgewood Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD		1000		36	
20.	Elam	NO BROTHERHOOD		31000	2000		
21.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		6000			
22.	Galatia	NO BROTHERHOOD	11000	39000	1000		
23.	Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, President, Windsor Rt. 2—20 on Roll—10 Meetings Held	3500	11500		300	
24.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD	3000	63000		600	24.00
25.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD		4000			
26.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		3500		200	
27.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000			
28.	Horton's	NO BROTHERHOOD		7000			
29.	Jackson	NO BROTHERHOOD		28000			

30.	Kelford	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000				
31.	Lasker	NO BROTHERHOOD		40000	8000			
32.	Lawrence	NO BROTHERHOOD		7000	440	25	25.00	
33.	Lewiston	NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	30000				
34.	Margarettsville	NO BROTHERHOOD						
35.	Mars Hill	NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	25000				
36.	Meherrin	NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	35000		500		
37.	Menola	NO BROTHERHOOD		8000				
38.	Merry Hill	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000				
39.	Mt. Carmel	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000				
40.	Mt. Tabor	NO BROTHERHOOD		4500				
41.	Murfreesboro	NO BROTHERHOOD	7500	55000		800		
42.	Oak Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		3000				
43.	Pleasant Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD		8000				
44.	Potecasi	NO BROTHERHOOD		50000				
45.	Powellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD	8000	20000				
46.	Republican	NO BROTHERHOOD	5000	25000				
47.	Rich Square	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	60000		600		
48.	Riverside	NO BROTHERHOOD	8000	22000				
49.	Roberts Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD		25000		700		
50.	Ross	NO BROTHERHOOD	10000	30000		480		
51.	Sandy Run	NO BROTHERHOOD		12000				
52.	Seaboard	NO BROTHERHOOD	15000	100000	10000			
53.	Severn	R. B. Lawrence, President, Windsor Rt. 2—20 on Roll—10 Meetings Held	4500	46000				
54.	Siloam	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000				
55.	St. Johns	NO BROTHERHOOD		7000	1000	250		
56.	Union	NO BROTHERHOOD		15000				
57.	Wakelon	NO BROTHERHOOD		5000		160	400.00	
58.	Winton	NO BROTHERHOOD	2500	6500				
59.	Woodland	NO BROTHERHOOD	2500	52500				
			153500	1449000	47440	19301	449.00	

TABLE SIX GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Bokks, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses & Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Ahoskie		40519.53	5047.85	1496.75		2506.16	897.28	820.97		3908.21	14677.16	4000.00	18677.16
2.	Ashley's Grove	Luther Vann, Conway	4565.28	225.00	162.33		227.96	102.32	403.84		278.47	1309.92	1048.11	2448.03
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsir	6327.21	245.00	186.74	1639.07	232.23	135.29	509.25		102.07	3049.65	1454.45	4504.10
4.	Aulander	Mrs. R. R. Jernigan, Aulander	18170.70	718.88	1239.88	5156.96	763.80	190.00	495.80		1503.36	9068.68	3800.00	12868.68
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	4704.09	248.00	126.30	132.45	603.92	140.00	281.72	208.00		2740.39	1334.00	4074.39
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2449.94	106.00	61.78	188.00	139.20		145.00		218.73	858.71	480.00	1338.71
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	2941.00	120.00	215.35		121.59		238.70		72.20	767.84	600.00	1367.84
8.	Brantley's Grove	G. B. Overtin, Ahiskie	2689.29	180.00	104.10	390.55	84.78	52.33	172.55		331.37	1315.68	532.00	1847.68
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	5569.71	300.00	141.23	950.00	150.15	92.78	167.00		130.96	1932.12	1803.00	3735.12
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	4485.29	206.00	375.50	27.28	244.17	91.90	295.90		284.35	1525.10	1479.40	3004.50
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	15268.59	850.00	1000.00	5182.88	626.25	200.00	310.00		474.26	8643.39	3640.00	12283.39
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	3774.99	150.00	230.71	587.80	247.74	44.14	153.75		177.20	1591.34	925.00	2516.34
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	5556.71	180.00	79.09	36.00	277.99	306.87	239.00		196.82	1315.77	1440.00	2755.77
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	14225.24	600.00	604.22	9669	516.62	156.00	525.00	3200.00	791.23	6488.76	3000.00	9488.76
15.	Connaritsa	H. L. Hale, Aulander	6781.62	240.00	572.84	2546.54	344.28	56.00	308.81		391.97	4460.44	1200.00	5660.44
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	15504.15	1050.00	640.77	7086.53	361.59	194.14	120.49	10872.00	182.26	20507.78	1800.00	2307.78
17.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	3649.53	85.00		209.88	249.98	90.00	115.00		248.82	993.68	800.00	1798.68
18.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	2814.32	36.00	18.00	1695.33	101.37	80.80	125.00		57.74	2014.24	240.00	2254.24
19.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Windsor	1248.54			1033.81	12.84		30.00			1076.65		1076.65
20.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	11948.27		133.00	9363.42	346.40	32.50	133.50		201.95	10210.77	900.00	11110.77
21.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain, Rt.	3438.52	111.50	33.50	800.70	135.66	155.30	223.56		201.36	1661.58	920.82	2582.42
22.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Seaboard	4348.95	45.00	326.55	518.15	239.89	231.61	290.00	1055.00	166.08	2872.28	1350.00	4222.28
23.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	7130.42	127.50	180.70	4072.05	441.34	195.66	245.00		439.22	5701.47	1274.18	6975.65
24.	Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	7863.53		270.61		641.18	121.76	40.00		1245.85	2319.40	2200.00	4519.40
25.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1459.29			666.08	78.31	697.00	112.35		55.53	919.24	215.69	1134.93
26.	Holly Grove	R. W. Byrd, Aulander	1822.79	41.00	85.59	269.65	80.32	33.00	115.00		48.50	673.06	500.00	1173.06
27.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	736.70	50.00	26.40		57.71	17.66	162.19		106.01	419.97	200.00	619.97
28.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1225.15	10.50	29.82	50.00	110.00	172.50	111.18			483.95	435.00	928.98
29.	Jackson	Mrs. V. C. Bridgers, Jackson	7763.70	150.00	796.03	100.00	554.96	400.00	350.00		272.61	2623.60	2420.00	5043.60
30.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	19066.36	300.00		33422.77	225.55	106.47	178.15		392.29	34625.23	1560.00	36185.23

31.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	12049.25	250.00	25.83	10000.00	176.00	15.70	367.00			10834.53	600.00	11434.53
32.	Lawrence	**W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor**	1515.26	25.00	42.50	208.00	61.72		123.00	577.26	32.00	1069.48	360.00	1429.48
33.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	8575.54	492.00	642.82		567.77	221.32	450.00			610.18	2984.09	2340.00	5324.09
34.	Margarettsville	**J. A. Pruden Margarettsville**	2418.71	60.00	52.50	206.13	96.28	48.66	145.00			224.72	833.29	400.00	1233.29
35.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	7523.49	330.00	102.50	2594.00	401.43	164.30	337.41			156.64	4086.28	1800.00	5886.28
36.	Meherrin	**M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro**	11705.10	360.00	500.91	4804.16	502.25	208.46	359.45			73.28	6808.51	2175.00	8983.51
37.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodl'd	3190.62	120.00	83.67		170.15	82.00	205.00	200.00		398.25	1259.07	400.00	1659.07
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	6051.61	450.00	98.47	1245.00	574.30	208.50	180.00	1500.00		77.71	4333.98	1200.00	5533.98
39.	Mt. Carmel	**Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard**	2485.49	96.00	80.14		94.03	31.50	232.48			96.10	630.25	750.00	1380.25
40.	Mt. Tabor	**J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro**	4585.30	200.00	281.75	1369.51	233.49	145.41	125.00			165.52	2520.68	1000.00	3520.68
41.	Murfreesboro	Albert E. Hill, Murfreesboro	11428.38		3385.00		600.00		250.00			710.00	4945.00	3900.00	8845.00
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	1542.22		9.09	137.11	149.30	17.67	150.00			340.87	804.04	390.00	1194.04
43.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	3085.82	66.00	92.10	508.24	216.29	104.90	404.40			118.15	1510.08	567.85	2077.93
44.	Potecasi	**Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi**	8521.61	166.00	16.00	3317.49	157.79	29.70	355.74			438.70	4481.42	1500.00	5981.42
45.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	5049.37	430.83	323.41	570.50	204.84		258.00			88.42	1875.90	850.00	2725.90
46.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor	5387.10	180.00	60.00	1229.26	204.11	94.94	130.00			378.22	2276.53	2400.00	4676.53
47.	Rich Square	Mrs. Minnie Hall, Rich Square	31738.87	321.00	308.01	27625.01	397.86		270.00			92.42	29014.36	1644.00	30658.36
48.	Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill	8151.46	660.00	739.75	74.93	799.63	352.89	346.49	590.00		109.90	3673.59	2000.00	5673.59
49.	Roberts Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton	4479.73	355.00	208.74		402.23	130.56	274.40			407.40	1778.33	1525.00	3303.33
50.	Ross	**Walter Miller, Windsor**	5466.99	180.00	441.66	1407.14	347.01	206.50	286.57			272.60	3161.48	1423.00	4584.48
51.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith Roxobel	6966.29		1492.63		213.54	37.57	252.20			518.36	2514.30	1290.00	3804.30
52.	Seaboard	**H. R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard**	59103.21	150.00	515.06	55014.20	378.41	71.16	100.00			473.09	56701.92	1999.92	58701.84
53.	Severn	C. H. Britt, Severn	9410.76	531.00	676.14		559.63	1253.33	394.50			489.53	3904.17	2146.78	6050.95
54.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	1079.67			88.75	69.11		170.05			487.62	815.53	600.00	1415.53
55.	St. Johns	Miss Sarah L. Jenkins, Ahoskie	6696.80		121.50	3147.00	197.62	20.05	290.62	1000.00		218.49	4995.28	750.00	5745.28
56.	Union	**J. L. Darden, Ahoskie**	4622.50	180.00	397.14	1200.43	171.84		100.00			153.32	2207.73	1100.00	3302.73
57.	Wakelon	K. R. Perry, Colerain	1472.63	90.00	61.00	108.25	99.44	43.00	176.72				578.41	500.10	1078.51
58.	Winton	**D. L. Parker, Winton**	2854.80	201.00	196.51		155.77		126.00			163.28	842.56	745.56	1588.12
59.	Woodland	**John H. Liverman, Woodland**	8409.94	318.00	211.90	147.00	270.18	240.00	149.15	3343.46		367.68	5047.37	2000.00	7047.37
			494917.93	17635.06	20254.41	189094.09	19144.96	8720.63	14417.89	23545.72	20143.91	313336.01	79908.86	393244.15

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage,	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. R. Friddle, Ahoskie	10683.90		1194.37	890.06	2641.49	1351.17	1318.25	2065.60	406.42	20541.30	39218.46
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	438.61		27.26	28.16	28.15	300.00	291.07	168.30	256.20	1537.75	3985.78
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	299.29		185.37	162.08	174.15	185.49	294.21	149.02	93.73	1543.34	6047.44
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander	2198.66		262.05	217.07	239.95	242.00	743.92	479.95	152.00	4839.59	17704.27
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	39.71		40.50	64.63	18.50	204.00	212.36	50.00		629.70	4704.09
6.	Bethel	R. A. Davis, Pleasant Hill	200.00	12.00	7.00		32.60	37.00	421.00	112.00	31.50	852.50	2191.21
7.	Bethlehem	J. Raynor Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	256.65		102.62	192.05	332.67	103.00	288.27	281.65	16.25	1573.16	2941.00
8.	Brantley's Grove	Percy R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	300.00		16.55	25.50	38.93		105.30	57.66	86.00	629.94	2477.62
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	647.46		37.09	30.31	60.00	550.00	302.79	146.94	60.00	1834.59	5569.71
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	549.90		53.61	29.33	168.26		416.75	150.12	54.00	1421.97	4426.47
11.	Cashie	O. W. Hale, Windsor	1842.50		75.78	75.55	306.26	210.00	475.11			2985.20	15268.59
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	339.47		91.90	78.70	81.10	200.00	287.35	180.13		1258.65	3774.99
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	900.00		186.63	271.49	302.20	124.60	585.00	100.45	131.25	2601.62	5357.39
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	1685.25	5.00	111.55	166.00	414.75	422.00	745.69	905.24	281.00	4736.48	14225.24
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	192.69		133.84	22.10	110.16	190.27	192.60	279.52		1121.18	6781.62
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	775.68		86.09	142.00	232.36	437.78	303.22	121.03	68.05	2166.21	24474.00
17.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	465.65	5.00	107.42	83.33	231.31	243.50	324.11	218.43	124.00	1802.75	3601.43
18.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	125.05	3.45	35.35	24.40	17.33	66.00	150.88	37.62		460.08	2714.32
19.	Edgewood Chapel	William T. Dunlow	3.00		6.94			11.69	1.00			702.50	11813.27
20.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	168.00		10.00	40.00	105.00	219.50	100.00	60.00	165.87	856.12	3438.52
21.	Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Colerain	406.87		28.55	24.38	36.47		112.95	81.03	66.84	618.94	4841.22
22.	Galatia	D. C. Davis, Seaboard			20.00	100.00	78.00		180.00	174.00	213.63	1506.77	8582.42
23.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	360.00		72.48	34.04	105.60	371.00	252.51	97.50	134.31	3631.32	8151.12
24.	Harrellsville	R. L. Lowe, Harrellsville	600.00	24.00	350.00	200.56	402.85	820.00	600.00	500.00	10.00	324.36	1459.29
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	127.74	4.00	11.25	5.60	17.75	15.00	96.87	36.15		649.73	1822.79
26.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	200.00		44.47	35.50	36.75	80.00	156.91	96.10		116.73	736.70
27.	Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Winton	33.25						83.48		11.65	296.20	1225.15
28.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	51.45	135.00	5.00	5.00	25.93	117.00	36.32	42.50	192.00	2720.10	7763.70
29.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	1045.79		76.47	152.20	504.68	300.00	260.00	189.96		982.55	37167.78
30.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	224.17	10.00	29.70	56.60	131.10	128.00	172.40	230.58	8.00	613.72	12048.25

31.	Lasker	**J. W. Davis, Conway**	163.30	20.00	11.25	13.75	14.25	131.57	210.76	40.84	8.40	85.78	1515.26	
32.	**Lawrence**	**W. L. Thompson, Windsor**	18.00		20.00	12.00			18.60	8.78		3559.45	8883.54	
33.	Lewiston	George T. Britton, Lewiston	1457.47	127.44		375.80		468.60	847.04	293.10	43.25	683.22	1916.51	
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100.00		26.00	8.57	15.60	165.00	249.80	75.00	115.90	1637.21	7523.49	
35.	Mars Hill	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Colerain	817.02		48.39	26.80	75.99	212.64	232.57	107.90	14.38	2923.34	11906.85	
36.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	758.96	201.75	201.75	173.77	310.66	570.00	369.07	323.00	25.65	827.78	2486.85	
37.	Menola	L. W. Snipes, Ahoskie	128.10	27.00	53.85	54.89	140.50	169.00	147.07	81.72	79.00	517.63	6051.61	
38.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	20.00		61.88	44.50	47.00	25.00	100.00	140.25	13.55	553.76	1934.01	
39.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	79.87	1.00	13.75	36.00	40.25	20.07	209.73	139.54	50.00	1273.01	4793.69	
40.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	452.25		72.25	73.61	82.75	60.00	411.00	66.15	519.00	2584.40	11429.40	
41.	Murfreesboro	C. L. Revelle, Jr., Murfreesboro	800.00		61.10	85.35	263.25	480.00	300.00	85.68		348.18	1542.22	
42.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Aulander	74.84		48.57	12.60	20.74		122.77	68.66	40.45	925.55	3003.48	
43.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland	171.00		49.00	70.89	153.60	198.50	165.74	71.37	120.00	2660.19	8660.61	
44.	Potecasi	K. B. ——, Jr. Rich Square	1000.00	20.00	121.08	188.05	128.33	454.50	417.68	210.55	75.00	1502.60	4228.50	
45.	Powellsville	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	204.51		103.07	85.45	220.54	104.75	413.23	296.05	161.94	745.61	5422.14	
46.	Republican	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	88.25		27.17	55.00	57.24	100.00	192.65	67.66	194.33	1080.51	31738.87	
47.	Rich Square	T. S. Speight, Windsor	120.55		129.24	100.40	217.16		214.40	104.43	121.84	1887.18	7560.77	
48.	Riverside	G. P. Perry, Merry Hill	668.28	38.00	106.86	84.39	121.21	80.42	366.08	300.50		1176.40	4479.73	
49.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	676.00		27.37	38.31	19.11	175.00	210.20	30.41	174.50	1549.09	6133.57	
50.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480.00		69.29	52.20	104.13	279.00	258.33	131.64		992.74	4797.04	
51.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Rich Square	161.04		59.32	64.00	71.05	255.84	150.00	231.49	77.63	2402.16	61104.00	
52.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	600.00	29.23	150.00	102.00	300.00	400.00	515.00	228.3[illegible]	87.08	3359.81	9410.76	
53.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1795.03		125.72	107.73	217.87	212.00	669.52	144.86	148.00	264.14	1079.67	
54.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor			12.14	15.00	15.00		25.00	49.00	35.14	951.52	6696.80	
55.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	313.35		43.15	45.06	25.75	160.00	237.43	91.64	83.00	1209.21	4511.94	
56.	Union	William J. Miller, Ahoskie	291.80		69.50	108.30	125.50	185.06	219.55	126.50	77.60	394.12	1472.63	
57.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	112.27		26.60	7.20	18.65	60.00	40.00	51.80	18.59	1266.50	2854.62	
58.	Winton	Carter W. Jones, Winton	414.56		130.34	119.30	188.45	20.00	318.96	56.30	80.00	1098.75	8146.12	
59.	Woodland	Leslie White, Woodland	200.00	8.00	68.00	80.00	200.00	275.00	67.75	48.00		22.63	1098.28	
			37327.16	666.87	5400.42	5397.56	10053.28	12180.95	17200.26	10876.32	324919.97	103827.27	497091.32	

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18

Minutes . . . .

OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1952

Minutes . . . .

OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventieth Annual Session

—Held With—

Conway Baptist Church

Conway, North Carolina — Northampton County

—And With—

Cashie Baptist Church

Windsor, North Carolina — Bertie County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONAY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October 1953 with Seaboard Baptist Church, Northampton County and Second Day with Chowan College, Hertford County.

OCTOBER 28th, 29th

1952

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 20 23
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES 5 6 7
BERTIE UNION MEETING 47
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION 19
CHOWAN COLLEGE 19
CHOWAN TRUSTEES 8
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN 48
CHURCH DIRECTORY 49 51
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors 49
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table VI
Visual Education, Table VII
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS 28
COMMITTEES APPOINTED 18
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR 8 9 36
CONSTITUTION 10 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 37
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 36
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 5
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION 27 28
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE 48
HISTORIAN REPORT 31 33
IN MEMORIAM 38 41
MESSENGERS 13 15
ORDER OF SERVICE 16 17
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT 28
PASTORS PRESENT 12
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON 5
PROCEEDINGS 18 36
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 27-28; Credential Committee 35; Missions 24-26; Historian's 31-33; Minister's Retirement 27; Orphanage 28; Education 28-29; Time and place and Preacher 33; Treasurer 34; Woman's Missionary Union 29.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS 34
RULES OF ORDER 12
STANDING RESOLUTIONS 12
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES 45 46
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS 46
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION 30
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for all Benevolences VII Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION REPORT 29 38
TRUSTEES BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS 8
W. M. U. MINUTES 42 44
W. M. U. OFFICERS 5 7
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6: Northampton County Officers 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Oscar Creech, Moderator	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins, Vice-Moderator	Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Clerk	Colerain
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer	Cofield
A. P. Mustian, Historian	Ahoskie

Executive Committee

	Church	*Address*
Oscar Creech, Chairman	Creech Memorial	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins	Aulander	Aulander
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain
W. A. Thomas	Bethlehem	Cofield
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
E. G. Blythe	Christian Harbor	Harrellsville
Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie	Ahoskie

Associational Missionary Pastor

R. T. GREEN, Ahoskie, N. C.

To Preach Annual Sermon

FRANK ROBINSON — Alternate—J. B. HEWETT

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Eugene Freeman	Ahoskie
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
Assist. Y. People's Leader, Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Warren Taylor	Murfreesboro
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Clarence Early	Ahoskie
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Rich Square
Minister of Christian Education, Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton
Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. D. White	Colerain
Secretary, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Chorister, Bela Udvarnoke	Murfreesboro

NOTE: Place of next meeting to be announced later.

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Frank Pierce, President ..... Colerain
Mrs. Johnnie Scarborough, Vice-President ..... Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Windsor
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship ..... Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study ..... Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fd.-Christian Education Aulander
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. E. R. White, Training School ..... Colerain
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Community Missions ..... Aulander
Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Young People's Leader ..... Colerain
Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Chowan College ..... Lewiston

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sundey in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. J. L. Rainey, President ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. L. J. Britton, Vice-President ..... Ahoskie
Miss Dorothy Askew, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Literature ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Missoin Study ..... Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. L. J. Holloman, Community Missions ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. Grady Britton, Training School, Margaret Fund Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Young People's Leader ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. Tom Story, Pianist ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Chorister ..... Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings come Tuesday after second Sundey in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg ..... President
Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Conway ..... Vice-President
Mrs. Glenn Pritchard, Margarettsville ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard ..... Community Missions
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Seaboard ..... Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson ..... Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone, Jackson ..... Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Conway ..... Young People's Leader
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn ..... Chowan College
Mrs. Mattie Griffin, Woodland ..... Literature
Mrs. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard ..... Pianist
Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland ..... Chorister

NOTE: Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ..... Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro
Secretary ..... R. L. Trexler, Merry Hill

NOTE: Meetings at Chowan College Monday after each first Sunday except July, August and September.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
L. J. Rainey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville

NOTE: Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE W. M. U.

Mrs. C. G. Maddrey ..... Ahoskie

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie

TRUSTEE OF HOME FOR AGING

P. T. Worrell ..... Colerain

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent ..... Rich Square
Worrelly Minton, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewiston

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

E. G. Blythe ..... Director
Sarah Bowen ..... Secretary

No Associational Brotherhood Organization

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Members of Our Association Who Are Trustees of Chowan College

Term Expiring 1953

A. E. Bowen ..... Windsor
J. L. Darden ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1954

Dr. W. R. Parker ..... Woodland
Mrs. W. D. White ..... Colerain

Term Expiring 1955

Thomas N. Peele ..... Lewiston
Herbert Jenkins, Sr. ..... Aulander

Term Expiring 1956

Chas. Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. L. Morris ..... Roxobel
Grady P. Davis ..... Conway

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Christian Education ..... Raynor Woodard
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Raleigh Park
Civic Righteousness ..... H. G. Thompso
Denominational Literature ..... Mrs. Robert Whit
Orphanage ..... Finley Johns
American Bible Society ..... B. B. Mitche
Evangelism ..... J. M. Dunca
Memorial Service ..... J. C. Ray
Sunday School ..... William Futrell
Baptist Training Union ..... E. G. Blythe
Woman's Missionay Union ..... Mrs. J. C. Cherry

STANDING COMMITTEES

Orphanage Representative, J. O. Walton ..... Windsor
Hospital Representative, Tom Peele ..... Lewiston
Bibical Recorder Representative, Robt. Trexler ..... Merry Hill
Baptist Radio Hour, W. P. Milne ..... Ahoskie
Associational Mission Fund, C. G. Maddrey ..... Ahoskie
Order of Business Next Session, P. T. Worrell ..... Colerain
—Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie, T. H. Williams, Powellsville

SPECIAL NOTICES

NOTE 1—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is another state.

NOTE 2—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is expected.

NOTE 3—No Minister ordained or licensed during the year.

NOTE 4—No Calendar of Activities adopted by the Association.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

—o—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

PASTORS PRESENT

J. F. Colston, Winton; T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; R. T. Greene, Ahoskie; J. B. Hewett, Windsor; W. I. Johnson, Windsor; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; E. S. Morgan, Seaboard; A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie; J. A. Pittman, Windsor; L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville; J. C. Ray, Severn; Frank Robinson, Seaboard; J. D. Ross, Woodland; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Lamar Sentell, Windsor; W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; R. L. Trexler, Merry Hill; J. O. Walton, Windsor; T. H. Williams, Powellsville; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Richard Wynn, Roxobel.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie—John Fisher, N. S. Godwin, Clarence Godwin, C. G. Powell, W. C. Pritchard.

Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Mrs. Charlie Nelson, W. L. Sumner, R. J. Warren*.

Askewville—F. R. Johnson, G. C. White, Mrs. Mary White.

Aulander—W. A. Cooke, Thomas Hale,* Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Alice Jernigan.

Bethany—M. T. Cullifer*, L. C. Lawrence, W. B. Outlaw*.

Bethel—R. A. Daniel, Mrs. R. A. Daniel.

Bethlehem—Hugh Bazemore*, Mrs. Calbert Chamblee*.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Percy R. Jenkins*, Mrs. W. G. Vaughan.

Buckhorn—C. D. Howell*, Mrs. H. D. Overby, Mrs. Livingston Sumner

Capeharts—J. C. Evans, E. L. Taylor*, M. H. Taylor*.

Cashie—A. E. Bowen, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Mrs. C. W. Bbrum, Mrs. P. M. Ferebee.

Center Grove—Alton Dilday*, Mrs. A. S. Godwin. Mrs. Oliva L. Holloman.

Christian Harbor—E. G. Blythe, Mrs. Earl Lowe, Mrs. W. B. Norvelle.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Tucie Bristow, Mrs. R. D. Lowe, Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Mrs. P. T. Worrell.

Connaritsa—Mrs. Lloyd Hale, Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, C. H. Morris, W. G. Slade*.

Conway—J. F. Martin, R. V. Nelson, Lawrence Ricks, E. C. Vick.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Worth Benthall, W. E. Bunch, Mrs. W. E. Bunch.

Creeksville—Jesse Hall, Earl Lassiter, Julian Lassiter*.

Earleys—Mrs. L. P. Britton*, J. B. Early, Mrs. J. B. Early.

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Daniel McNair, Mrs. Richard Sanford, Mrs. B. B. Williford.

Elam—Z. L. Davenport*, P. G. Reid, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

Elm Grove—Starkey Jernigan*, G. V. Mizelle*, Mrs. Bertie Mizelle.

Gatalia—Mrs. Leon Blythe, W. C. Davis, R. B. Maddrey, B. Taylor.

Greens Cross—G. W. Castellow, Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Richard Mizelle, J. W. White.

Harrellsville—Miss Lilian Askew, J. C. Evans*, Mrs. L. T. Holloman.

Hebron—Mrs. Clayton Beale, W. E. Futrell.

Holly Grove—D. T. Harmon, Mrs. D. T. Harmon.

Holly Springs—K .R. Israel*, W. R. Mullen*, L. B. Perry*.

Horton's—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene, Mrs. G. D. Greene

Jackson—Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Mrs. A. H. Martin*, Mrs. Buxton Midgett*, B. L. Sykes.

Kelford—Miss Mattie Liverman, J. E. Tyler, Mrs. B. C. Vick.

Lasker—W. V. Daughtry, Mrs. Willie Jenkins, Mrs. Ernest Witt

Lawrence—W. W. Daniels, Murry Harden*, W. L. Thompson.

Lewiston—George Britton, Mrs. G. C. Butler, J. P. Peele, T. N. Peele, J. O. Parker.

Margarettsville—S. M. Garris, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, R. L. Wheeler.

Mars Hill—Mrs. G. H. Brown, Jr., W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. D. Northcott, Mrs. Willie Phelps.

Meherrin—M. T. Copeland*, George Parker, Mrs. George Parker, C. A. Warren*.

Menola—W. M. Edwards, R. V. Parker*, W. H. Vinson.

Merry Hill—H. E. Foxwell, Ernest Love, Mrs. Laniar Sentell.

Mt. Carmel—John Archer, Wendell Long*, Mrs. L. O. Pruden*.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, O. L. Matthews, G. B. Storey.

Murfreesboro—Mrs. J. H. Forbes, Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Mrs. G. L. Underwood.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Frank Cooke*, D. R. Miller*, Mrs. O. M. Rogerson, Mrs. P. J. Rogerson.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Mrs. Jud Rawls, Mrs. Rex Rawls.

Potecasi—Kathleen Carter, R. A. Chappell, F. C. Jenkins, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Luther Mulder.

Powellsville—Mrs. J. M. Harrell, D. G. Holoman, H. C. Waters, Mrs. W. A. Wynns.

Republican—M. G. Rawls, A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White.

Rich Square—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. Julian Edwards*, William Futrell, Mrs. Mary Lassiter*, Wilson Warren*.

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Thomas Cullipher, G. P. Perry

Roberts Chapel—C. K. Maddrey, Gilbert Stephenson, Mrs. Gilbert Stephenson.

Ross—L. G. Evans, L. T. Hoggard*, Walter Miller*, W. E. Speller.

Sandy Run—Mrs. Jessie Burkett, Oscar Smith, Mrs. Oscar Smith.

Seaboard—P. A. Bullock, Mrs. H. R. Howell, Julian Morgan.

Severn—B. M. DeLoatch, Mrs. Jessie C. Fleetwood, H. P. Stephenson.

Siloam—T. R. Speller*, T. L. Speller*.

St Johns—Mrs. W. R. Beale*, Mrs. J. N. Rountree*, C. B. Vaughan.

Union—Mrs. J. H. Charles Mrs. J. M. Dunn, M. C. Forbes*, P. W. Perry.

Wakelon—T. H. Mitchell*, J. H. Perry*, Joe White*.

Winton—Mrs. Jesse Colston, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Ward

Woodland—Charlie W. Beale*, Mr. H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan.

* Messengers who did not register at Associational Meeting.

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

Seventieth Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 28 and 29, 1952

Oscar Creech, Moderator P. T. Worrell, Clerk

First Day With Conway Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer....Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro

10:15—Enrollment of Messengers. Report of Committees or Order of Service.

10:25—Appointment of Committees. Recognition of new pastors and visitors.

10:30—Digest of Church Letters

10:45—Denominational Literature: Mrs Julian Porter, Sever. Address.....Biblical Recorder Representative

11:10—Chowan College....F. O. Mixon, Presiden, Murfreesboro

11:40—Report on Associational Missions.....P. T. Worrell, Colerain, and C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie.

12:00—Announcements

12:05—Annual Sermon.....E. S. Morgan, Seaboard

12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer

1:55—Report on Transfer of Membership..... R. T. Greene, Ahoskie

2:10—Missions: J. O. Walton, Windsor
Address.....State Missions Board Representative

3:10—Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Superintendent, Ahoskie

3:30—Announcements

3:35—Adjournment

Second Day With Cashie Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Scripture and Prayer ..... W. P. Milne, Ahoskie

10:15—Enrollment of Messengers

10:20—Ministers' Retirement ..... Jesse Colston, Winton

10:30—Baptist Hospital: J. B. Hewett, Windsor
Address ..... Baptist Hospital Representative

11:00—Civic Righteousness ..... J. O. Walton, Windsor

11:30—Home for the Aging ..... P. T. Worrell, Colerain, Turstee

11:40—Orphanage: Ned Griffith
Address ..... Orphanage Representative

12:05—Christian Education: George E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro
Address ..... Dr. Harold Tribble, Wake Forest

12:35—Announcements and Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45—Song and Prayer

1:55—Baptist Training Union ..... E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, President

2:05—Sunday School ..... William Futrell, Rich Square,

2:15—American Bible Society ..... C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie

2:25—Report of Historian ..... A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie

2:40—Report of Committees: Credentials, Place and Preacher, Finance, Resolutions; Treasurer's Report

2:50—Memorial Service ..... T. N. Cooper, Rich Square

3:00—Election of Officers

3:10—Moderator's Message

3:30—Adjournment

Committee on Order of Service: P. T. Worrell, Oscar Creech, W. P. Milne

Proceedings

—Of The—

Seventieth Annual Session

—Of The—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Conway Baptist Church—October 28

Northampton County

—And With—

Cashie Baptist Church—October 29

Bertie County

FIRST DAY—CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. This session was opened with the singing of, All Hail The Power and We'll Work, Oscar Creech, Moderator, presiding.
2. Warren F. Taylor of Murfreesboro read a passage of Scripture from Collosians and led in prayer.
3. The Messengers were enrolled and the Order of Service was adopted.
4. The following committees were appointed: Finance, N. S. Godwin; Resolutions, Frank Robinson, J. O. Walton, T. H. Williams; Place and Preacher, H. G. Thompson, G. D. Leggett, W. H. Miller; Committee on Committees and Nominations, W. I. Johnson, W. P. Milne, Lonnie Sasser.

. The following new pastors were recognized: W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; J. F. Colston, Winton, Holly Springs, Buckhorn; J. O. Walton, Green's Cross and Capeharts; Richard Wynn, Connaritsa and Sandy Run; Lamar Sentell, Lawrence and Merry Hill; James A. Pittman, Republican and Siloam; Robert L. Trexler, Riverside; and Jason Ross, Woodland. After this, all the pastors were presented.

6. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk, P. T. Worrell.
7. L. J. Rainey, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, read a letter from the Cashie Baptist Church stating that the Church had corrected its problem and he recommended that this Church be received back into the full fellowship of the As-

sociation. This was gladly done, and the Moderator extended the hand of fellowship to the pastor, W. I. Johnson and several of the church members and welcomed them back into full fellowship.

8. Mrs. Julian Porter of Severn read the report on Denominational Literature which was discussed by L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, Editor of the Bibical Recorder.

Report On The Denominational Literature

The winning of people to Christ and the training and developement of our people must be carried on primarily through preaching, teaching, and the use of good religious literature. We must place in the hands of the people religious literature in the form of tracks, magazines and books. The Bible, of course occupies the chief place in our list of literature.

The immense volume of literature produced by Southern Baptists covers the fields of Bible study, Sunday school and Training Union work, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions, etc. We must encourage our people to read and study the various types of literature which help us to understand and teach the Bible and which offer inspiration and guidance in Christian living and service. Unique in this list is the State Baptist paper because it seeks to promote and support all phases of our Baptist work, both at home and abroad.

The present circulation of the BIBICAL RECORDER, our state Baptist paper in North Carolina, is more than 50,000. This means an increase of more than 5,000 during the past twelve months. For our large circulation we are grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthustically and have done what they could to get into the homes of the people. We express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the state workers for the great help which they have rendered.

One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Julian Porter

9. In the Chowan College period, a group of students from the college favored the splendid congregation with three musical selections. Dr. F. O. Mixon brought an encouraging message on the college and Christian Education as distinguished from other kinds of education. He also stressed certain immediate needs of Chowan.

10. In the report on Associational Missions, P. T. Worrell presented Oscar Creech, Chairman of the Executive Committee, C. G. Maddrey, Treasurer of the Missions Fund and R. T. Greene, Associational Pastor, each of whom gave their reports.

Report of The Executive Committee In Reference To The Associational Missionary

At the meeting of the Baptist State Convention meeting in Ashville last November Rev. H. B. Huggins, then pastor at Green Cross and Capeharts, talked with our General Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins, about the need of a missionary in the West Chowan Association to start missions and organize churches, beginning in Ahoskie and Windsor. Several other pastors talked with Dr. Huggins after Brother H. B. Huggins had his conversation with him.

At the Pastors' Conference at Ahoskie on Monday after the first Sunday in December following the Convention these pastors reported their conversation to the whole group. They explained the fovorable reaction of Dr. Huggins and that he said he would recommend to the General Board that $200 per month be appropriated to this work in our Association, on condition that the Executive Committee make applicatin for it.

The pastors discussed at length the advisability of employing a full-time missionary. They considered the action of the Association the year before in abolishing the services of a Field Worker. However, they were of the opinion that the Association would favor and support a missionary program. They decided to take the matter back to their churches to see if they would agree to support such a program by giving tweny-five cents per member as before, and then report the results at the next meeting in January. The Moderator was asked to call a meeting of the Executive Committee at the same time to sit in with the pastors and then have their meeting following the adjournment of the Conference.

At this January meeting enough of the churches were heard from to see that the work was possible and believing that others would help in the program, especially as the work could not be started at once. The Executive Committee met and after full discussion voted to employ a full time missionary and apply to the General Board for $2400 or $220 per month from the time the missionary began work. The application was made and approved by the General Board at their January meeting in Raleigh.

It was now in order for the Exeutive Committee to employ the missionary. The committee was again called for the first Monday in February. The Committee and the pastors knew of the fine work that Rev. Tom Greene had done in organizing

the Edgewood Chapel Church about two miles west of Windsor, and he was asked to meet with the Committee and was offered the position. He expressed his deep interest in mission work and explained that he had wanted to be a Foreign Missionary but was denied that privilege. He agreed to accept the challenge, but stated that it would be March 15th before he could take up the wark.

The followin remuneration was agreed upon:

Salary	$3600
Retirement	144
House	600
Car expense	300
Office expenses	300
Convetion expenses if money in hand	150
Total	$5094
Convention to give	2400
To be paid by the Association	$3494

The following brethern were asked to serve as the Missions Committee:

H. B. Huggins, Chairman
C. G. Maddrey
P. T. Worrell

Later brother Huggins left our Association and Rev. Oscar Creech was asked to fill the vacancy. Brother C. G. Maddrey was appointed to serve again as mission treasurer.

Brother Greene has now been on the job seven and one-half months and the Executive Committee meeting Sunday after reviewing the work done thus far, felt deeply grateful for the work accomplished already. The missionary will give his report of the work done.

This important matter was unexpectedly thrust upon your Executive Committee and had to be accepted or rejected then. Your Committee believes the wise thing was done.

We have brought the whole matter for your consideration and for instructions as to future action.

Oscar Creech, Moderator
Herbert Jenkins
William Futrell
E. G. Blythe
Mrs. Carlton Cherry
W. A. Thomas
Eecutive Committee

West Chowan Mission Report For Year 1951-52

FUNDS RECEIVED AND PAID OUT
BY—C. G. MADDREY

FUNDS RECEIVED AND THEIR SOURCE

1.	Ahoskie	$ 162.00	15.	Kelford	19.00
2.	Ashleys Grove	30.63	16.	Lewiston	75.00
3.	Askewville	30.00	17.	Mars Hill	68.00
4.	Aulander	100.00	18.	Murfreesboro	30.58
5.	Bethany	25.00	19.	Oak Grove	25.00
6.	Capeharts	25.00	20.	Powellsville	21.24
7.	Center Grove	62.50	21.	Republican	13.32
8.	Christian Harbor	33.00	22.	Rich Square	30.00
9.	Colerain	50.00	23.	Riverside	70.00
10.	Earleys	14.00	24.	Ross	26.55
11.	Edgewood Chapel	8.00	25.	Sandy Run	21.00
12.	Elm Grove	23.00	26.	St. Johns	50.00
13.	Greens Cross	25.00	27.	Union	31.25
14.	Holly Springs	18.75	Baptist State Conv.		1100.00
			Total Money Rec'd		$2226.32

ACCOUNT OF HOW FUNDS WERE SPENT

Money on Hand Oct. 1, 1951	$ 0.00
Total Money Received Through Sept. 30, 1952	2,226.32
Missionary's Salary Paid during year	1,482.50
Travel of Missionary	162.50
Office Epense	162.50
House Rent	400.00
Moving expense to Association	8.80
Total Money Paid Out during last Associational year	2,216.30
Bank Balance on October 1, 1952	10.04
More in Bank than is supposed to be there	.02

BILL THAT ARE PAST DUE — NO MONEY TO PAY

Due for Ministers Retirement	$108.00
Due Missionary For Salary	240.00
Total Amount due as of October 1, 1952	$348.00

Report of Your Associational Missionary For The Year 1951-52

Since I have been your Associational Missionary, from March 15, 1952 I, have done the following things: Preached 154 sermons, made 57 other addresses, taught 4 study courses for five nights each, talked to 181 lost souls about accepting

Christ, preached during four revivals, and Baptised 31 souls into Edgewood Chapel or Creech Memorial. I have traveled 11,570 miles in doing this work.

On May 11, 1952 Creech Memorial Missionary Baptist Church was organized. We have been using a borrowed tent for our worship and other Services since our founding. Mr. Ned Evans, Ahoskie, gave us a lot 75 by 150 feet and we bought a lot adjoining this one which is also 75 by 150 feet. We the members have given 1,525 hours of labor toward our Church building and the most of this labor has been given at night after the men got off of work. This is a great amount of labor when you consider that we have only 12 able bodied men, who are members of our Church. We the 51 members have put $2,651.60 cash money into the building beside our cash gifts, and we have given $96.10 to the Cooperative Program, $10.00 to the new wing of the Baptist Hospital, $60.00 to Associational Missions, $10.50 to Chowan College, and five dollars plus clothes and food for Community Missions. When you total the money we have given and put a money value on our labor and include the gifts of labor, use of machinery, building materials and money that others have given you will see that we have above $10,000.00 in the first unit of our building. Beside this we have Prayer Meeting, B. T. U., Sunday School, W. M. U. and Worship Services.

At Edgewood Chapel we have put over $7,000,00 into our building and we have put hundreds of hours of labor. We also have Prayer Meeting, Worship Services, Sunday School, Training Union and W. M. U. We have given to every cause fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention. We are at the present building on our auditorium.

We have looked at money and money values, now let us turn to souls. In this I combine the figures of both Churches. We have had 105 people to join the Churches. We have a Combined average attendance of around 130, out of this 130 souls only 21 were attending any Church of any denomination prior to the establishing of these Churches.

You have put $1,226.32 into this program and State Missions has put $1,100.00. If you look at it on the basis of dollars then you have multiplied your Kingdom Dollars 17 times. If you look at it on the basis of Souls, then who can value the more than one hundred souls that have been won because you are doing Associational Mission Work?

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Greene, Associational Missionary

11. Lonnie Sasser, host pastor welcomed all those present and made announcements relative to lunch.

12. A Trio of young ladies from Seaboard Baptist Church rendered special music and the Annual Sermon was ably

preached by E. Sumpter Morgan of Seaboard on, "The Voices By The Red Sea," using as the Scripture reference Exodus 14.

13. The report on the Transfer was given by R. T. Greene, Ahoskie.

Report of Transfer Church Membership Week

Since I have received a report from only five Churches I can not give very much information and that from the Church letters

Last year the West Chowan Baptist Association reported 4,550 non-resident members of all of our Churches. This year we have 4,500 non-resident members.

These figures are astounding when we realize that they represent souls that are not any good to Christ's Kingdom anywhere.

I believe that if these people are to be won to effective work in the Kingdom, they must be members where they are living. To do this tremendous job I would suggest that our Churches do the following things:

1. Vote to ask every non-resident member to comply with the Church covenant by moving their membership to a Baptist Church where they are now living.
2. Write the non-resident members and let them know the action of the Church and encourage them to comply.
3. Write to the nearest Church to each of the non-resident members and tell them what you have done and let them know the address of your member living in their community.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Greene

14. E. S. Morgan pronounced the benediction and asked the blessings of God upon the food.

Afternoon Session

15. After a bountiful lunch the afternoon session was opened with the singing of, "In The Cross," and prayer by K. D. Bryant of Pittsboro, a former pastor in the Association.

16. The Mission Report was turned in by J. O. Walton, and forcefully discharged by Earle Bradley of the State Missions Board, Raleigh.

Mission Report, West Chowan Oct 28, 29, 1952

There are several things that we as Missionary Baptists ought to do and teach all the time:

First, each Christian among us ought to practice missions. This is one thing that sets us apart from many another group—missions. If we as Missionary Baptists are not truly missionary

at heart and in practice, we might as well join the other group who for the past hundred and more years have made public declaration that they do not believe in missions. They practice what they preach. They prove that they do not believe in missions by having just about the same number on their list now as they had then. What do we prove when we declare we are missionary people?

Second, each of us ought to make a special effort to become better informed about missions. Know this, dear friends, unless we are informed about missions we are not going to be progressively missionary. It may be a trite saying, but it is true: "What we are not up on we are down on." A knowledge of what Missionary Baptists have accomplished in missions during the past century is essential if we are to strive to increase our work for the future.

Third, each ought to go to the source of the greatest of all movements—missions. Dr. W. O. Carver, in his MISSIONS IN THE PLAN OF THE AGES, gives a most wonderful treatment of the origin of missions. Though the book was used as a text book in the seminary, it was, and is, a most inspirational book. He declares that missions came out of the heart of God; that Jesus in truth was Heaven's missionary to us; that Christianity must be missionary at the core as well as on the surface; that missions begin at home and reach to the uttermost parts of the earth. And all of this is surely based upon nothing but sound teaching of the Bible itself.

Fourth, each of us ought to make a practical, home case out of our preachments for missions. That is to say, we ought to study our State Convention missinary program. We ought to study our Associational missions program. We ought to study our own local church missions program.

Fifth, each of us ought to accept the whole gospel for the whole man for the whole world! Our Bible is not a book of local interests only. It covers the earth, as waters cover the sea. It gives a complete gospel. When you read in the Book that He will save to the uttermost all who come to Him by faith, you are reading about something powerful and complete. The Book calls for no credentials but a repentant heart and an active faith in God through Christ Jesus.

Sixth, each of us ought to be missionary enough to make us rejoice in His service. How happy are we as Christians? We sing, "I Am So Wonderusly Saved From Sin!" Brother, that is something to shout about! How much true happiness can a Christian exhibit when he spends more money for cold drinks, cosmedics, smokes, chews, etc. than he does for the work of the Lord on the earth? What would happen in terms of mission money and missionary spirit if all Christians made it a rule to give as much to missions as the government takes in F. I. T.?

In conclusion, let us consider one thing: *We Are Bought With A Price*; that price is none other than the life-blood of the Son of God. If that price were the life-blood of your only child, you would be much more interested in the work than you are!

Respectfully
J. O. Walton

17. The Woman's Missionary Union was given and discussed by Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Associational Superintendent, Ahoskie.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

OCTOBER 1, 1951 TO OCTOBER 1, 1952

Number of Churches in Association 59
Churches having No W. M. S. ..... None
Total number of organizations:
W. M. S. - 60 Y. W. A. - 30 G. A. - 51 R. A. - 37
Sunbeams - 43.
Total membership:
W. M. S. - 2485 Y. W. A. - 275 G. A. - 491 R. A. - 295
Sunbeams - 792.
Total number of organizations observing seasons of prayer:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	56	126
Home Missoins	56	130
State Missions	54	109

Number of Mission Study Classes during year 372
Number of members engaged in community missions 2765
Total number of tithers 1011
Special offerings:

Foreign Missions	$8,302.21	$ 829.89
Home Missions	3,709.22	550.12
State Missions	2,561.17	414.17
Heck Jones	1,594.92	329.01
Total	$16,167.52	$2,123.19

In addition to above gifts our W. M. U. is financing the following:
Miss Pearl Johnson salary $2,050.00
Scholarships to Training Schools:
Three Scholarships to Chowan College 540.00
(One from each County
Student at Wake Forest 100.00
Student at Meredith 100.00
A love gift to Miss Pearl Johnson 213.05

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Supt.

18. J. O. Walton made a motion that since the Association was in the arrears in our Associational Fund, an offering be taken both days of the Association. This was done.
19. L. J. Rainey, for the Credentials Committee, recommended that the Creech Memorial Church of Ahoskie be received into the fellowship of the Association. The Moderator welcomed the Church and extended the pastor and members the hand of fellowship.
20. Frank Robinson of Galatia, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, expressed the appreciation of the Association for the hospitality of the Conway Church.
21. The first day's session was closed with prayer.

Second Day

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

22. This session was opened by singing, "Come Thou Fount" and Scripture reading by W. P. Milne, Ahoskie and prayer by Stewart Simms, Richmond.
23. The Moderator stated that the Association was meeting today on historic grounds, that according to Paschal's History of North Carolina Baptist, the first organized missionary work in North Carolina was started in this Church, and the first meeting of the West Chowan Association weas held here.
24. The Messengers were enrolled and the Digest of Church Letters was presented.
25. J. F. Colston read the report and spoke on the Minister's Retirement urging the importance of this phase of our work.
26. J. B. Hewett, Windsor, brought the report on the Baptist Hospital and Dr. W. K. Magee of the Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, spoke on the report.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1952

"And he healed many that were sick"—(Mark 1:34). This statement refers to the ministry of Jesus when he was here in the flesh. Also, it describes the ministry of our Baptist Hospital today, where hundreds of sick people go each week in search of relief from disease and sickness of almost every nature. In many cases they go as a last resort when hope has all but failed.

"And a certain woman, which . . . had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse, . . . came"—(Mark 5:25). Here, again, this statement concerning the woman who made her way to Jesus is the oft repeated story to those who work at our Baptist Hospital. They come saying, "We have spent all our money and we are still sick.

Can our Baptist Hospital help us?"

It is the business of our Hospital to do all in its power to say, "Yes,' to these pleas which come out of sickness and poverty. It is our opportunity through our Mother's Day Offerings to make it possible for our Hospital to answer these calls for help from those who have little or no money. Last year more than 10,000 people were cared for as bed patients in our Hospital. There were 95,000 visits made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. A large number of these were people who could not pay for the care they received. Much of this service could not have been provided without the help of our Mother's Day Offerings.

The construction of the new wing to the Hospital is now well advanced. This will greatly enlarge our ministry to the sick, adding 150 new beds and many other badly needed facilities. It is hoped that before this year closes every one of our churches will have done its part in helping with the cost of this building.

Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern, ye have done it unto me"—(Matt. 25:40). Let us give our best in the name of our Lord in meeting the opportunity to help sick people who need the service of our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Hewett

27. An address on Civic Righteousness was earnestly given by J. O. Walton.

28. P. T. Worrell spoke on behalf of the Baptist Home for the aged.

29. The Orphanage Report was not there, but W. C. Reed of Mills Home, Thomasville brought an apealing message from the Orphanage.

30. George E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro read his report on Christian Education and Professor Jasper Memory of Wake Forest spoke on this subject.

Christian Education Report

The North Carolina Baptist Convention promotes a program of Christian education which is almost incomparable in its two Senior and five Junior Colleges. These colleges have in attendance this year approximately 5000. The Convention in excess of which is raised for the removal of Wake Forest and approximatly $150,000.00 for Capital Outlay will distribute to these Colleges this year $400,000. This distribution is made upon a per student ratio. With the exception of Wingate and Chowan College. Wingate receives this year a flat sum of $20,000.00 and Chowan $10,000. The nine year program of the

Convention anticipates distribution to these colleges in the next nine years a total of $10,125,000 for Capital Outlay. It is anticipated that the increase each year in gifts and in the number of Baptists in the state will make this possible. These funds for Buildings etc. will be divided according to a percentage basis, Wake Forest 25%, Meredith 15%, Mars Hill 10%, Wingate 7%, Gardner Webb 8%, Campbell 8%, and Chowan 7%. Likewise for openation the Convention anticipates distributing $4,070,000 in this nine year period. This money for operation will be distributed according to a per student ratio.

No report on Christian Education would be complete in the West Chowan without a summary of Chowan, our own College. Chowan has an enrollment of 190 or in excess of thirty of the largest enrollment in the 104 years history. Its faculty is of the finest. The spirit on the Campus is good. The freshman class Numbers 150, and with an anticipated freshman class of from 200 to 250 next Sept., Chowan is at the cross roads. The increased student body and the expanded circulum create several musts in equipment before next September. Material are being gathered now for a Graphic Arts Building. It is imperative that the shop for Vocational insruction be ready and that some farm land be available. It is also absolutely necessary that at least the first unit of the boys dormitory be ready for occupancy.

Respectfully submitted,
G. E. Gibbs

31. F. O. Mixon made an appeal for support of the proposed new Graphic Arts building at Chowan College.

32. W. I. Johnson, host pastor, welcomed the Association and made announcements relative to lunch.

33. Stewart Simms sang, "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" and R. T. Greene pronounced the Benediction and asked God's blessings on the food.

Afternoon

34. To begin the afternoon session, "Footstepts Of Jesus" was sung, and C. G. Maddrey led in prayer.

35. The Training Union Report was given by E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, Associational Director.

Training Union Report

The Training Union work under the direction of our Associational Officers: R. G. Williams, Associate Director; Sarah Bowen, Secretary; Linda Tyler, Adult Leader; Marian Jenkins, Young People's Leader; Mrs. K. B. Scull, Jr., Intermediate Leader; E. H. Britt, Junior Leader; Mrs. William White, Nursery; Beginner and Primary Leader, Shirley Griffith; Pianist John

Fisher, Chorister; and L. J. Rainey, our Advisor, went forward with increased enthusiasm.

Four mass meetings were held during the year with a substantial increase in attendance. Each of these meetings was carefully planned in advance by the officers at their executive meetings, and a different type program was presented at each meeting with the view in mind of practical suggestions to the Unions.

We do not have the total membership we had a year ago, and while we have added four new training unions, the work as a whole has suffered a set-back. This is due, your officers feel, not to lack of enthusiasm or energy of Associational Leaders but members of the church at large.

Respectfully submitted,
E. G. Blythe, Director

36. William Futrell, Rich Square, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, presented the Sunday School Report.

Sunday School Report

It is again that we close our books of Chronicles to the old year and our work in the Sunday School becomes history and tomorrow we open our new books with a new sheet for the future year.

As we bid farewell to this history, let us review the past with a desire that the future will be more eventful.

We had a program planning meeting at St. John's last November for the officers and during the year we held four clinics at Murfreesboro, Rich Square, Seaboard, and Cashie. Study courses were taught during the week to more than five hundred, and an inspirational speech was given following the lesson taught each night.

During the year I have visited in twenty-seven of the Churches and I can say that I have had the opportunity to visit sometimes at some service during my five years as superintendent, all the Churhes in the Association with the exception of three which I trust I may visit this year. I find there has been more progress made in building and improvement than possibly before in almost fifty years. I wish to take this opportunity to congratulate the good people in this Assciation and I am sure Jesus can look upon that side with a smile. I would like for those Churches that have not attempted to improve their physical plant to catch an inspiration and go forward with their building programs.

I wish to take the opportunity to express my appreciation to Mrs. W. E. Vaughan of Margarettsville who has travelled, organized and helped in the Cradle Roll and Nursery Classes. She has given her time and talent to this work.

At Union Baptist Church we held our annual meeting. The theme of the day was "Building in His Name." We had a wonderful meeting which was well attended by most of Churches in the Association.

The following officers were nominated and elected by the body present and are to be approved here today by the Association.

Associational Supt.	W. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Associate Supt.	H. O. Edwards, St. John
Supt. of Training	H. C. Vaughan, Union
Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. Warren Taylor, Murfreesboro
Secretary and Treasurer	Worley Minton, Lewiston
Organist	Mrs. J. C. Charles

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie	W. G. Slade, Aulander
Hertford	Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie
Northampton	J. Craig Revelle, Ashley Grove
Cradle Roll and Nursery	Mrs. W. E. Vaughan
Beginners	Mrs. C. S. Fairless
Primary	Miss Irma Evans
Juniors	Mrs. T. N. Cooper
Intermediates	Mrs. Edith Freeman
Young People	Miss Lethia Bazemore
Adults	Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. J. B. Dailey
Home Department	Rev. J. C. Ray

Let us again take this opportunity to thank each Association and local officer for all you have done during the year, and may God's richest blessings be upon each and every one of you.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Futrell

37. The report of the American Bible Society was read and discussed by C. G. Maddrey, who interestingly postrayed the work of the Society in preparing, publishing and distributing the Bible in various sections of the world.

38. The Historian's Report was read by the Associational Historian A. P. Mustian.

Historian's Report

After thirty years as pastor in the West Chowan Baptist Association, your Historian asks the privilege of offering some observations of the Associatinal years 1951-1952.

Under the leadership of the Lord, our pastors and laymen seems to be discovering new avenues of approach to the field of service to which we have been called.

We observe Chowan College with its expanded curriculum and renewed emphasis upon Christian education as voiced by Dr. F. O. Mixon who places the stamp of Christainity upon mathematics, setting of type, agriculture and other like courses being offered as well as courses in Bible study, which has brought about an unpresedented enrollment of 190 students.

Again, the appointment of a Missionary pastor is already proving to be a great and much needed step toward carrying the gospel message to many of our people, as yet, not reach by our pastors.

Then we observe with my thanksgiving and great joy the vision that has dawned upon our people looking to forming more compact fields.

Riverside with a reported membership of 233 began a full time program in July of this year and called Rev. R. L. Trexler as pastor. This is the only full time country Church in our Association. Merry Hill has built a parsonage and formed a field and called Rev. Lamar Sentell as pastor. Galatia and Margarettsville has formed a field and Rev. Frank Robinson is their pastor. Repubican and Siloam has formed a field and Rev. J. A. Pittman is serving as pastor. The above forward steps indicate a most wholesome advance in Kingdom building from your Historian's point of view.

At present there are quite a few vacant pulpits in our Association, namely: Lewiston, Kelford, Horton's, Aulander, Oak Grove, Ross, Bethany, Menola, Ashley's Grove.

The following ministers have accepted work in our Association during the year: Rev. R. L. Trexler, Riverside; Rev. J. A. Pitman, Republican - Siloam; Rev. J. L. Colston, Winton, Buckhorn, Holly Springs; Rev. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; Rev. Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill and Lawrence; Rev. Jason Ross, Woodyand.

One Church was organized during the year, Creech Memorial in the town of Ahoskie, with 17 charter Members and has begun a modern Church plant with the first unit well on the way to completion.

Edgewood Chapel has built and paid for the educational unit of their building with aid from some of her friends over the state. Mars Hill reports improvements on their building and parsonage at a cost of $384.32.

Siloam spent $540 on improvement on their building and grounds and bought a bus at a cost of $350.

Greens Cross built educational department and put down a deep well.

Capeharts built modern rest rooms and redecorated Sunday School rooms.

Rich Square has equipped modern kitchen, spent $1,000

on floors and placed carpet on balcony floor and purchased 100 chairs for the Sunday School.

Lasker has built and almost paid for $12,000 educational plant, with rest rooms and modern heating system.

St Johns has finished their Sunday School rooms and improved their auditorium.

Union has installed Hammond organ, amplifier and record player at a cost of $1500.

Margarettsville has built Sunday School rooms, kitchen and rest rooms.

Bethel has completed redecoration of the interior of their building.

Elam has purchased new organ, landscaped the grounds, organized a Brotherhood and departmentalized the Sunday School.

Seaboard paid indebtedness of $9,000 on Easter Sunday and dedicated their building June 22, 1952.

Center Grove built rest rooms.

Powellsville sanded floor.

Bethlehem painted interior of thier building.

Wakelon has under construction five class rooms.

Riverside has erected additional class rooms.

Respectfully submitted,
A. P. Mustian

39. The matter of the Baptist Hour radio program was discussed and an appeal made for funds. A motion was made that the program be continued.

40. R. T. Greene mande announcements relative to the location of the Edgewood Chapel and Creech Memorial Churches and invited any who were interested to visit them.

41. The Place and Preacher Committee reported.

Committee On Place and Preacher

We, your Committee on Place and Preacher, make the following report:

1. That the Association meet the first day or on Tuesday with the Seaboard Baptist Church in Northampton County and the second day with Chowan College in Hertford County.

2. That Rev. Frank Robinson be selected as the Preacher, and Rev. J. B. Hewett as Alternate Preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. Thompson, Chairman
G. D. Leggett
W. H. Miller

42. The Associational Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, Cofield reported for the Finance Committee and read the Treasurer's Report.

Treasurer's Report

October 31, 1951 Balance On Hand	$ 42.24
Received for 1951 Minute Fund	572.60
DISBURSEMENTS	
Dec. 13, 1951 Hertford County Herald Programs	$ 21.00
Dec. 13, 1951 P. T. Worrell Clerks expense	175.00
Dec. 21, 1951 Gatling & Pierce Minutes	417.84
October 30, 1952 Cash on Hand	1.00

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer

43. Frank Robinson brought in the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Report of The Resolutions Committee

To the Lieutenant Governor of North Carolina and the speaker of the House of Representatives of North Carolina.

Whereas it is believed by many that the Committee on Propositions and greivances of the Legislature of North Carolina in the past has been biased toward the legal sale of alcoholic beverages, and whereas this Committee has failed to report out a favorable bill calling for a state-wide refrendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages, which has caused many to feel that the dry forces were not equally represented on the Committee.

Therefore, the West Chowan Baptist Association meeting this day, October 29, 1952 in their annual session at Windsor, North Carolina do earnestly implore you to be fair in the appointment of this Committee so that the dry forces will be equally represented on the Committee.

(This resolution was prepared by Lonnie Sasser and F. O. Mixon, approved by the Resolutions Committee and passed unamiously by the Association).

Whereas the Association has enjoyed such good days because of the hospitality and generosity of the Conway and Cashie Baptist Churches in providing adequate and spacious room, delicious meals and other conveniences, and whereas the Messengers of all the Churches have enjoyed the splendid speakers and have heard excellent reports, now therefore be it resolved: That the Association in written form express thanks to the Conway and Cashie Churches for their reception, hospitality, generousity and friendship, and that those of us who are now present express our personal appreciation by a rising vote of thanks.

Respectfulyy submitted,
Frank Robinson
T. H. Williams
J. O. Walton

44. L. J. Rainey reported for the Credentials Committee.

Report of The Credentials Committee

I. ONE NEW CHURCH:

We recommend that the Creech Memorial Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the West Chowan Association.

II CHURCHES REPORTING ON LIQUOR QUESTION:

1. We recommed that the Cashie Baptist Church be reinstated in the full fellowship of the West Chowan Association.

2. In the case of another Church, the Messengers reported that their Church was experiencing difficulty with two of its members and that they desired another year in which to solve their problem. We recommend that their request be granted and that we pray for them. Moreover, we recommend to them that their pastor and deacons invite the new Credentials Committee into a meeting with them for the purpose of seeking their help in solving this problem.

3. Your Committee has brought to them some new problems which they have not had the time to investigate. We shall turn them over to the new Credentials Committee to investigate and to make a report to the West Chowan Association next year.

4. Your Committee has seen the need of a uniform plan of church discipline which shall include all evils, and not just the sale of beer, wine, liquor, and which shall have as its purpose the reclaiming of all wrong ones. Moreover, such a plan must recognize the independence of the local church to deal with its own members. The Association and its Committees can and should advise with the local church and its members to help, but must never seek to force its ideals upon the local church.

We would recommend that the new Credentials Committee and the Executive Committee be charged with the duty of working out such a plan based on the New Testament and the Church Covenant, and that said plan be presented to the West Chowan Association next year.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey
Roy Hollowell
W. A. Thomas
C. D. Howell
Levi M. Dilday
William Futrell
J. C. Edwards

45. F. O. Mixon reported that 8400 cement blocks have been subscribed during the two days of the Association.

46. The Committee on Committees report was read by W. I. Johnson.

Appointment of Committees

Credentials (To serve from this session through the next): J. B. Dailey, C. R. Brinkley, Henry Greene, D. T. Harmon, Jr., T. N. Cooper.

Radio Program (Baptist Hour) W. P. Milne

On Order of Service for next Session, P. T. Worrell, Mrs. J. C. Cherry, T. H. Williams.

Standing Committees—
Orphanage Representative, J. O. Walton
Hospital Representative, Tom Peele
Biblical Recorder Representative, Robert Trexler

To Report Next Year—
Missions, Mrs. Grady Bridges
Christian Education, Raynor Woodard
Baptist Hospital, Dr. Raleigh Parker
Civic Righteousness, H. G. Thompson
Denominational Literature, Mrs. Robert White
Orphanage, Finley Johnson
American Bible Society, B .B. Mitchell
Evangelism, J. M. Duncan
Memorial Service, J. C. Ray
Sunday Schools, William Futrell
Baptist Training Union, E. G. Blythe
Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. C. Cherry

Respectfully submitted,
W. I. Johnson
W. P. Milne
Lonnie Sasser

47. T. N. Cooper led in an impressive memorial service.

48. The following Associational Officers were elected.
Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas
Historian—A. P. Mustian

49. The Moderator brought the closing message emphasizing the Church Covenant and the word of God as a means of solving many of our church problems.

50. A motion was made that we reaffirm our position with regards to the Covenant and that we seek to get our Churches to do the same.

51. "Bless Be The Tie," was sung and R. T. Greene closed this session with prayer.

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Enrollment B. T. U.	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions reported This Year	Per Capita gifts last year to Missions
1.	Ahoskie	12	908	260	881	86	418	$35772	$20041	$ 22.07	$ 23.00
2.	Ashley's Grove	5	308	54	268		124	4275	3916	12.71	5.10
3.	Askewville	3	251	10	225	45	85	5595	1866	7.43	5.14
4.	Aulander		424	130	331	39	173	11632	4580	10.80	10 28
5.	Bethany		162	35	151		22	2330	1000	6.17	3.15
6.	Bethel	2	93	73	53		30	2056	1048	11.26	9.37
7.	Bethlehem		76	57	101		38	1553	1574	20.71	17.67
8.	Brantley's Grove	2	125	34	111		43	2114	516	4.13	4.77
9.	Buckhorn	5	189	78	199		103	3818	1444	7.64	9.50
10.	Capeharts	12	246	69	196	65	97	5878	1606	6.52	5.38
11.	Cashie	17	482	134	318	59	201	7526	3985	8.26	4.32
12.	Center Grove	1	170	89	168		48	4013	1472	8.65	6.99
13.	Christian Harbor		188	76	155	63	121	7750	2285	12.15	13.68
14.	Colerain	10	386	178	366	46	176	7693	5015	12.99	12.30
15.	Connaritsa	9	259	118	177	37	107	3036	943	3.64	4.17
16.	Conway	6	450	135	418	42	165	15361	2277	5.06	4.42
17.	Creech Memorial	4	51		64	44	35	1279	92	1.80	
18.	Creeksville	1	143	110	217	49	122	2120	2260	15.80	11.78
19.	Earleys		55	83	101		66	1302	651	11.83	5.61
20.	Edgewood Chapel	23	77	1	129		21	6087	146	1.90	
21.	Elam	4	177	81	111		58	2048	961	5 42	4 11
22.	Elm Grove		198	59	184		18	2288	819	4.13	4.70
23.	Galatia	10	349	100	334		126	6325	1149	3 29	1.72
24.	Green's Cross		226	85	230	66	72	4668	1374	6.08	6.12
25.	Harrellsville	6	209	92	194	68	81	4020	3210	10.57	16.97
26.	Hebron		32	41	34		11	827	389	12.15	10.12
27.	Holly Grove	3	56	21	71		38	2293	779	13.91	11.01
28.	Holly Springs	1	70	54	91		11	845	259	3.70	1.13
29.	Horton's	9	95	35	93	30	13	1699	445	4.68	3.60
30.	Jackson		220	54	263	49	121	9799	2222	10.10	12.60
31.	Kelford	3	147	109	102	31	58	7256	791	5.38	7.20
32.	Lasker		216	25	157		72	4931	1302	6.02	2.79
33.	Lawrence	3	100	34	60	50	32	2445	166	1.66	.97
34.	Lewiston		269	173	299	25	181	5881	3600	13.38	12.44
35.	Margarettsville	4	77	18	93		33	2121	769	9.98	10.50
36.	Mars Hill	15	290	169	180		147	2100	2168	7.47	5.97
37.	Meherrin	10	309	154	366		123	16941	2327	7.64	9.74
38.	Menola	1	63	69	84		55	1608	827	13.13	14.11
39.	Merry Hill	2	164	30	140	114	42	7367	689	4 20	3 19
40.	Mt. Carmel		98	55	114		43	2378	726	7.40	5.03
41.	Mt. Tabor	3	112	48	129	41	53	2596	1488	13.28	11.06
42.	Murfreesboro	4	357	49	275	50	183	18238	2675	7.49	7.04
43.	Oak Grove	3	92	8	76		33	947	439	4.77	3.55
44.	Pleasant Grove	16	180	151	122		23	2791	873	4.85	5.08
45.	Potecasi	4	230	115	259	51	68	4949	2298	9.99	11.77
46.	Powellsville	3	221	103	253		87	3152	1802	8.15	6.34
47.	Republican	1	150	16	119	52	67	3888	732	4.88	4.60
48.	Rich Square	20	254	83	330	49	147	6013	2102	8.27	4.09
49.	Riverside	4	274	65	264	109	43	12588	1579	5.76	8.09
50.	Robert's Chapel	20	162	58	184		82	6740	1324	8.17	7.35
51.	Ross	3	248	90	209		30	3443	1401	5.64	6.07
52.	Sandy Run	6	185	174	163		54	4691	852	4.60	5.45
53.	Seaboard	16	189	47	210		123	50964	1859	9.83	14.46
54.	Severn	6	210	45	237	53	99	9311	3449	16.42	16.23
55.	Siloam	3	60	53	103	41	16	1923	324	5.40	4.88
56.	St. Johns		156	44	155		89	3193	1059	6.78	6.10
57.	Union	3	126	67	144		42	4469	1209	9.59	10.79
58.	Wakelon	1	60	8	95	25	45	2418	340	5.66	7.03
59.	Winton	15	148	44	145		83	4253	1593	10.76	10.51
60.	Woodland	9	174	37	221		198	24205	944	6.86	6.86
	TOTAL THIS YEAR	323	11998	4487	11512	1479	5005	389832	110031	9.19	
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	507	12023	4550	11881	1536	5076	390927	103183		8.58

NOTE—According to the report sent in the following churches gave more to Missions than to local church work: Bethlehem, Creeksville and Mars Hill.

NOTE—Our churches are reporting less in every line above than was reported last year with the exception of the last two lines; our gifts to Missions and our Per Capita Gifts to Missions. It is very gratifying to see that there is a large increase there.

NOTE—The Clerk appreciates the churches getting their letters in on time.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mr. Raleigh Baisey, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Mr. E. L. Bell, Mrs. Gertrude Bozeman, Mrs. J. R. Brinkley, Mr. Luther Farmer, Mr. H. N. Griffith, Mr. Hugh Lee, Mr. G. J. Newbern, Mr. Carter Nash, Mrs. Winborne Odom, Mr. C. A. Perry, Mrs. Lena Poe, Mr. Elbert Willoughby.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Lellond Joyner, Mrs. Maggie Spence

ASKEWVILLE—

AULANDER—
Mr. R. E. Barber, Mrs. Robanna Early, Mr. Walter Lassiter, Mr. William Mitchell, Mr. Cleveland Mitchell, Mr. G. C. Mitchell, Mrs. Carrie Modlin.

BETHANY—
Mr. G. W. Byrum, Mr. L. F. Castellow, Mrs. Marcus Davis, Mrs. E. Lee, Mrs. Merry Perry.

BETHEL—

BETHLEHEM—

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Haywood Dilday, Mrs. T. L. Parker, Mr. William Parker, Mr. G. I. Parker, Mrs. W. R. Willoughby.

BUCKHORN—
Mr. L. F. Biddle, Mr. Elmo Bryant, Miss Virgie Furgerson Mrs. G. C. Picot, Mr. J. C. Taylor, Miss Sara Leigh Taylor.

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. Alonza Brown, Mrs. Minnie J. White.

CASHIE—
Mrs. J. E. Coburn, Mrs. Granville Cooper, Mrs. Fred Phelps, Dr. J. L. Pritchard, Mr. Jno. G. Pritchard, Mr. E. C. Spruill, Mr. H. G. Holloman, Mr. George Thomas.

CENTER GROVE—

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mrs. Pattie Crawford, Mrs. Minnie Holloman, Mr. E. R. Perry.

COLERAIN—
Mrs. Ella I. Barker, Mrs. Lois Hughes Baker, Mrs. Rosa Overton Wilson, Mrs. Lottie M. White, Mrs. Estelle White, Mrs. Janie White.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. D. F. Jernigan, Mr. W. G. White.

CONWAY—
Mr. C. H. Barnes, Mr. Eugene Burgess, Mr. Albert Burgess, Mrs. Ruby Eliott, Mr. L. F. Liverman, Mr. E. C. Nelson, Mr. J. F. Vann.

IN MEMORIAM

CREECH MEMORIAL—

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. S. H. Boone, Mrs. Alice Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Lanier, Mrs. Cora Lanier, Mrs. Rosa Lanier, Mr. C. T. Lanier, Mrs. Nettie Parker.

EARLEYS—
Mrs. John Carpenter.

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—

ELAM—
Mr. W. Bailey Barnes, Mr. J. E. Capel, Miss Lula Edwards, Mr. Dancy Woodruff.

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Nancy J. Mizelle, Mrs. Attie White.

GALATIA—
Mr. Eddie M. Daves, Mrs. Sarah B. Daves, Mr. Lonnie Smith, Mr. E. N. Wheeler.

GREEN'S CROSS—
Mr. Gerold Castello, Mr. Preston P. Conner, Mrs. Helen Overton, Mrs. Cenie Phelps.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Nannie Hurdle, Mr. J. E. Pearce.

HEBRON—
Mr. Paul Beale (Deacon), Mrs. Nelie Vann.

HOLLY GROVE—

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mrs. B. A. Jeffreys.

HORTON—
Mr. George D. Greene, Mrs. Daisy Phelps.

JACKSON—
Mr. George Eason, Mrs. R. R. Lassiter.

KELFORD—

LASKER—
Claudie Lassiter

IN MEMORIAM

LAWRENCE—
Mr. Sam Smithwick

LEWISTON—
Mr. R. T. Berryman, Mr. W. T. Hoggard, Mrs. Stephen Medford, Mr. G. N. Modlin, Mr. J. L. Powell.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mr. Burden DeLoatch, Miss Ida Garris.

MARS HILL—
Mrs. T. C. Brown, Mr. David R. Evans, Mr. Jack Freeman, Mr. C. L. Riddick, Mrs. H. T. Taylor.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Clyde Belch, Mrs. W. R. Garriss, Mr. Douglass Vinson, Sr., Mrs. Ausie Vinson, Mr. David Warren.

MENOLA—
Mrs. Alfredia Blowe, Mrs. Ruth B. Parker.

MERRY HILL—
Miss Nora W. Bowen, Mr. H. R. Outlaw (Deacon),.

MT. CARMEL—
Mr. S. T. Hasty, Mr. W. E. Maddrey, Mr. J. Paul Parks, Mrs. Jim Taylor.

MT. TABOR—
Mr. C. B. Copeland.

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. H. H. Babb, Mrs. E. Brett.

OAK GROVE—
Mr. Hubert V. Rogerson

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Phil Rawles, Mr. Judd Rawles, Mr. Wilton M. Tripp.

POTECASI—
Mr. Reubin Colston (Deacon), Mr. W. N. Lassiter, Mrs. Purity Woodard.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Ora Mae Crim.

IN MEMORIAM

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs. J. K. Butler, Mr. Charlie Cherry, Mrs. Henry Dawson, Mrs. Hersie Morris, Mr. H. D. Thomas.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. David Boone, Mr. D. G. Hoggard.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Harlon Byrum

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Johnnie Horne, Mrs. Ned Joyner, Mrs. Katie Woodard

ROSS—
Mr. J. C. Perry

SANDY RUN—
Mr. U. C. Parker.

SEABOARD—
Mr. H. R .Harris (Deacon), Mrs. Bernice Harris, Mrs. R. M. Maddrey.

SEVERN—
Mr. J. L. Joyner, Mrs. Gertrude Maddrey, Mr. W. F. Spencer.

SILOAM—

ST. JOHNS—
Miss Roxana Askew, Mr. R. G. Blow, Mrs. Edgar Santon.

UNION—

WAKELON—

WINTON—
Mrs. J. A. Downs, Mrs. D. D. Hale

WOODLAND—
Mrs. W. T. Benthall, Mrs. E. H. Joyner, Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Mr. Wilkins Wilder.

Minutes Of The
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
The Aulander Church, April 1, 1952

1. The 58th Session of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the West Chowan Association was held in the Aulander Baptist Church on April 1, 1952.

2. The theme of the meeting was: "The Power of Jesus' Name" after repeating of W. M. U. Watchword, Mrs. T. H. Williams led in the Devotional thoughts. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey led in prayer.

3. The welcome was given by Mrs. John Chamblee of the Aulander Church.

4. Visitors and pastors were recognized and welcomed.

5. Mrs. W. D. Boone was appointed chairman of the Courtesy Committee, Mrs. R. N. Pledger chairman of the Time and Place Committee, and Mrs. L. J. Rainey chairman of the Nomination Committee.

6. During the business session reports were given by Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Supt. Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Assoc. Supt., Mrs. Grady Bridgers and Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Young People's Leaders, Rev. Warren Taylor, R. A. Counselor, Mrs. Clarence Early, Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Community Missions Chairman, and Mrs. Rodger Holloman, Stewardship Chairman.

7. Mrs. Ruth Provence brought a message on "Empowered For Service."

8. Special music was rendered by Miss Kathleen Nash of Rich Square.

9. Mrs. Sam Mayo, Missionary to Migrants spoke on the subject: "In His Name Among All Nations."

10. Rev. J. A. Talley led in prayer and returned thanks for lunch.

11. Lunch was served by W. M. S. of the Aulander Church.

12. The singing of the hymn, "Take The Name of Jesus," opened the afternoon session. Mrs. Gilbert Rhoades and Mrs. C. W. Byrum read the Scripture selections. Mrs. Eugene Freeman led in prayer.

13. Mrs. C. W. Jones brought a report of the Training School; she introduced Miss Martha Faille, Training School graduate, who spoke on "The Margaret Fund." Mrs. W. D. White literature Chairman gave her report on W. M. U. Maganzines.

14. The following Officers were elected:

Mrs. Carlton Cherry—Superintendent
Mrs. Eugene Freeman—Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. W. C. Conner—Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. Grady Bridgers—Young People's Leader
Mrs. J. M. Duncan—Assistant Young People's Leader
Rev. Warren Taylor—R. A. Counselor
Mrs. Clarence Early—Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Raleigh Vick—Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. R. L. Bolton—Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. C. W. Jones—Minister of Christian Education
Mrs. W. D. White—Literature Chairman

15. Mrs. Ernest Sanders led in a prayer of dedication.

16. The closing message was brought by Mrs. Sam Mayo, she spoke on "All in The Name of The Lord Jesus."

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

Pearl Johnson Salary—

Balance in fund October 1, 1951		$ 364.00
Amount contributed by societies		2611.35
Total		$2975.35
Paid Out:		
Nov. 13, 1952 State W. M. U. Office	$1025.00	
Jan. 10, 1952 State W. M. U. Office	1025.00	
Total	$2050.00	
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 925.35

Love gifts sent Miss Johnson for Societies $213.05

Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund—
(Training School and Christian Education)

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1951		$ 437.20
Amount contributed by societies		222.00
Total		$ 659.20
Paid Out:		
1-29-51 Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	$50.00	
1-29-51 Chowan College for John Long	50.00	
9-26-52 Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	50.00	
9-26-52 Wake Forest College for John Long	50.00	
Total	$200.00	
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 459.20

Expense Fund—

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1951		$ 340.72
Contributed by Societies		161.40
Total		$ 502.12
Paid Out:		
Oct. 4, 1951 to Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Postage	$ 2.10	
Oct. 9, 1951 to Rev. P. T. Worrell, Minutes	5.00	
Dec. 12, 1951 to Miss Inabelle Coleman (Missionary Gift)	75.00	
Feb. 9, 1952 to Mrs. J. C. Early (Institute expense and Com. expense to meet in Greensboro	49.00	
Mar. 31, 1952 to Mrs. J. M. Duncan, postage	$ 4.00	

Mar. 31 ,1952 to Mrs Carlton Cherry, postage and expenses to convention	$24.00	
Mar. 31, 1952 to Eastern Office Equip. Co. file for ledgers and old records	17.43	
Apr. 4, 1952 to Mrs. Sam Mayo, Missionary	15.00	
Apr. 4, 1592 to Miss Martha Faille, missionary	15.00	
Apr. 8, 1952 to Gatling & Pierce, for programs	12.00	
Apr. 17, 1952 to Rev. Max Pettit Missionary expenses to County Meetings	15.00	
May 5, 1952 to Kiff's Flourist, flowers	4.50	
Aug. 19, 1952 to Mrs. Carlton Cherry, postage	3.75	
Aug. 25, 1952 to Mrs. Grady Bridgers for Missionary at Youth Rally	10.00	
Total	$242.37	
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 259.75

TOTAL IN BANK OCT. 1, 1952

Miss Johnson Salary	$ 925.35	
Scholarship Fund	459.20	
Expense Fund	259.75	
Total		$1644.30

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Treasurer West Chowan W. M. U.

Minutes Of The
West Chowan Sunday School Convention
MEETING WITH
Union Baptist Church, March 28, 1952

1. The Sunday School Convention of the West Chowan Association of Baptist Churches met with the Union Baptist Church on Friday, March 28, 1952.

2. Mr. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent, Called the meeting to order.

3. Theme for the meeting was "Building In His Name."

4. The opening hymn, "To The Work" was led by Rev. T. H. Williams.

5. The Devotional was given by Mr. H. W. Greene who read Matthew 6:25-34 and made comments upon the Kingdom of God. Rev. R. T. Greene let the opening prayer.

6. Talks were given on: *Building Your Cradle Roll and Nursery Departments,* Mrs. W. E. Vaughan. *Building Your Intremediat e Department,* Rev. Joe Talley. *Building Christian Character,* Dr. F. O. Mixon.

7. During the business session the roll was called of the Churches and recognition of new pastors. There were forty Churches who had messengers present and there were 146 people present. Rev. J. F. Colston, new Pastor of Winton, Holly Spring and Buckhorn, was introduced.

8. Henry Greene, Jack Vaughan and Rev. Lonnie Sasser were appointed on the Nominating Committee and J. H. Davis, C. R. Brinkley and C. J. Maddrey on the Time and Place Committee.

9. Rev. Horace Thompson brought a message of welcome from the Union Baptist Church to the Convention.

10. Mrs. David Dunn sang a solo, "Holy Spirit Breathe On Me."

11. Rev. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard, brought the annual Sermon on the topic, "Building." He read Psalm 127:1.

12. Dinner was served by the Union Baptist Church. They served pig barbecue plates or fried chicken plates to each guest, along with hot coffee.

13. The afternoon session opened by singing, "Heavenly Sunlight" led by Rev. T. H. Williams. The opening prayer was led by Rev. P. T. Worrell.

14. Talks on the following topics were given: *Planning Your Vacation Bible School,* Rev. E. C. Upchurch. *Building Your Extension Department,* William Futrell. *Building Your Physical Plant,* Rev. T. N. Cooper.

15. The Hymn, "Out In The Darkness" was sung by the Union Baptist Church Choir.

16. During the afternoon business session, Rev. T. N. Cooper, made a motion to give a rising vote of thanks to the Union Baptist Church which was done.

17. It was noted that next year the Convention would meet at it's usual time, Friday before the fourth Sunday in the second month of the year with five Sundays.

18. The report of each committee was given and adopted.
Time and Place Committee—left open for invitation.
Nominating Committee as follows:
Associational Supt.—William Futrell, Rich Square
Asso. Association Supt.—H. O. Edwards, St. Johns.
Supt. of Training—H. C. Vaughan, Union
Supt. of Evangelism—Rev. Joe Talley, Aulander
Secretary-Treasurer—Worrelly Minton, Lewiston
Organist—Mrs. J. H. Charles, Union

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie—W. G. Slade, Aulander
Hertford—Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie
Northampton—J. Craig Revelle

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Nursery—(To be secured by Associational Supt.)
Beginners—Mrs. C. S. Fairless
Primary—Miss Irma Evans
Juniors—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Intermediates—Mrs. Edith Freeman, Ahoskie
Young People—Miss Lethia Bazemore, Aulander
Adults—Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible School—Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson

19. The hymn "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" was sung by congregation and led by Rev. T. H. Williams.

20. The Convention was dismissed with prayer by Rev. Horace Thompson.

W. Futrell, Supt.
R. T. Greene, Acting Secretary

MINUTES OF THE

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING, FRIDAY, JANUARY 25, 1952

Margarettsville Baptist Church

L. J. GODWIN, Moderator L. J. RAINEY, Clerk

1. After the singing of several Hymns, the devotional was conducted by H. G. Thompson.
2. There were three discussions on, "What The Thaining Union Means; To Our Association," was discussed by E. G. Blythe; "To The Local Church," by R. T. Greene; "To The Individual" by L. J. Rainey.
3. A period of business was entered into.
4. A message was delivered by J. C. Ray.
5. The Margarettsville Church furnished a delicious lunch.
6. At the beginning of the afternoon meeting, the devotional exercise was led by Frank Robinson.
7. Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention was present and discussed, "The Advance Program."
8. The meeting closed with prayer.

Program Committee:
L. J. Rainey, J. B. Hewett, Frank Robinson, T. H. Williams, and L. J. Godwin.

SECOND MEETING

Christian Harbor Baptist Church

FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1952

THEME: "The New Testament Churches Growing"

1. R. L. Trexler led the devotional period.
2. The following topics were discussed:
   The Churches Growing Through Prayer—G. E. Reynolds
   The Churches Growing Through Witnessing J. M. Askew
   The Church Growing Through Giving—Frank Robinson
3. The Sermon on, "Thy First Gave Themselves," was preached by J. A. Tally.
4. Lunch was served by the Christian Harbor Church.
5. In the afternoon, Oscar Creech brought a message on, "The Churches Growing Through Discipline" and F. O. Mixon, "The Churches Growing Under The Holy Spirit."
6. The meeting was closed with prayer.

NOTE: No Training Union Convention was held during the year. There were various mass meetings held as was reported in the Director's Report.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
J. F. Colston	Winton	Winton	Pastor
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
R. T. Greene	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
J. B. Hewett	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
W. I. Johnson	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
E. S. Morgan	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Ahoskie	Brantley's Grove	Pastor
J. A. Pittman	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
L. J. Rainey	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Frank Robinson	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
J. D. Ross	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Lamar Sentell	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
W. F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
H. G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
R. L. Trexler	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
J. O. Walton	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Richard Wynn	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor

NO NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

ORDAINED MINISTERS—NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Retired
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Asso. to Pres. Chowan C.
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired
F. O. Mixon	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres. Chowan College
Robert Woodland	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Prof. Chowan College

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NO MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	Where
Peggy Babb	Potecasi	Woodland
Ann Campbell	Murfreesboro	Salem College
Fred Cullipher	Riverside	Campbell College
Jean Galloway	Potecasi	Woodland
Marvin Gibson	Murfreesboro	Wake Forest College
John Long	Severn	Wake Forest College
Robert Glenn Mulder	Potecasi	Woodland

ASSISTANT PASTORS

John Fischer, Ahoskie Baptist Church—Ahoskie

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PASTOR

R. T. Greene—Ahoskie

Choir Directors—Address

1. Ahoskie—Mrs. Louise Godwin, Ahoskie
2. Ashley's Grove—J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—M. T. White, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. H. V. Scarborough, Aulander
5. Bethany—
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—
8. Brantley's Grove—
9. Buckhorn—
10. Capeharts—V. C. Evans, Merry Hill
11. Cashie—L. S. Mizelle, Windsor
12. Center Grove—Mrs. Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor—E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville
14. Colerain—
15. Connaritsa—Mrs. Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
16. Conway—Mrs. Julian Liverman, Conway
17. Creech Memorial—E. W. Jernigan, Ahoskie
18. Creeksville—
19. Earleys—
20. Edgewood Chapel—Denald McNair, Windsor
21. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
22. Elm Grove—H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
23. Galatia—Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton
24. Green's Cross—W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
25. Harrellsville—
26. Hebron—
27. Holly Grove—Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie
28. Holly Springs—W. J. Perry, Cofield
29. Horton's—
30. Jackson—Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
31. Kelford—
32. Lasker—Mrs. Louise Witt, Conway
33. Lawrence—W. W. Daniels, Windsor
34. Lewiston—
35. Margarettsville—
36. Mars Hill—Stanley Miller, Colerain
37. Meherrin—Mrs. P. M. Dickens, Murfreesboro
38. Menola—
39. Merry Hill—Bernard Smithwick, Merry Hill
40. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
41. Mt. Tabor—Julian Matthews, Murfreesboro
42. Murfreesboro—Mrs. Frank Poole, Murfreesboro
43. Oak Grove—
44. Pleasant Grove—
45. Potecasi—C. W. Draper, Potecasi
46. Powellsville—T. H. Williams, Powellsville
47. Republican—
48. Rich Square—Mrs. Aubrey Bolton, Rich Square
49. Riverside—Tom Williams, Merry Hill
50. Robert's Chapel—Miss Viola Stephenson, Pendleton
51. Ross—W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
52. Sandy Run—Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Jr, Roxobel
53. Seaboard—Mrs. E. S. Morgan, Seaboard
54. Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn
55. Siloam—T L. Speller, Williamston
56. St. Johns—
57. Union—Mrs. L. W. Parker, Ahoskie
58. Wakelon—J. H. Perry, Colerain
59. Winton—Mrs. Phillip Taylor, Winton
60. Woodland—Mrs. A. P. Griffin, Woodland

Organist or Pianist, Librarian—Address

1. Ahoskie—Mrs. Louise Godwin, *Mrs. Bessie Holloman, Ahoskie
2. Ashley's Grove—Miss Janet Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5. Bethany—
6. Bethel—**Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill**
7. Bethlehem—O. J. Hill, Cofield
8. Brantley's Grove—Mrs. G. B. Overton, *Jesse Albert Brinkley, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn—Mrs. Bruce Summer, Como
10. Capeharts—Loretta Baker, Windsor
11. Cashie—Mrs. J. L. Byrd, Windsor
12. Center Grove—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor—Mrs. C. C. Fairless, Harrellsville
14. Colerain—Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
15. Connaritsa—Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander
16. Conway—Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, *Miss Pat Parks, Conway
17. Creech Memorial—Mrs. R. T. Greene, Ahoskie
18. Creeksville—Miss Linda Lassiter, *Wayne Martin, Conway
19. Earleys—Mrs J. B. Early, Ahoskie
20. Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Herman Freeman, Windsor
21. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
22. Elm Grove—Mrs. Bertie Mizelle, Colerain
23. Galatia—Mrs. Clyde Davis, Seaboard
24. Green's Cross—Mrs. Lewis Mizelle, *Mrs. Grady Leicester, Windsor
25. Harrellsville—
26. Hebron—Mrs. R. H. Hodges, *Billy Johnson, Woodland
27. Holly Grove—*Don Holliway, Ahoskie
28. Holly Springs—Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
29. Horton's—Miss Jo Ann Phelps, Aulander
30. Jackson—Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
31. Kelford—Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford
32. Lasker—Mrs. T. C. Collier, Lasker
33. Lawrence—Ann Barnacastle, Windsor
34. Lewiston—
35. Margarettsville—Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
36. Mars Hill—Julian Robertson, Jr., Colerain
37. Meherrin—Joyce Ann Parker, *C. A. Warren, Murfreesboro
38. Menola—Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
39. Merry Hill—Miss Reba Edwards, Merry Hill
40. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
41. Mt. Tabor—Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murf., *Felton Godwin, Ahoskie
42. Murfreesboro—Miss Virginia McQueen, Murfreesboro
43. Oak Grove—Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander
44. Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander
45. Potecasi—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi, *R. G. Mulder, Conway
46. Powellsville—Mrs. T. H. Williams, Powellsville
47. Republican—Mrs. Margaret Pritchard, Windsor
48. Rich Square—Miss Carolyn Cooper, Rich Square
49. Riverside—Imogene Finch, Merry Hill
50. Robert's Chapel—Mrs. Gilbert Stephenson, *Robert Edwards, Pendleton
51. Ross—L. R. White, Windsor
52. Sandy Run—Miss Margaret Liverman, Roxobel
53. Seaboard—Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard
54. Severn—Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
55. Siloam—Ben Moore, Williamston
56. St. Johns—Mrs. W. L. Early, Jr., Ahoskie
57. Union—Mrs. Hubert Charles, Ahoskie
58. Wakelon—Mrs. J. H. Perry, Colerain
59. Winton—Mrs. Lizzie Downs, Winton
60. Woodland—Mrs. Jessie Murriel, Woodland

* Indicates Those Who Are Librarians

NOTE: The following are the Chairman of Missions in the only Churches reporting such: Holly Springs, Mrs. H. T. Harrell, Cofield; Robert's Chapel, Robert Edwards, Pendleton; Woodland, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Woodland.

NOTE: The following are the only Churches with Visual Aid Directors: Ahoskie, John Fischer, Ahoskie; Jackson, Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson.

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Mem. Asked to Pledge	No. Catholics Join
1.	Ahoskie	C	1804	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	12	51	73	908	260	1168	1	150			
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1, 3 AM 4PM	None	5	6	5	308	54	362	1	30			
3.	Askewville	V	1913	All	J. B. Hewett, Windsor Rt. 3	3	8	13	251	10	261	3	20			
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	None		3	25	424	130	554		52	!!		
5.	Bethany	R	1888	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	None		3	12	162	35	197	1	5			
6.	Bethel	R	1916	1, 3 PM	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	2			93	73	166	1	4	!!		
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 PM, 3 AM	T. H. Williams, Powellsville		4	9	76	57	133	1	7			
8.	Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1 AM, 3 AM	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	2		9	125	34	159	1	10		!!	
9.	Buckhorn	V	1853	2, 4 AM, 3, 1 PM	Jesse Colston, Winton	5		10	189	78	267	1			!!	
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	J. O. Walton, Windsor	12	7	11	246	69	315	2	2			
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	W. I. Johnson, Windsor	17	21	22	482	134	616	2	24			
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 AM, 4 PM	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	1		14	170	89	259	1	4		!!	
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	All AM	None		9	9	188	76	264	1				
14.	Colerain	V	1780	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	10	11	20	386	178	564	1	60			
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	1,3 AM, 2, 4 PM	Richard Wynn, Roxobel	9	1	15	259	118	377	1	6		!!	
16.	Conway	T	1905	1, 3 PM	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	6	15	25	450	135	585	1	60			
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952		R. T. Greene, Ahoskie	4	47		51		51	1	33	!!	!!	
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	All	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1	1	7	143	110	253	1	60			
19.	Earleys	R	1917		Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro		2	8	53	83	138	1	29			
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1915	3 PM	R. T. Greene, Ahoskie	23	43		77	1	78	1	42			
21.	Elam	V	1788	All	E. S. Morgan, Eeaboard	4	1	10	177	81	258	1		!!		
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	1, 3 AM	J. B. Hewett, Windsor Rt. 3		1	5	198	59	257	1	11			
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Frank B. Bobinson, Seaboard	10	6	9	349	100	449	1	12			
24.	Green's Cross	R	1874	1, 3 PM, 4, 5 AM	J. O. Walton, Windsor Rt. 2		8	14	226	85	311	2	25			
25.	Harrellsville			1, 3 AM, 2, 4 PM	L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	6		7	209	92	301	1	9		!!	
26.	Hebron	R	1856	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson				32	41	73		4	!!		
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	2, 5 PM	T. A. Williams, Powellsville	3	4	13	56	21	77	1				
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	1 AM, 3 PM	Jesse Colston, Winton	1		4	70	54	124	1		!!		
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1, 3 PM	None	9	6	2	95	35	130	1				

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1, 3 AM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			7	2	220	54	274		1	45									
31.	Kelford	T	1898	1, 3 AM, 3, 5 PM	None	3		4		147	109	256		2	4									
32.	Lasker	V	1906	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square			5		216	25	241		2	3									
33.	Lawrence	R	1878	1 AM, 2 PM	Lamar Sentell, Windsor	3		4	2	100	34	134		1	5									
34.	Lewiston	T	1883	All	None			4	20	269	173	442		2										
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1, 3 AM, 2, 4 PM	Frank Robinson, Seaboard	4		6	2	77	18	95		1	8									
36.	Mars Hill	V	1854	1 AM, 3 PM	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	15		8	18	290	169	459		1										
37.	Meherrin	R	1729	2, 4 AM, 1, 3 PM	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	10		6	8	309	154	463		1	47									
38.	Menola	R	1908	1, 2, 3, 4 AM	Frank Robinson, Seaboard	1		6	2	63	69	132		1	11									
39.	Merry Hill	V	1910		Lemar Sentell, Merry Hill	2		5	5	164	30	194		2										
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1812	1, 3 PM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro			1	17	98	55	153		1	5									
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2, 4 AM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3		2	2	112	48	160		1										
42.	Murfreesboro	T	1844	All	W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro	4		12	23	357	49	406		1	44									
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	1, 3 PM	None	3		3	9	92	8	100		1										
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	1, 3 PM, 2, 4AM	None	16			13	180	151	331		1	5									
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2, 4 AM, 2, 4 PM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	4		6	9	230	115	345		1	12									
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	2 PM, 4 AM	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	3		6	8	221	103	324		1	9									
47.	Republican	R	1803	2,3,4 AM,1,2,4 PM	J. A. Pittman, Windsor	1		3	13	150	16	166		1	3									
48.	Rich Square	V	1853	2, 4 AM, 1, 3 PM	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	20		6	12	254	83	337		2	15									
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	Robert L. Trexler, Merry Hill	4		7	6	274	65	339		2	10									
50.	Robert's Chapel	V	1848	1,3 AM ,2,4 PM	J. C. Ray, Severn	20		2	6	162	58	220		1	16									
51.	Ross	R	1804	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	None	3		2	21	248	90	338		2	8									
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	Richard Wynn, Roxobel	6		3	6	185	174	359		1	3									
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	E. S. Morgan, Seaboard	16		10		189	47	236		1										
54.	Severn	T	1896	1, 3 PM, 2, 4 AM	J. C. Ray, Severn	6		4	13	210	45	255		1	25									
55.	Siloam	R	1885	All	James A. Pittman, Windsor	3			1	60	53	113		2										
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	3 AM, 4 PM	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square			3	14	156	44	200		1										
57.	Union	V	1886	1, 3 AM, 2, 4 PM	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	3		11	8	126	67	193		1										
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	2, 4 AM	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	1		4	7	60	8	68		1										
59.	Winton	T	1887	1, 3 AM, 2, 4 PM	J. F. Colston, Winton	15		10	4	148	44	192		1										
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	Jason Ross, Woodland	9		7	13	174	37	211		1	85									
						323		406	624	11998	4487	16485		71	1022	18	12	1						

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	N. E. Godwin, Ahoskie	60	81	49	91	93	71	38	342	50	6	881		250
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway			20	18	26	40	7	148	5	4	268		99
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor, Rt. 3		17	14	22	30	38	7	96		1	225	1	85
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander		24	24	43	46	38	14	113	25	4	331	1	178
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain		6	14	13	14	19	20	61	4		151		55
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1			10		5	2		29		7	53	1	11
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Ahoskie			8	7	12	20	21	28		5	101		
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	12	5	6	9	9	11	15	42		2	111		63
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como Rt. 1			20	20	16	20	46	45	20	12	199	1	61
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill		11	9	21	22	20	20	85		5	196		
11.	Cashie	P. R. White, Windsor		21	30	47	63		69	86		2	318	1	145
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		24	11	17	15	18	40	41		2	168		75
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville			10	13	24	19	14	75			155	1	
14.	Colerain	Linwood Mitchell, Harrellsville	15	15	29	29	45	36	43	139	14	1	366		152
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	4		9	13	18	24	38	53	17	1	177		85
16.	Conway	Lawrence Ricks, Conway		24	13	26	32	31	30	259		3	418		66
17.	Creech Memorial	L. E. Morris, Ahoskie			13		17		11	23			64		
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	18		25	18	19	24	42	71			217		
19.	Earleys	Charlie R. Nichals, Ahoskie		11		16	12	8	18	36			101		60
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr. Windsor, Rt. 3		9	13	11	20	12	14	46		4	129		64
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Garysburg		5	9	12	12	18	15	52			111		32
22.	Elm Grove	J. V. Mizelle, Colerain, Rt. 2			20	18	18	15	46	67			184		113
23.	Galatia	Billie Harris, Pendleton	18	15	21	16	32	28	47	157			334		121
24.	Green's Cross	Boyce Lawrence, Windsor Rt. 2		15	16	11	25	21	15	102	25		230	1	108
25.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville		15	8	15	23	30	24	79			194		98
26.	Hebron	Mason Beale, Woodland				6	4	3		19		2	34		
27.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt. 4			2	10	9	8	16	22		4	71		43
28.	Holly Springs	Jack Harrell, Winton, Rt. 1			8	8	13	6	16	39		1	91		
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander			15		9	25		42		2	93		30

30.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr., Jackson	10	16	15	13	16	18	43	90	16	26	263		94
31.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, elford			12	15	5	21	18	28		3	102		52
32.	Lasker	H. C. Davis, Conway Rt. 2			9	15	20	5	24	73		11	157	1	40
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Windsor				13	8	8	10	18		3	60		
34.	Lewiston	W. F. Minton, Lewiston		16	13	23	28	29	6	120	60	4	299	1	63
35.	Margarettsville	W. C. Vaughan, Margarettsville, Rt. 3	3	9		8	8	0	6	39	5	9	93		15
36.	Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Colerain		12	10	11	32	46	38	124			273	1	180
37.	Meherrin	Douglass Vinson, Jr., Murfreesboro Rt. 1		30	25	15	27	30	79	141	19		366		
38.	Menola	R. V. Parker, Woodland			7	8	8	14	14	33			84		35
39.	Merry Hill	James P. Love, Merry Hill			19	13	17	18	25	47		1	140	1	
40.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard, Rt. 1			10	13	12	10	16	45		8	114		
41.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkaham, Ahoskie, Rt. 3			9	9	7	14	22	62	6		129		53
42.	Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill, Murfreesboro		8	24	36	38	42	15	112			275	1	160
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Aulander, Rt. 3			14		10		8	14			76		10
44.	Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Aulander				20	15	17	16	54			122		37
45.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	8	10	4	10	9	21	40	138	17	2	259		65
46.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Colerain, Rt. 1		19	17	19	36	33	17	110		2	253	1	96
47.	Republican	Charles Collins, Windsor, Rt. 1			9	6	6	18	21	49	10		119		
48.	Rich Square	Charles Parker, Rich Square		20	15	42	48	35	26	141		3	330		
49.	Riverside	Clarence Williams	5	14	20	19	22	19	33	132			264		75
50.	Robert's Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton		13	16	17	19	8	23	83		5	184	1	35
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain, Rt. 2		13	13	16	15	19	29	89	10	5	209	1	90
52.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	27			22	11	21	13	67		2	163		90
53.	Seaboard	J. Burgess Stephenson, Seaboard,			14	24	17	10	23	114		8	210	1	35
54.	Severn	Marion L. Tyler, Margarettsville	6	6	15	10	29	18	23	109	12	9	237		83
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, Williamston			21		13	14		52		3	103		
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie, Rt. 2			25	14	19	6	13	74	3	1	155		77
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie, Rt. 3			16	13	10	22	47	36			144		105
58.	Wakelon	Roy A Matthews, Colerain, Rt. 1			14	11	9	8	25	28			95		52
59.	Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Winton		18	14	16	13	17	11	44	18	4	145		94
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland		9	9	14	22	17		110		12	193		82
			187	511	815	995	1232	1169	1370	4773	336	189	11577	16	3711

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	John Fisher, Ahoskie		1	2	1	1	1	6			12	30	10	15	15	4	86	59
2.	Ashley's Grove																		
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor, Rt 3			1			1	2				15			30		45	32
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Aubrey Perry, Aulander			1	1			2				20	19				39	29
5.	Bethany																		
6.	Bethel																		
7.	Bethlehem																		
8.	Brantley's Grove																		
9.	Buckhorn																		
10.	Capeharts	H. E. Evans, Merry Hill		1	1	1	1	1	5			8	8	13	9	22	5	65	45
11.	Cashie	Mrs Graham Sermons, Windsor	1	1	2	1	1	1	7		4	7	22	5	5	12	4	59	34
12.	Center Grove																		
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs Curtis White, Harrellsville		1	1	1	1	1	5			12	14	16	7	14	8	71	
14.	Colerain	Mrs P. T. Worrell, Colerain		1	1	1			3			17	14	12			3	46	30
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. Winston Jenkins, Aulander			1	1		1	3				10	12	6	13	2	37	20
16.	Conway	MissOnita Woodard, Conwey	1		1	1	1		4		5		10	12	15			42	20
17.	Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, Ahoskie	1		1		1	1	3		4		10		7	20		44	27
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson		1	1	1	1	1	5			10	10	6	3	20		49	30
19.	Earleys																		
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor																	
21.	Elam																		
22.	Elm Grove																		
23.	Galatia																		
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs Henry Harrison, Windsor	1		1	1		1	4		10		14	17		25		66	58
25.	Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1		1	5		5	15	14	10		20	4	68	40
26.	Hebron																		
27.	Holly Grove																		
28.	Holly Springs																		
29.	Horton's	J C. Phelps, Aulander			1	1		1	3				8	13		9		30	20

30.	Jackson	Mrs. J. B Dailey, Jackson			1		1		1			1	4			12	13	8			14		2	49	
31.	Kelford	A V. Cobb, Kelford					1		1			1	3				7	12			9		3	31	19
32.	Lasker																								
33.	Lawrence	Murry Harden, Windsor					1		1		1	1	4				13	7		9	18		3	50	36
34.	Lewiston	Miss Effie Leigh Elmore, Lewiston					1		1				2				16	7					2	25	21
35.	Margarettsville																								
36.	Mars Hill																								
37.	Meherrin																								
38.	Menola																								
39.	Merry Hill	Wilton Phelps, Windsor		1		1		1		1		2	7			20	11	12	13	12	40		6	114	61
40.	Mt. Carmel																								
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H Holloman, Murfreesboro		1		1		1			1	1	6	4	3	7	3		5	19		6	41	20
42.	Murfreesboro	George E Gibbs, Murfreesboro					1		1		1		3				22	16	12				50	32
43.	Oak Grove																								
44.	Pleasant Grove																								
45.	Potecasi	John Galloway, George					1		1			1	3				13	12			22		4	51	35
46.	Powellsville																								
47.	Republican	Miss Janie Lee Hughes, Windsor		1			1		1			1	4			11		8	11		20		2	52	41
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. GraceLambertson, Rich Square					1		1				3	5				20	20				4	49	20
49.	Riverside	Izzie G. Mizelle, Merry Hill		1		1		1		1		3	9	9		5	6	14	12	15	44		4	109	84
50.	Robert's Chapel																								
51.	Ross																								
52.	Sandy Run																								
53.	Seaboard																								
54.	Severn	Miss Linda Tyler, Margarettsville			1		1			1		1	4			5	15		19		5		9	53	35
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Thomas L Speller, Williamston		1			1		1			1	4			7	9	8			14		3	41	24
56.	St. Johns																								
57.	Union																								
58.	Wakelon	John H Perry, Colerain					1					1	2				10				12		3	25	18
59.	Winton																								
60.	Woodland																								
			10	12	30	23	13	25	116	18	74	131	364	263	139	417	81	1487	890						

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Ira Ainsley, Ahoskie	1	1	2	4	3	11	242	18	39	52	67	418	366	199
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	14	14	12	20	124		30
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Issac Pierce, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	24		15	11	35	85	25	11
4.	Aulander	Mrs J. M. Chamblee, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	21	15	7	30	173	90	25
5.	Bethany	Mrs F. R Uphold, Colerain	1					1	22					22	20	2
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1				1	2	15				15	30	12	4
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas, Cofield	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	5	10	38	20	7
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. W G. Vaughan, Ahoskie, Rt 3	1		1	1	1	4	19		6	8	10	43	30	17
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs R. G. Whitley Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	13	15	14	35	103	86	1
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Lou Minton, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	11	13	13	15	97	18	1
11.	Cashie		1					1	201					201		
12.	Center Grove	Mrs A. S Godwin, Ahoskie	1	1			1	3	14	9			25	48		4
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	14	14	18	15	121		
14.	Colerain	Mrs Cecil Lowe, Colerain	1	1	2	2	1	7	113	11	10	16	20	176	127	50
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. G D. Jernigan, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	63	10	15	10	9	107		6
16.	Conway	Mrs J. A. Fleetwood, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	104	10	18	15	18	165	165	60
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Worth Benthall, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	7	2	5	5	35		10
18.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	51	16	13	15	27	122	100	40
19.	Earleys	Mrs L. P Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	24		11	6	25	66	20	28
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Donald McNair, Windsor	1		1	1		3	13		4	4		21		9
21.	Elam	Mrs. M. B Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	29		5	10	14	58		
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Colerain	1					1	18					18	9	4
23.	Galatia	Mrs Leon Blythe, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	14	21	16	32	126	66	8
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. C F. Asbell, Windsor	1		2	1	1	5	24		18	8	22	72	14	19
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs L. J. Rainey, Harrellsville	1	1	1		1	4	34	8	14		25	81	15	7
26.	Hebron	Mrs. A Marnch Futrell, Woodland	1					1	11					11		
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	12		8		18	38	26	
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs John Hassel, Winton	1					1	11					11		
29.	Horton's	Mrs H. W. Greene, Aulander	1					1	13					13	13	

30.	Jackson	Mrs.	Buxton Midgette, Jackson	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	2	17	10	22	121	121	37
31.	Kelford	Miss	Mattie Liverman, Kelford	1	1			1	3	37	9			12	58	25	4
32.	Lasker	Mrs.	Essie Warren, Lasker	1		1	1	1	4	39		5	7	21	72	40	3
33.	Lawrence	Mrs.	Rupert Barnacastle, Windsor	1		1	1		3	15		9	8		32		6
34.	Lewiston	Mrs	R. V. Peele, Lewiston	1	1	2	2	2	8	93	3	31	17	37	181	160	21
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs	S. M Garris, Margarettsville	1				1	2	19				14	33	29	8
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs.	G. H. Brown, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	5	19	17	28	147	147	
37.	Meherrin	Mrs.	A C Horton, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	71	7	22	13	10	123		47
38.	Menola	Mrs.	Harvey Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	5	5	12	55	46	11
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs	T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1				2	30	12				42	25	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs.	J E Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	9	7	7	6	43	33	5
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs.	T. J. Benthall, Ahoskie	1	1		1	1	4	26	6		9	12	53	53	
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs.	G R Holloman, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	92	14	21	16	40	183	123	44
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs	Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1		1	3	13		5		15	33		
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs.	Lena Cooke, Woodland	1					1	23					23	8	5
45.	Potecasi	Mrs.	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1		2	1	1	5	28		17	9	14	68	79	1
46.	Powellsville	Mrs	H C. Waters, Ahoskie, Rt 4	1		1	1	1	4	45		8	16	18	87	62	7
47.	Republican	Mrs.	A. S. White, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	8	6	12	9	67	70	
48.	Rich Square	Mrs.	Julian Edwards, Rich Square	1	1	2	2	1	7	69	8	22	23	25	147	45	15
49.	Riverside	Mrs	W. J Perry, Merry Hill					1	2	33				10	43	52	4
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs	Howard Woodard, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	11	10	10	22	82	58	16
51.	Ross	Mrs.	Carl Todd, Windsor	1	1	1			3	20	7	3			30	11	8
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs.	Jessie Burkett, Roxobel	1		1		1	3	33		8		13	54	20	2
53.	Seaboard	Mrs.	J. D Shearin, Seaboard	1	1	1		1	4	74	8	4		36	123	109	25
54.	Severn	Miss	Una White, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	15	16	14	20	99	66	22
55.	Siloam	Mrs.	Joseph Gurganus, Williamston	1					1	16					16		30
56.	St. Johns	Mrs	W B. Askew, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	9	10	16	17	89	100	
57.	Union	Mrs.	Nettie B Sewell, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	17		9		16	42		
58.	Wakelon	Mrs.	G. M. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	18		7	8	12	45	30	4
59.	Winton	Mrs.	J R Felton, Winton	1		1		1	3	51		17		15	83	30	16
60.	Woodland	Mrs	H. C. Vaughan, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	10	16	10	12	108	60	30
				60	32	56	45	52	245	2664	329	578	472	960	5005	2824	833

TABLE FIVE—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Associational Missions Coming Year
1.	Ahoskie	NO BROTHERHOOD		10000	160000			
2.	Ashley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			10000			
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD	14	8000	23000			
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD	25	7000	75000			
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD			8000			
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD	3		8000		240	25.00
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD	7		10000			
8.	Brantley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD	6		6000			
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD			20000			
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD	14		12000		800	
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD	16	6000	75000			
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD	10		17000		300	62.50
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD	8	1500	10000		900	
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD	18	25000	45000	750	2000	
15.	Connaritsa	NO BROTHERHOOD	6		30000		500	
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD	22		125000	9500		
17.	Creech Memorial	NO BROTHERHOOD			1500			12.75
18.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD	4		5000			
19.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD	3		4000			
20.	Edgewood Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD	4		5000			25.00
21.	Elam	Mr Z L Davenport Jr. Gumberry 14 Members—12 Meetings Held	9		32000		200	
22.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			6000			
23.	Galatia	NO BROTHERHOOD		11000	39000			
24.	Green's Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, 21 Members—12 Meetings Held	16	3500	11500		500	100.00
25.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD	13	3000	63000		600	99.00
26.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD	4		5000			
27.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD	4		7500		200	
28.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD			5000		96	
29.	Horton's	NO BROTHERHOOD	3		7000			

30.	Jackson		NO BROTHERHOOD	9	10000	40000				
31.	Kelford		NO BROTHERHOOD			15000				
32.	Lasker		NO BROTHERHOOD	8		18000				
33.	Lawrence		NO BROTHERHOOD	3		6000				
34.	Lewiston		NO BROTHERHOOD	12	5000	30000				
35.	Margarettsville		NO BROTHERHOOD			6000				
36.	Mars Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000	25000				
37.	Meherrin		NO BROTHERHOOD	9	7000	60000			500	
38.	Menola		NO BROTHERHOOD	7		8000			90	
39.	Merry Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD	12	8000	18000	4000			
40.	Mt. Carmel		NO BROTHERHOOD	2		12000			300	
41.	Mt. Tabor		NO BROTHERHOOD	10		4500				
42.	Murfreesboro		NO BROTHERHOOD	20	7500	70000	4000	1500	90	00
43.	Oak Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD	3		3000				
44.	Pleasant Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD			8000				
45.	Potecasi		NO BROTHERHOOD	16		50000				
46.	Powellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD	14	8000	20000		900		
47.	Republican		NO BROTHERHOOD		5000	25000				
48.	Rich Square		NO BROTHERHOOD	20	15000	80000		1200	30000	
49.	Riverside		NO BROTHERHOOD	19	8000	40000	2200	780	70.00	
50.	Robert's Chapel		NO BROTHERHOOD	12		21000		775		
51.	Ross		NO BROTHERHOOD	11	10000	40000		480		
52.	Sandy Run		NO BROTHERHOOD	8	7500	19500	2500			
53.	Seaboard		NO BROTHERHOOD	13	15000	125000		720		
54.	Severn		NO BROTHERHOOD	14	5000	50000		1500		
55.	Siloam		NO BROTHERHOOD	4		6000				
56.	St. Johns		NO BROTHERHOOD	7		12000	1000	275	50.00	
57.	Union		NO BROTHERHOOD	5		15000				
58.	Wakelon		NO BROTHERHOOD	4		8000		120		
59.	Winton		NO BROTHERHOOD	8	2500	6500				
60.	Woodland		NO BROTHERHOOD	20	2500	77500	9500	335	100.00	
				489	196000	1744500	33450	15812	934.00	

TABLE SIX GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Local Gifts Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity Relief Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
1.	Ahoskie	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	32669.26	3102.67	10574.97	1027.00	1392.83	867.16	3539.42	1027.00	1126.05	350.00	136.68	20041.11	55813.0
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	2610.54	1664.74	410.52	30.63	53.82	133.38	143.31	351.03	323.40	174.57	2295.82	3916.48	8191.7
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	3498.06	2096.66	346.76	30.00	185.36	131.50	216.00	158.83	337.64	48.29	411.34	1865.72	7460.4
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	8790.77	2841.10	1800.00	148.00	200.00	315.00	444.44	453.00	630.00	150.00	467.00	4580.44	16212.3
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain	805.36	1525.00	175.00	20.00	40.75	25.88	21.40	204.00	236.08	50.00	226.89	1000.00	3330.3
6.	Bethel	R A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill Rt 1	1455.54	600.00	240.00	25.00	7.00	7.00	56.60	159.00	425.50	100.55	25.00	1047.65	3103.1
7.	Bethlehem	W A. Thomas, Cofield	953.32	600.00	399.49	30.00	133.95	192.26	269.97	100.00	287.14	147.07	14.25	1574.13	3127.4
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	1423.78	690.00	300.00		23.89	14.11	29.00		60.00	27.60	61.98	516.49	2630.2
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	1967.90	1849.92	693.90	35.00	73.55	44.46	59.60	205.00	204.50	54.05	74.16	1444.22	5262.0
10.	Capeharts	H G. Evans, Jr , Merry Hill	4706.75	1171.67	549.96	63.00	47.00	13.00	128.18	190.60	409.21	152.44	53.00	1606.39	7487.8
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	3885.89	3640.00	2412.82		155.23	187.82	254.03	200.00	670.00	105.00		3984.90	11510.7
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	2013.38	1000.00	358.93	62.50	117.92	51.23	93.45	300.00	343.86	83.52	60.20	1471.61	5484.9
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6495.21	1255.00	900.00	33.00	214.24	166.00	203.75	46.50	504.00	110.00	57.60	2285.09	10036.3
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes Colerain	4242.80	3450.00	2027.75		119.00	179.00	821.56	400.00	760.00	254.00	453.42	5014.73	12707.5
15.	Connaritsa	G. D. Jernigan, Aulander	1836.06	1200.00	175.40		65.92	56.59	181.12	174.58	111.87	177.65		943.12	3979.1
16.	Conway	J D. Lanier, Conway	13110.52	2250.00	784.05		58.15	268.02	268.41	345.97	322.57	86.16	144.60	2276.93	17637.4
17.	Creech Memorial	L E. Morris, Ahoskie	1218.62	60.00	71.33					10.50		10.00		91.83	1370.4
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1320.50	800.00	488.25	5.00	222.50	86.83	259.50	600.00	409.75	118.56	70.00	2260.39	4380.8
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	944.73	357.50	162.87	49.00	21.91	40.65	54.75	57.00	149.75	45.00	70.06	650.99	1953.2
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs P. H Mitchell, Sr , Windsor	5673.17	414.00	53.90	8.00	7.27			31.53	20.00	25.70		146.40	6233.5
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	947.84	1100.00	150.00	42.50	33.00	48.05	103.00	117.50	191.43	276.00		961.48	3009.3
22.	Elm Grove	W. Z Jernigan, Colerain Rt 2	1087.86	1200.00	500.50	60.91	18.44	14.08	46.95	19.89	129.08	11.34	11.00	819.19	3107.0
23.	Galatia	Henry G Britton, Jr. Seaboard	4824.74	1500.00	192.25		43.50	50.78	29.72	114.91	243.00	110.64	363.91	1148.71	7473.4
24.	Green's Cross	D L. Cobb, Windsor, Rt. 2	3457.33	1211.12	300.00	237.79	56.22	18.95	168.25	191.00	292.19	62.72	47.02	1374.14	6042.5
25.	Harrellsville	E L. Holloman, Harrellsville	1819.53	2200.00	600.00	34.00	350.00	225.00	225.00	920.00	600.00	500.00	88.00	3542.00	7561.5
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C W. Beale, Woodland	440.02	386.57	179.80	7.25		4.75	18.00	40.26	88.99	41.51	8.00	388.56	1215.1
27.	Holly Grove	R. W Byrd, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	1671.12	622.00	200.00		32.76	35.50	136.19	80.00	226.58	47.54	22.54	779.11	3072.2
28.	Holly Springs	W S. Piland, Cofield, Rt 1	662.06	182.62	53.35	18.75	40.00			25.00	113.44		8.00	258.54	1103.2
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1268.34	431.00	112.24		33.07	25.80	137.50	99.00	58.30	17.57	61.20	444.62	2143.9

30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	7379.01	242.00	1204.48		75.00	127.00	316.00	100.00	120.00	110.00	169.60	2222.08	12021.09
31.	Kelford	A C. Jackson, Kelford	5371.38	1885.00	193.26	19.00	24.00		220.60	104.75	163.65	66.15		791.41	8047.79
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	4331.95	600.00	247.42		120.00	130.71	38.71	122.00	283.80	107.00	252.00	1301.64	6233.59
33.	Lawrence	W J. Barnacastle, Windsor	944.79	1500.00	20.00	18.00	15.60	12.50	26.00		46.95	18.19	8.82	166.06	2610.85
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	3480.52	2400.00	1257.37	99.00	154.39	149.91	211.40	552.00	982.36	193.77		3600.20	9480.72
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs J A P.ruden, Margarettsville	1507.08	614.00	100.00	32.00		39.20	23.00	287.00	241.06	25.43	21.50	769.19	2890.27
36.	Mars Hill	R W. Brown, Colerain		2100.00	800.00	68.00	38.88	26.35	48.50	274.00	243.00	83.00	586.68	2168.41	4268.41
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	14241.07	2700.00	615.51		291.22	159.16	289.40	285.00	378.96	114.00	193.99	2327.24	19268.31
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	887.32	721.00	156.49		52.05	65.01	170.98	85.00	100.89	111.43	85.60	827.45	2435.77
39.	Merry Hill	T. E White, Merry Hill	6061.50	1305.10	125.00		50.00	48.00	58.00	50.00	185.00	125.00	48.00	689.00	8055.60
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J A. Smith, Seaboard	1643.17	735.04	204.20		67.22	28.50	40.50	39.50	173.06	38.86	140.12	725.96	3104.17
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	1396.32	1200.00	547.27		76.21	98.62	105.06	59.05	451.07	91.28	59.51	1488.07	4084.37
42.	Murfreesboro	Albert Hill Murfreesboro	14338.43	3900.00	800.00	90.00	130.08	90.50	237.50	526.00	200.00	50.00	550.75	2674.83	20913.26
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	546.71	400.00	113.34	5.00	50.73	49.31	36.20		95.26	26.83	62.00	438.67	1385.38
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs C. J. Dunning, Woodland	2057.93	733.37	171.00		63.00	56.23	141.21	188.00	162.32	60.75	30.00	872.51	3663.81
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	3149.30	1800.00	1000.00		69.55	91.00	242.82	220.00	379.63	151.22	144.00	2298.22	7247.52
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	2152.04	1000.00	183.26	21.24	34.80	138.95	279.36	534.80	490.60	119.20		1802.21	4954.25
47.	Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor	1722.61	2165.00	118.26	20.00	54.14	35.00	50.00	118.26	171.84	21.75	137.74	731.99	4619.60
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	4013.43	2000.00	1050.00	357.50	22.16	131.44	200.00	47.50		101.24	192.50	2101.34	8114.77
49.	Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill	10208.24	2379.79	606.89	70.00		98.64	121.64	50.00	171.00	149.53	311.14	1578.84	14166.87
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	5040.30	1700.00	700.00		23.70	28.05	53.10	158.50	215.00	70.38	75.00	1323.73	8064.03
51.	Ross	Grover Hoggard, Windsor	1843.88	1600.00	480.00	26.58	71.71	60.55	96.92	274.00	221.32	113.90	55.55	1400.53	4844.41
52.	Sandy Run	A C. Smith, Roxobel	3375.99	1315.00	85.20	21.00	23.00	69.55	128.25	250.00	156.25	45.00	73.43	851.73	5542.72
53.	Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard	48513.64	2450.00	520.00		200.00	100.00	303.00		418.26	100.00	218.00	1859.36	52823.06
54.	Severn	C H Britt, Severn	7028.10	2282.80	1709.84		108.94	121.43	283.15	212.00	547.94	269.02	196.48	3448.80	12759.70
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor	1322.82	600.00			34.00	15.00	18.00	84.50		42.00	130.61	324.11	2246.93
56.	St. Johns	Miss Sara L. Jenkins, Ahoskie	2593.45	600.00	301.97	50.00	52.59	20.53	64.00	160.00	223.29	141.71	45.10	1059.19	4252.64
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	3019.33	1450.00	257.84	31.25	69.70	128.57	133.30	136.00	284.77	54.00	113.86	1209.29	5678.62
58.	Wakelon	Lee S Henry, Colerain, Rt 2	1937.53	510.00	89.00	19.80	35.35	10.79	20.30	19.00	80.70	16.90	47.80	339.64	2787.17
59.	Winton	H. M. Britt, Winton	3368.83	883.97	300.00		98.35	128.96	186.30	275.00	383.07	125.00	95.99	1592.67	5845.47
60.	Woodland	J H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland	21205.32	3000.00	335.70	100.00	64.99	83.12	193.81	40.00	86.80	40.00		944.42	25149.74
			303558.51	86174.64	39515.84	3015.70	5918.55	5542.48	12148.11	11873.96	17073.18	6104.02	9277.44	110469.28	500202.43

TABLE 7—VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIS

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	Choir Director			Organist Salary	Choir Enrollment						Music Budget	Number Copies Church Musician	Musical Instrument		
			Full-time	Part-time	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Junior	Primary	Other	Total			Piano Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
1. Ahoskie		!!				600.00	25	23	30			78	50.00	20		!!	!!
2. Ashley's Grove		*															!!
3. Askewville		*															!!
4. Aulander		*					14	20				34	25.00	20		!!	!!
5. Bethany																	!!
6. Bethel		*															!!
7. Bethlehem		*														!!	!!
8. Brantley's Grove																	
9. Buckhorn		*					8		15			23				!!	
10. Capeharts																!!	
11. Cashie		*			!!		20					20			!!		
12. Center Grove		*															!!
13. Christian Harbor																	!!
14. Colerain		*			!!											!!	!!
15. Connaritsa																!!	!!
16. Conway		*					12	15				27				!!	!!
17. Creech Memorial		*															!!
18. Creeksville																	!!
19. Earleys		*															!!
20. Edgewood Chapel		*			!!												!!
21. Elam		*		!!			14	11				25				!!	!!
22. Elm Grove					!!												
23. Galatia		*			!!		22		25			47					!!
24. Green's Cross		*			!!												!!
25. Harrellsville		*															!!
26. Hebron																	!!
27. Holly Grove		*															
28. Holly Springs		*			!!												
29. Horton's			!!														

30.	Jackson		!!	*			!!					12				12	25.00			!!					
31.	Kelford		*	*																!!					
32.	Lasker		*	*																					!!
33.	Lawrence																								!!
34.	Lewiston		*	*																				!!	!!
35.	Margarettsville																								
36.	Mars Hill		*	*			!!																	!!	!!
37.	Meherrin		*	*			!!																		!!
38.	Menola		*	*			!!																		!!
39.	Merry Hill																								!!
40.	Mt. Carmel		*	*			!!			18						18									
41.	Mt. Tabor																								
42.	Murfreesboro		*	*	!!					18		22			12	52								!!	!!
43.	Oak Grove		*	*																					!!
44.	Pleasant Grove		*	*																					!!
45.	Potecasi		*	*	!!		!!																	!!	!!
46.	Powellsville		*	*			!!			15		10				25									!!
47.	Republican																								
48.	Rich Square		*	*						12						12								!!	!!
49.	Riverside		*	*	!!		!!			15		15			12	42									!!
50.	Robert's Chapel		*	*																				!!	!!
51.	Ross		*	*																					!!
52.	Sandy Run		*	*																					
53.	Seaboard		*	*			!!			25		15				40								!!	!!
54.	Severn			!!			!!										20.51							!!	
55.	Siloam		*	*	!!		!!		64.00																!!
56.	St. Johns		*	*																					
57.	Union		*	*			!!																	!!	!!
58.	Wakelon		*	*			!!																		!!
59.	Winton		*	*	!!		!!			16					16	32								!!	!!
60.	Woodland		*	*	!!				240.00	25		20				45								!!	
	!! Yes * No	2	2	7	2	20	304.00	259	141	92	12	28	532	$120.51	40	3	20	43							

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N.C

File copy
(corrected)

MINUTES

Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1953

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N. C.

MINUTES

Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventy-first Annual Session

—Held With—

Seaboard Baptist Church

Seaboard, North Carolina Northampton County

—And With—

Chowan College

Murfreesboro, North Carolina Hertford County

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October 1954 with Mars Hill Baptist Church, Bertie County and Second Day with Colerain Baptist Church, Bertie County.

OCTOBER 28th, 29th

1953

INDEX

Associational Missions ____ 25 27
Associational Officers ____ 5
Associational Auxiliaries ____ 5 6 7
Associational Calendar of Activities ____ 13 14
Associational Budget ____ 27
Bertie Union Meeting ____ 55
Biblical Recorder Discussion ____ 23
Chowan College ____ 23
Chowan Trustees ____ 8
Churches by Date of Origin, Counties Given ____ 56
Church Directory ____ 57 59
Resident Pastors, Non-Resident Pastors ____ 57
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Brotherhood Work Table, V
Treasurer, Table VI
Clerks, Table VII
Civic Righteousness ____ 32
Committees Appointed ____ 23
Committees To Report Next Year ____ 9
Constitution ____ 10 12
Constitutional Change ____ 22
Digest of Church Letters ____ 45
Election of Officers ____ 46
Executive Committee ____ 5
Executive Committee Reports ____ 26 27
Hospital Discussion ____ 33 34
How West Chowan Came To Be ____ 57
Historian Report ____ 35 37
In Memoriam ____ 46 49
Messengers ____ 15 17
Order of Service ____ 18 20
Orphanage Discussion and Report ____ 34 35
Pastors Present ____ 15
Pine Forest Church ____ 42
Preach Annual Sermon ____ 5
Proceedings ____ 21 44
Reports:
BAPTIST HOSPITAL 33-34; BLIND PEOPLE 30; CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE 40; MISSIONS 29_30; HISTORIAN' 35_39; MINISTER'S RETIREMENT 23; ORPHANAGE 34-35; EDUCATION 39-40; TIME AND PLACE AND PREACHER 43; TREASURER 41; WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 27-28
Resolution of Thanks ____ 41
Rules of Order ____ 12
Standing Resolutions ____ 12
Sunday School Convention Minutes ____ 55
Sunday School Association Officers ____ 38
Sunday School Discussion ____ 37 38
Tables:
CHURCH MEMBERS, 1; S. SCHOOLS, 11; BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONS, III; W. M. U., IV GIFTS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES, VI; GIFTS FOR ALL BENEVOLENCES VII; HISTORICAL, VIII.
Training Union Report ____ 31 32
Trustees Baptist Institutions ____ 8
W. M. U. Minutes ____ 50 53
W. M. U. Officers ____ 5 7
ASSOCIATIONAL 5; BERTIE COUNTY OFFICERS 6; HERTFORD COUNTY OFFICERS 6; NORTHAMPTON COUNTY OFFICERS 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Herbert Jenkins, Moderator	Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Vice-Moderator	Colerain
Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Clerk	Winton
G. B. Story, Treasurer	Murfreesboro
J. B. Dailey, Historian	Jackson

Executive Committee

	Church	*Address*
Herbert Jenkins, Chairman	Aulander	Aulander
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain
G. B. Story	Mt. Tabor	Murfreesboro
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
E. G. Blythe	Christian Harbor	Harrellsville
Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Winton	Winton

Executive Committee at Large—Russell Johnson, Jr., W. A. Cooke, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

Associational Missionary Pastor

JOSEPH McTEER, Ahoskie, N. C.

To Preach Annual Sermon

WAYNE E. SCOTT Alternate—Grover L. Everett

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Carlton Cherry	Ahoskie
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Eugene Freeman	Ahoskie
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Warren Taylor	Murfreesboro
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. C. Early	Ahoskie
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Rich Square
Minister of Christian Education, Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton
Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. D. White	Colerain
Secretary, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Chorister, Mrs. E. R. Phillips	Aulander
White Cross, Mrs. J. L. Blythe	Harrellsville

NOTE: Place of next meeting: With Ashley's Grove in 1954

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. T. H. Williams, President ..... Powellsville
Mrs. Johnnie Scarborough, Vice-President ..... Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Windsor
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter. Stewardship ..... Aulander
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study ..... Colerain
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Enlistment ..... Aulander
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fd.-Christian Education ..... Aulander
Mrs. A. S, Godwin, Pianist ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. E. R. White, Carver School ..... Colerain
Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Community Missions ..... Aulander
Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Young People's Leader ..... Colerain
Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Chowan College ..... Lewiston
Mrs. L. M. Dilday, Chorister ..... Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings Come Wednesday after second Sunday in April and October. Young People's Meeting in June.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, President ..... Winton
Mrs. Tommy Benthall, Vice-President ..... Ahoskie
Miss Dorothy Askew, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Literature ..... Murfreesoro
Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mission Study ..... Como
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. Worth Benthall, Community Missions ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. Grady Britton, Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. A. C. Horton, Young People's Leader ..... Murfreesboro
Miss Ellen Horton, Pianist ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Chorister ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. C. W. Jones, Training School ..... Winton

NOTES Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in April and October.

Northampton County Union:

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg ..... President
Mrs. Meredith Lee, Woodland ..... Vice-President
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard ..... Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. William Futrell, Rich Square ..... Community Missions
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Seaboard ..... Mission Study
Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson ..... Stewardship
Miss Lois Boone, Jackson ..... Margaret Fund, Training School
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Conway ..... Young People's Leader
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn ..... Chowan College
Mrs. Mattie Griffin, Woodland ..... Literature
Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square ..... Chorister

Note: Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ..... T. H. Williams, Powellsville

Secretary ..... W. E. Scott, Seaboard

Note: Meetings Monday after each first Sunday except July, August and September.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

H. W. Greene, Moderator ..... Aulander

L. J. Rainey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville

Note: Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE W. M. U.

Mrs. C. G. Maddrey ..... Ahoskie

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie

TRUSTEE OF HOME FOR AGING

P. T. Worrell ..... Colerain

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

William Futrell, Superintendent ..... Rich Square
Worley Minton, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewiston

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

E. G. Blythe ..... Director
Sarah Bowen ..... Secretary

No Associational Brotherhood Organization

Members of Our Association Who Are Trustees of Chowan College

F. O. Mixon, President ..... Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Assistant President ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1954

Dr. W. R. Parker ..... Woodland
Mrs. W. D. White ..... Colerain

Term Expiring 1955

Thomas N. Peele ..... Lewiston
Herbert Jenkins, Sr. ..... Aulander

Term Expiring 1956

Chas. Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. L. Morris ..... Roxobel
Grady P. Davis ..... Conway

Committees To Report At Next Session

Missions—Mrs. T. N. Cooper. Rich Square

Christian Education—Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain

Baptist Hospital—Wayne Scott, Seaboard

Civic Righteousness—P. H. White, Windsor

Denominational Literature—G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro

Orphanage—Cyrus Howell, Como

American Bible Society—Mrs. Lewis Carter, Kelford

Evangelism—Grover Everett, Lewiston

Memorial Service—E. R. Phillips, Aulander

Sunday School—William Futrell, Rich Square

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie

Training Union—E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville

Chowan College Representative—G. E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro

Order of Business—Mrs. Jesse Colston, Scarboorough Mizelle, Mrs. J. C. Cherry.

Associational Missions—Eslie Phillips, Pat Mitchell, Mrs. J. A. Smith.

Credentials Committee—J. B. Hewett, J. A. Speight, Mrs. Clarance Early, John Peele, J. B. Dailey.

Committee for Nomination of officers of Association and Representative of various Agencies and Institutions to report next year: W. F. Taylor, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Nate Hoggard, R. A. Hollowell, C. R. Brinkley, Grover Everette, R. A. Daniel.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Hospital Representative, Wayne Scott, Seaboard

Orphanage Representative—Cyrus Howell, Como

Denominational Literature—G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro

SPECIAL NOTICES

NOTE 1—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless postoffice is another state.

NOTE 2—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it is accepted unless otherwise stated.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt it objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular

service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by eltter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day; the terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the morning of the first day as one of the first items of business, the Moderator shall appoint five as a Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report before the morning session closes the following Committees: A Committee of one on Finance, A Committee of three on Place and Preacher, and a Committee of three on Resolutions; and to report during the two-day session the following Committees: A Committee of seven on Nominations to report next year, Officers of the Association and Representatives of the various agencies and institutions, a Committee of three on Order of Business for next year, a Committee of three as Associational Missions Committee, a Committee of five on Credentials, nominate three at large as Members of the executive committee, and report any other

committees that may be assigned by the Association.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Asociation shall be composed of eleven members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, and three members at large. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3." (1944).

Associational Calendar of Activities 1953-1954

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

November 53

5	Associational RA Conclave, Buckhorn Church
1 - 7	RA Focus Week
10-12	State Baptist Convention, Greensboro
26	Thanksgiving Offering for Orphanage
30-Dec. 4	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

December 53

8	Assoc. Training Union "M" Night, Ahoskie, 7:30
27	Student Night at Christmas

January 54

4 - 8	Bible Study Work
17-22	WMS Focus Week
22	Bertie Union Meeting
24	Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie, 3:00

February 54

2	Associational WMU Mission Study Institute
8 -12	Associational Sunday School Clinics
14-20	Associational YWA Council Meeting
14-20	YWA Focus Week
28	Offering For Home of Aging

March 54

1 - 5	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9 -11	State WMU Convention, Greensboro
15-19	Training Union Study Course
23	Annual WMU Assoc. Meeting, Ashley's Grove
26-27	State RA Congress, High Point
28	Associational Training Union Mass Meeting, 3:00
28	Home and Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School

April 54

4 -11	Youth Week
13-15	WMU County Meetings
20	Assoc. Vacation Bible School Clinic, Ahoskie
25	Church Educational Day
30-May 1	Regional Training Union Convention

May 54

2 - 9 Christian Home Week
9 Mother's Day Offering for Hospital
9 -15 GA Focus Week
21 Sunday School Convention, Severn Bap. Church

June 54

1 - 6 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
15-17 Associational Young Peoples' Rallies
Vacation Bible Schools

July 54

25 Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie, 3:00
26-31 Young Peoples' Camp, Chowan College

August 54

8 -14 Sunbeam Focus Week
20 Bertie Union Meeting
State Assemblies

September 54

2 - 3 Overnight Leadership Institute, Chowan College
14 Associational Sunday School Officers Meeting
12-17 WMU Week of Prayer for State Missions
12-19 Transfer of Church Membership Week
26 Promotion Day
28 Associational Training Union Mass Meeting

October 54

5 Elizabeth City Division Meeting of WMU
10 Layman's Day
12-14 WMU County Meetings - Leadership Conferences
17-24 Christian Stewardship Week
24 Associational Training Union Executive Meeting
31 State Mission Day in Sunday School

Pastors Present

Paul F. Burke, Merry Hill; J. F. Colston, Winton; T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; Grover L. Everett, Lewiston; J. B. Hewett, Windsor; Robert Johns, Murfreesboro; W. I. Johnson, Windsor; Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie; Eslie R. Phillips, Aulander; J. C. Ray, Severn; Frank Robinson, Seaboard; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Wayne Scott, Seaboard; Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill; W. J. Sheridan, Kelford; Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; Robert L. Trexler, Merry Hill; T. H. Williams Powellsville; E. G. Willis, Windsor; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Dr. C. G. Powell.

Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Marvin Revelle, Mrs. Lowell Vinson, Bill Williams.

Askewville—Herbert Baker,* Roger Copeland,* Mrs. J. B. Hewett.

Aulander—Mrs. Emmett W. Burden, Mrs. Arthur Dempsey, R. A. Hollowell, Herbert Jenkins.

Bethany—L. C. Lawrence, G. H. Perry,* D. E. White,*

Bethel—J. E. Daniel, R. A. Daniel, Mrs. Jimmie J. Faison.

Bethlehem—W. S. Bazemore, Mrs. W. S. Bazemore.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Mrs. Garland Ross, Mrs. Marie Willoughby.

Buckhorn—R. C. Brett, Lynn Collins, J. L. Howell.

Capeharts—Miles Baker,* B. A. Cobb, E. L. Taylor.*

Cashie—Mrs. Louis W. Corpren, J. R. Hunter, L. S. Mizelle, J. A. Speight.

Center Grove—Arba S. Godwin, R. C. Harrell,* R. E. White.*

Christian Harbor—Merle Askew,* C. S. Fairless, Mrs. Curtis White.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. L. A. Cullipher, O. B. Hughes, Mrs. Cecil Lowe.

Connaritsa—A. M. Jenkins.* Mrs. Dewey Jernigan, Charlie Morris, W. G. Slade.

Conway—Russell H. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Russell Johnson, Jr., J. F. Martin, L. W. Ricks.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Cecil Farless, L. E. Morris, Donnel G. Waters.

Creeksville—J. Grady Bridgers, Lizzie Draper, E. G. Edwards.

Earleys—Mrs. L. P. Britton, J. B. Earley

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Donald McNair, Mrs. Johnnie Mitchell, P. H. Mitchell.

Elam—Mrs. R. D. Bass, R. D. Bass, Mrs. W. A. Cooke.

Elm Grove—Robert Brown,* Frank Jernigan,* E. E. Mizelle*.

Galatia—Mrs. Mittie Barnes, W. E. Davis, Mrs. R. C. Davis, Matt T. Davis, Mrs. Frank Harris.

Green's Cross—R. B. Lawrence, W. R. Mizelle

Harrellsville—Mrs. M. E. Baker, J. C. Evans,* Mrs. Hunter Sharp.

Hebron—Mrs. Lillian Futrell, Mrs. A. M. Futrell, J. I. Griffin.

Holly Grove—Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Jr.

Holly Springs—William Mullen,* Lloyd Perry.*

Hortons—Mrs. H. W. Greene, Mrs. Leon Minton, Mrs. Edgar Powell.

Jackson—Mrs J. B. Dailey, Mrs. J. B. Grant, A. H. Martin,* B. L. Sykes.

Kelford—A. V. Cobb, P. T. Roane, Mrs. B. C. Vick.

Lasker—Luther Daughtery, J. H. Davis, Mrs. Hattie Martin.*

Lawrence—Judson Barnacate, W. W. Danials,* W. L. Thompson.*

Lewiston—Mrs. G. C. Butler, Mrs. W. C. Clarke, Ethel B. Harrington, Audrey Hoggard, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

Margarettsville—Mrs. Roy Grimes, T. Grimes Pritchard, J. A. Pruden.

Mars Hill—Stanley Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, W. H. Miller. Mrs. Dan Northcott, Dave Northcott.

Meherrin—J. K. Parker, Paul Parker,* George Parker,* G. L. Vann.

Menola—Wallace M. Edwards, Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Harvey Vinson.

Merry Hill—Rufus Baker, Roy Pierce, B. L. Smithwick.*

Mt. Carmel—C. T. Boone, W. S. Clarke, Mrs. Rupert Hasty.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Mrs. H. V. Parker, Mrs. G. B. Story.

Murfreesboro—None listed nor registered.

Oak Grove—John R. Miller,* Archer E. Rawls.*

Pleasant Grove—Stanley Dempsey.* Mrs. Rex Rawls, Mrs. Audrey Rawls.

Potecasi—R. A. Chappell, F. C. Jenkins, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, E. C. Parker.*

Powellsville—Jesse M. Askew,* Zeddie Castello,* Mrs. Henry Williams, Mrs. T. H. Williams.

Republican—Mrs. W. E. Joyner, Mrs. A. S. White, A. S. White.

Rich Square—Mrs. Margaret Conner,* William Futrell, Mrs. Minnie B. Hall, Roy Joyner, Mrs. R. W. Outland.

Riverside—Milton Cullipher, Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Thomas Cullipher, Mrs. Joe Miller, Mrs. Edd Mitchell.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Mrs. Roger Davis, C. K. Maddrey.

Ross—Mrs. L. G. Evans,* Mrs. L. T. Hoggard, L. T. Hoggard,* Carl Todd.

Sandy Run—Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Mrs. A. V. Hall, Mrs. Richard Wynn.

Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. H. R. Harris, P. A. Bullock.

Severn—Irvin Mann, Miss Una White,* Mrs. Mary Woodard.

Siloam—Mrs. Delt Mizelle, Mrs. L. L. Saunders.

St. Johns—Mrs. Albert Glow, Jr., Mrs. Harvey Edwards, C. B. Vaughan.

Union—Mrs. Bruce J. Dukes, Mrs. Franklin Dunn, M. E. Forbes

Wakelon—Roy A. Matthews, Mrs. Roy A. Matthews, Mrs. George M. Perry.

Winton—Mrs. Jesse Colston, Mrs. T. M. Condon, C. L. Scott.

Woodland—Mrs. Howard Vaughan, Howard Vaughan.

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

Seventy-first Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 27 and 28, 1953

Oscar Creech, Moderator P. T. Worrell, Clerk

First Day With Seaboard Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Scripture and Prayer, Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard.

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers. Report of Committee on Order of Service.

10:25 Appointment of Committees. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.

10:30 Digest of Church Letters, P. T. Worrell, clerk, Colerain.

10:40 Denominational Literature, Mrs. Robert White, Windsor. Address, C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh.

11:05 Chowan College, Dr. F. O. Mixon, President, Murfreesboro.

11:35 Special Music.

11:40 Ministers Retirement, W. P. Milne, Ahoskie.

11:50 American Bible Society, B. B. Mitchell, Aulander.

12:00 Announcements.

12:05 Annual Sermon, Frank Robinson, Seaboard.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45 Song and Prayer.

1:55 Associational Missions, C. G. Maddrey, Treasurer, Ahoskie.

2:15 Report of the Women's Missionary Union, Mrs. Carlton

Cherry, Superintendent, Ahoskie.

2:30 Report on Missions, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

Address, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Raleigh.

3:30 Announcements.

3:35 Adjournment.

Second Day With Chowan College

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Scripture and Prayer, Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro.

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers.

10:20 Baptist Training Union, E. G. Blythe, Director, Harrellsville.

10:30 Civic Righteousness, H. G. Thompson, Colerain.

11:00 Baptist Home for the Aging, J. M. Hayes, Superintendent, Winston Salem.

11:20 Special Music.

11:30 Baptist Hospital, Dr. Raleigh Parker, Woodland.

Address, Chaplain Arnold Smith, Winston-Salem.

12:00 North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Finley Johnson, Windsor. Address, Representative of the Orphanage.

12:25 Announcements.

12:30 Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Song and Prayer.

1:40 Sunday School Report, William Futrell.
Address, "A Million More In 54."

2:10 Christian Education, Raynor Woodard, Conway.
Address, Claude Gaddy, Raleigh.

2:35 Report of Historian, A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie.

2:45 Report of Committees; Credentials, Place and Preacher, Finance, Resolutions; Report of Treasurer, W. A. Thomas.

2:55 Memorial Service, J. C. Ray, Severn.

3:05 Election of Officers.

3:15 Moderator's Address, Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

3:30 Adjournment.

Song Leader, T. H. Williams, Powellsville.

Committee on Order of Service: P. T. Worrell, Colerain
Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie
T. H. Williams, Powellsville

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

Seventy-first Annual Session

—Of The—

West-Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Seaboard Baptist Church—October 27

Northampton County

—And With—

Chowan College—October 28

Hertford County

FIRST DAY—SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. This session opened with the song leader, T. H. Williams leading in the singing of, "We're Marching To Zion" and with special music by the Holly Grove Church. Wayne E. Scott, pastor of the Seaboard Church read the Scripture and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator, Oscar Creech, called this session to order.

3. The Clerk, P. T. Worrell, led in the enrollment of Messengers, presented the Order of Business and the Digest of Church Letters.

4. Several new pastors and visitors were recognized.

5. Vice-Moderator, Herbert Jenkins, was called to the chair and Oscar Creech brought the following recommendations; which were adopted after some debate, except that the pastors were asked to sit in on the Executive Committee meetings, in an advisory capacity as proposed by Lonnie Sasser.

CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION AS THE CONSTITUTION APPEARS IN THE 1952 MINUTES

Proposed by the Rev. Oscar Creech

ARTICLE 9. After "annual session," delete the rest of the article and add the following: "on the first day; the terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations."

ARTICLE 16. Delete the whole of Article 16 and substitute the following: "On the morning of the first day as one of the first items of business, the Moderator shall appoint five as a Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to report before the morning session closes the following committees:

A Committee of One on Finance

A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher

A Committee of Three on Resolutions

And to report during the two-day session the following committees:

A Committee of seven on Nominations to report next year. Officers of the Association and Representatives of the various agencies and institutions.

A Committee of Three on Order of Business for next year.

A Committee of Three as Associational Missions Committee.

A Committee of Five on Credentials.

Nominate Three at Large as Members of the Executive Committee.

And report any other committees that may be assigned by the Association."

ARTICLE 17. In line two delete the word "Eight" and substitute the word "Eleven," and further amend in line six after the word "Union" add the following: "three members at large."

6. Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: C. G. Maddrey, Lonnie Sasser, J. C. Ray, H. B. Hewett, E. G. Blythe.

7. W. I. Johnston read the report of Mrs. Robert White on Denominational Literature. C. W. Bazemore, of Raleigh was not present to discuss the report at this time. The discussion was postponed until the following day.

Report on The Denominational Literature

We all agree that the Bible is the most important of all of our religious literature—but how important are the various magazines, tracts, and booklets produced by Southern Baptists! Interesting and inspirational programs and articles for Sunday School and Training Union Work, W. M. U., Brotherhood and Home and Foreign Missions are included in this literature for our benefit, in order that we might better understand our Bible and lead a more Christian life. We should try to encourage the young people of our churches to subscribe to the new W. M. U. magazines which have been especially planned for them.

Here in North Carolina the Bibical Recorder, with a circulation of approximately 55,000, is by far our most popular magazine and each week we enjoy the almost personal contacts with friends throughout the State as we read with pride of the progress and acts of Christian service rendered by fellow Baptists.

We extend our grateful appreciation to each of the workers who contributes to the publication of our Recorder and other religious literature, for they, like the writers of old, are recording the Christian way of life of our times as an encouragement to all who would believe.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert C. White

8. The Chowan College program was opened by remarks by Oscar Creech. The Trio of the College sang, "Oh Savior Hear Us." Following this Dr. F. O. Mixon, President, spoke on some of the highlights of the College.

9. W. P. Milne, of the Ahoskie Church brought a report on Minister's Retirement and urged that pastors and churches avail themselves of the privileges offered.

10. The report on the American Bible Society was read by B. B. Mitchell. He stressed the need of presenting the word of

God to all the world, and urged our support to this great undertaking.

11. Warren F. Taylor made announcements relative to the R. A. Conclave at Mt. Tabor Church November 5th and W. D. Barbee, of the host church, made announcements concerning lunch.

12. The Seaboard Quartet brought a special message in song.

13. The Annual Sermon was preached by Frank Robinson, pastor of Galatia and Margarettsville Churches, who read and preached from Isaiah 54:2. He stressed some of the things which are necessary if we are to launch a real program of advance for the Lord. At the close of his message he pronounced the Benediction and asked God's blessing upon the food.

14. The Committee on Committees made the following report:

Nominating Committee: W. F. Taylor, Nate Hoggard, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, R. A. Hollowell, C. R. Brinkley, R. A. Daniel, Grover Everett.

Finance Committee: W. A. Thomas.

Place and Preacher Committee: T. H. Williams, Ben Sykes, P. A. Bullock.

Resolutions Committee: Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, W. I. Johnson, Robert Trexler.

AFTERNOON

15. After a delicious and bountiful lunch, the afternoon session was opened with the singing of several songs, special music by the Bertie County Quartet and prayer by Dr. C. G. Powell.

16. On Associational Missions, C. G. Maddrey, Treasurer presented a financial statement.

West Chowan Association Mission Report

ITEMIZED GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

Ahoskie	$ 300.00	Lasker	25.00
Askewville	63.00	Lawrence	
Ashley's Grove		Lewiston	35.00
Aulander		Margarettsville	19.25
Bethany	50.00	Mars Hill	68.00
Bethel	50.00	Meherrin	
Bethlehem	30.00	Menola	26.00
Brantley's Grove	34.00	Merry Hill	80.00
Buckhorn		Mt. Carmel	
Capeharts		Mt. Tabor	
Cashie	50.00	Murfreeboro	30.00
Center Grove	32.50	Oak Grove	25.00
Christian Harbor		Pleasant Grove	
Colerain		Potecasi	14.38
Connaritsa	24.00	Powellsville	50.00
Conway		Republican	
Creech Memorial	16.00	Rich Square	90.00
Creeksville		Riverside	70.00
Earleys	14.00	Roberts Chapel	
Edgewood Chapel	25.00	Ross	24.26
Elam	85.00	Sandy Run	
Elm Grove		Seaboard	
Galatia	15.00	Severn	
Greens Cross	50.00	Siloam	20.00
Harrellsville	75.00	St. Johns	50.00
Hebron	15.00	Union	
Holly Grove	14.00	Wakeland	35.25
Hortons		Winton	
Jackson	55.00	Woodland	
Kelford		Total	$1659.64

INCOME

Balance Brought Forward	$ 10.04
Church Gifts	1659.64
State Convention	1300.00
Associational Free Will Offering	168.00
Sub-lease on House	70.00
Loan	500.00
Total	$3708.18
Cash on Hand	$ 312.68

EXPENSES

Salary Due before October 1, 1952	$ 240.00
Travel Expenses	175.00
House Rent	610.00
Paid Out For Study	175.00
Salary	2130.00
Retirement	48.00
Interest On Loan	17.50
	$3395.50

17. Joseph McTeer, Mission Pastor of Creech Memorial and Edgewood Chapel Churches, brought an encouraging report on the progress of these two mission points.

18. Herbert Jenkins was called to the chair and Oscar Creech, Chairman of the Executive Committee, brought the following recommendations, which were adopted.

Meeting of The Executive Committee Of West Chowan Association—Oct. 4, 1953

AT CREECH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

On Sunday afternoon of October 4, 1953, at Creech Memorial Baptist Church the Executive Committee of the West Chowan Association met with all members present but one and C. G. Maddrey, treasurer of the mission funds, and W. P. Milne, Baptist Hour Committee, also pastor of the two mission churches and representatives from these churches.

After fully discussing the work done in the two mission churches and whether or not to continue the work, it was decided to recommend to the Association the following:

1. To continue the mission program in the Association.

2. For the next year that the work be continued at Creech Memorial and Edgewood Chapel and that the Association give up to $100.00 per month on pastor's salary, house rent and retirement.

3. It is understood that the pastor of these two churches is not an associational missionary but the pastor of these two mission churches.

It is our hope that during the coming year a good surplus can be built up in the treasury so that one year from now the Association may deem it wise to employ a missionary to proceed with work at other points in the Association.

ANOTHER RECOMMENDATION

We recommed that the Assocation adopt a budget covering all phases of the work of the Association, except the W. M. U., and with one treasurer; that any money collected by any associational group, except the W. M. U., be turned over to the treasurer and that all funds are to be paid out by him.

We further recommend the following budget to cover all expenses of the Association, except the W. M. U.:

Clerk and Minutes	$ 700.00
Baptist Hour	624.00
Training Union	75.00
Sunday Schools	100.00
On Salary, House & Retirement of Mission Pastor	1200.00
Contingency	212.68
Debt	187.32

It is recommended that each church pay thirty-five (35) cents per resident member to meet this budget and provide a surplus for further mission work a year hence.

19. W. P. Milne, at the request of the Executive Committee, presented a Calendar of Activities for the next Associational Year. This appears elsewhere in the minutes.

20. Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Associational Superintendent, brought the report on the Woman's Missionary Union.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

SEPTEMBER 30, 1952 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Number of Churches in Association 60

Churches having no W. M. S. None

Total Number of Organizations:

W. M. S. - 60; Y. W. A. - 25; G. A. - 56; R. A. - 39; Sunbeams - 48

Total 229.

Total Number of Members:

W. M. S. - 2,673; Y. W. A. - 236; G. A. - 545; R. A. - 280

Sunbeams - 687—Total 4,421.

Total Number of Organizations observing the Seasons of Prayer:

Foreign Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 121
Home Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 130
State Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 110

Number contributing through cooperating program 3,594

Number of Mission Study Classes during year 400

Number of Members engaged in directed Community Missions 2,649

Number of Members making definite efforts in soul winning 701

Total number of Tithers 1,044

Special Offerings:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	$7,710.92	$ 836.04
Home Missions	4,195.33	617.63
State Missions	1,853.14	371.67
Heck-Jones	2,900.00	524.25
	$16,659.45	$2,376.59

Grand Total $19,036.04

In addition to the above gifts, our W. M. U. financed the following:

Pearl Johnson Salary $1,025.00
(Now Known as the Gordon Fund)

Love offering to the family of Miss Pearl Johnson 1,138.60

Three Scholarships to Chowan College 325.00
(Now Avaiable), (One from Each County)

Student at Meredith 125.00

Student at Wake Forest 125.00

Contributed to Rev. J. C. Ray 1,608.61
(To Buy Car in Cuba)

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carlton Cherry

21. Mrs. Grady Bridgers read the Missions Report. Dr. E. L. Spivey of the Baptist State Convention spoke most inspiringly on the report.

Mission Report

The great objective of State Missions is to take North Carolina for Christ. The winning of people and the teaching and training of people is a must. Much has been done. Far more remains to be done! Eighteen activities are promoted to reach this objective. Here is a picture of some of these activities. Sunday School Department works for Better Trained Teachers; Training Union Department Discovers and Trains Leadership for Churches; Summer Assemblies; Teaching Activities; Evangelism; Missions Pastors; Work Among Indians and Silent People; Schools for Ministers; Interracial Activities; Allied Church League and Rural Work; Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches); and Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students.

What a mighty program we could have if each Baptist would give to help take North Carolina for Christ.

Soul Winning is the chief aim of Home Missions. The achievement in this field is encouraging. In 1952 the reports show 30,565 conversions in the ministry of home missionaries. The 425 chaplains reported 11,284 professions of faith in the armed forces. There were 6.626 conversions reported in crusades led by the personnel of the Home Mission Board's evangelistic staff. The conversions as a result of the mission radio programs could not be estimated. The Department of Evangelism has made a success of the Transfer Church Membership Week. Royal Ambassadors in cooperation with the House Mission Board have started a tract distribution. The Baptist Student Union work among Negroes to serve all Negro colleges and seminaries has been enlarged. Definite plans were adopted by the Board in 1952 for the enlargement of Negro work in the selection of an evangelist to serve on the staff of the Department of Evangelism; the employment of a worker in the field of home counseling and juvenile deliquency; a church ministry to members of the armed forces; and employment of missionaries to the Russians in California and in the H. Bomb center in South Carolina.

WHAT IS A FOREIGN MISSIONARY?

In the words of the late Dr. M. Theron Rankin, the objective of our foreign missionaries is to "lead people to a personal faith in Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, to bring them together in churches for worship of God and service in his kingdom, to teach and train them in stewardship and in cooperation service, and to aid them in developing their own

schools and institutions for training their pastors and other church workers."

Working toward that objective, Southern Baptists have, as of June 1, 1953, 911 foreign missionaries distributed in 32 counties. These Missionaries are chosen from varying professions—ministerial, medical, educational, religious education, publication, social welfare, and others. To mantain this foreign missions work, Southern Baptists gave in 1952—through Co-operative Program, Lottie Moon Offering, and special designated gifts—$7,785,699.64.

About 29 per cent of the missionaries are ordained ministers; about 10 per cent are members of the medical profession and about 48 per cent are engaged in some form of educational work. In 1952 the churches baptized 18,154 new converts. Many people are reached through the Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and Woman's Missionary Union.

What is a foreign missionary? He is a Christian doctor, minister, teacher, editor, using his earthly profession for Jesus' sake in a country not his own. She is a Christian homemaker, school teacher, W. M. U. leader, social worker, nurse, transplanted in a foreign land to spread the seed of the Christian gospel. Foreign missionaries are living witnesses of Christ's love in lands where Christian witnesses are fewer than in their own.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers

22. A recommendation relative to the blind people was read by J. B. Dailey.

The Blind People of West Chowan Association

There are many blind people in the territory of the West Chowan that need Christ and need to be encouraged in many ways by our churches that they might make Him their Saviour and the Lord of their lives. We can and will do something about this challenge when we are informed as to what can be done to help our blind people.

I wish to make a motion that a committee of 3 or 4 be so designated to help the blind in our association.

1. This committee to encourage our churches to help the blind in their church membership and in the community.

2. That this committee make an annual report to the As-

ANOTHER RECOMMENDATION

We recommed that the Assocation adopt a budget covering all phases of the work of the Association, except the W. M. U., and with one treasurer; that any money collected by any associational group, except the W. M. U., be turned over to the treasurer and that all funds are to be paid out by him.

We further recommend the following budget to cover all expenses of the Association, except the W. M. U.:

Clerk and Minutes	$ 700.00
Baptist Hour	624.00
Training Union	75.00
Sunday Schools	100.00
On Salary, House & Retirement of Mission Pastor	1200.00
Contingency	212.68
Debt	187.32

It is recommended that each church pay thirty-five (35) cents per resident member to meet this budget and provide a surplus for further mission work a year hence.

19. W. P. Milne, at the request of the Executive Committee, presented a Calendar of Activities for the next Associational Year. This appears elsewhere in the minutes.

20. Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Associational Superintendent, brought the report on the Woman's Missionary Union.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

SEPTEMBER 30, 1952 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Number of Churches in Association 60

Churches having no W. M. S. ..... None

Total Number of Organizations:

W. M. S. - 60; Y. W. A. - 25; G. A. - 56; R. A. - 39; Sunbeams - 48

Total 229.

Total Number of Members:

W. M. S. - 2,673; Y. W. A. - 236; G. A. - 545; R. A. - 280

Sunbeams - 687—Total 4,421.

Total Number of Organizations observing the Seasons of Prayer:

Foreign Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 121
Home Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 130
State Missions:	W. M. S., 60	Young People, 110

Number contributing through cooperating program 3,594

Number of Mission Study Classes during year 400

Number of Members engaged in directed Community Missions 2,649

Number of Members making definite efforts in soul winning 701

Total number of Tithers 1,044

Special Offerings:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	$7,710.92	$ 836.04
Home Missions	4,195.33	617.63
State Missions	1,853.14	371.67
Heck-Jones	2,900.00	524.25
	$16,659.45	$2,376.59

Grand Total $19,036.04

In addition to the above gifts, our W. M. U. financed the following:

Pearl Johnson Salary $1,025.00
(Now Known as the Gordon Fund)

Love offering to the family of Miss Pearl Johnson 1,138.60

Three Scholarships to Chowan College 325.00
(Now Avaiable), (One from Each County)

Student at Meredith 125.00

Student at Wake Forest 125.00

Contributed to Rev. J. C. Ray 1,608.61
(To Buy Car in Cuba)

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carlton Cherry

21. Mrs. Grady Bridgers read the Missions Report. Dr. E. L. Spivey of the Baptist State Convention spoke most inspiringly on the report.

Mission Report

The great objective of State Missions is to take North Carolina for Christ. The winning of people and the teaching and training of people is a must. Much has been done. Far more remains to be done! Eighteen activities are promoted to reach this objective. Here is a picture of some of these activities. Sunday School Department works for Better Trained Teachers; Training Union Department Discovers and Trains Leadership for Churches; Summer Assemblies; Teaching Activities; Evangelism; Missions Pastors; Work Among Indians and Silent People; Schools for Ministers; Interracial Activities; Allied Church League and Rural Work; Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches); and Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students.

What a mighty program we could have if each Baptist would give to help take North Carolina for Christ.

Soul Winning is the chief aim of Home Missions. The achievement in this field is encouraging. In 1952 the reports show 30,565 conversions in the ministry of home missionaries. The 425 chaplains reported 11,284 professions of faith in the armed forces. There were 6.626 conversions reported in crusades led by the personnel of the Home Mission Board's evangelistic staff. The conversions as a result of the mission radio programs could not be estimated. The Department of Evangelism has made a success of the Transfer Church Membership Week. Royal Ambassadors in cooperation with the House Mission Board have started a tract distribution. The Baptist Student Union work among Negroes to serve all Negro colleges and seminaries has been enlarged. Definite plans were adopted by the Board in 1952 for the enlargement of Negro work in the selection of an evangelist to serve on the staff of the Department of Evangelism; the employment of a worker in the field of home counseling and juvenile deliquency; a church ministry to members of the armed forces; and employment of missionaries to the Russians in California and in the H. Bomb center in South Carolina.

WHAT IS A FOREIGN MISSIONARY?

In the words of the late Dr. M. Theron Rankin, the objective of our foreign missionaries is to "lead people to a personal faith in Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, to bring them together in churches for worship of God and service in his kingdom, to teach and train them in stewardship and in cooperation service, and to aid them in developing their own

schools and institutions for training their pastors and other church workers."

Working toward that objective, Southern Baptists have, as of June 1, 1953, 911 foreign missionaries distributed in 32 counties. These Missionaries are chosen from varying professions—ministerial, medical, educational, religious education, publication, social welfare, and others. To mantain this foreign missions work, Southern Baptists gave in 1952—through Co-operative Program, Lottie Moon Offering, and special designated gifts—$7,785,699.64.

About 29 per cent of the missionaries are ordained ministers; about 10 per cent are members of the medical profession and about 48 per cent are engaged in some form of educational work. In 1952 the churches baptized 18,154 new converts. Many people are reached through the Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and Woman's Missionary Union.

What is a foreign missionary? He is a Christian doctor, minister, teacher, editor, using his earthly profession for Jesus' sake in a country not his own. She is a Christian homemaker, school teacher, W. M. U. leader, social worker, nurse, transplanted in a foreign land to spread the seed of the Christian gospel. Foreign missionaries are living witnesses of Christ's love in lands where Christian witnesses are fewer than in their own.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers

22. A recommendation relative to the blind people was read by J. B. Dailey.

The Blind People of West Chowan Association

There are many blind people in the territory of the West Chowan that need Christ and need to be encouraged in many ways by our churches that they might make Him their Saviour and the Lord of their lives. We can and will do something about this challenge when we are informed as to what can be done to help our blind people.

I wish to make a motion that a committee of 3 or 4 be so designated to help the blind in our association.

1. This committee to encourage our churches to help the blind in their church membership and in the community.

2. That this committee make an annual report to the As-

sociation.

3. That the committee have a member from each of the counties in the territory, Bertie, Hertford, Northampton.

4. That this committee will not incur any expense to the Missions budget.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. W. R. Parker

J. B. Dailey

23. This session closed with the singing of, "Amazing Grace," and a special message in song by the Bertie Quartet, and prayer by Grover Everett.

SECOND DAY—CHOWAN COLLEGE

24. The second day's session was opened with the singing of, "Onward Christian Soldiers," and, "Draw Me Nearer." Dr. Bela Udvarnoki read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

25. Messengers were enrolled and several visitors were recognized, among them were C. W. Bazemore, representing the Biblical Recorder, Chaplain Smith, representing the Baptist Hospital, C. W. Reed and wife of the Orphanage, Bro. Brooks of the Sunday School Board, Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Stephenson of Franklin, Va., Rev. W. H. Hollowell and Roy Young, former pastors.

26. The Training Union report was given by the Associational Director, E. G. Blythe.

Baptist Training Union Report

The Baptist Training Unions of our Association have made progress within the past year. We have a total of 30 participating churches at this time. Our goal for the coming year is 5 churches with new training Unions in them. During the past year, we had a total of 1479 enrolled in Training Unions, 149 given study course awards, with 17 churches requesting awards. It is your Associational officers' hope that we have 2000 enrolled with at least 1000 requesting study course awards and at least 35 churches participating in study courses in the year 1954.

Our Associational Training Union held regular quarterly

mass meetings and executive meetings with a satisfactory attendance at all. There were two new training unions organized within the past year. Our Association had representatives in each of the tournaments at both the Associational meeting and the Regional convention, with participants in the Junior Memory Work, the Intermediate Sword Drill, and the Hymn Festival at the State Tournament. There were five churches represented at our state assemblies. Our Adult Scripture Reading participant was a state winner.

For the coming year, our Associational Training Union has selected the following to be our officers: E. G. Blythe, Director; R. G. Williams, Associate Director; Yvonne Mitchell, Secretary; Ellen Williams, Pianist; W. P. Milne, Pastor Advisor; Robert Glenn Mulder, Chorister; Mrs. Eslie Phillips, Adult Leader; Miss Marion Jenkins, Young People's leader; Mrs. Willie Bowen, Intermediate leader; Euclid Britt, Junior leader. These officers are to be elected by this Association.

Our Associational officers have set the goals for our training unions this year; it is their hope that the churches will use the Associational officers in setting up and organizing training unions. Only with the help of the churches in our Association can this be a successful year for our Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. Blythe, Director

27. In the report on Civic Righteousness, H. G. Thompson presented Dr. Beggerstaff of the Allied Church League who spoke forcefully on the subject.

28. Since J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Baptist Home for the aged had not arrived, C. W. Bazemore was given time to bring his message on Denominational Literature.

29. Time was also given for J. B. Dailey to present representatives of the Blind, Mrs. Gertrude R. Anderson, Social Work Supervisor and Miss Lila Creech, Case Worker for the Blind.

30. The Chowan Glee Club sang, "Praise Ye The Lord." The male voice group sang, "Faith of Our Fathers."

31. Dr. Raleigh Parker presented the report on the Baptist Hospital. Chaplain Arnold Smith of the Hospital spoke on the report.

The Baptist Hospital — Winston Salem

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. The present site of eleven acres is located in the Ardmore section of Winston Salem.

Originally built as an eighty bed institution, the hospital was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of two hundred and fifty beds and fifty bassinets. A nurses' home, out-patient building, new west wing, children's wing and laundry have been added to the original plant. The new south wing is now under construction and part of it will be ready for patients this fall. This will increase the capacity of the hospital to 450 beds, including bassinets.

Along with the Baptist Hospital, we have the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, the School of Nursing, the School of X-ray Technology, the School of Laboratory Technology, the School of Nurse Anesthetists, the School of Medical Librarians, Premature Nursery, Private Diagnostic Clinic, Out-patient clinic.

You might be interested in knowing that an average of 100 babies are born each month at the hospital; 14 operations are performed each day. Last year 5,252 operations were performed; 44,656 diagnostic X-rays were made; 2,177 X-ray therapy treatments were given; 8,290 visits to the Emergency room; 654,569 meals were served. The Bookmobile makes 312 trips per year and circulates 3,600 books and 12,000 magazines.

The Pharmacy fills 185 prescriptions and floor orders each day. It takes 80 pounds of bacon and 90 dozen eggs and 130 loaves of bread each day at the hospital. The daily food service costs about $900.00. It takes 17,000 pounds of coal each day. It takes 460 employees to keep the work of the hospital going each day. So—from a bird's eye view, we can readily see and realize the necessity and importance of our cooperation and financial assistance to such a worthy cause.

Our hospital program is really in its infancy and plans should be in the making whereby hospital facilities would be available within a day's ride of each and every home for the purpose of visiting and being with the afflicted loved one.

"If Thou wilt, Thou cans't make me clean" was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the hearts of the North Carolina Baptist. One of the most important parts of our program at our Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This

is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our hospital has trained Chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in our clinics. Almost half of these were service patients unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. From all over North Carolina, there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking help. The hospital provided skilled specialists for them in various fields of medical care. The demand is so great that it is never safe to go without an appointment, although emergencies can and will be taken care of if the family physician makes direct contact with the hospital.

Three floors of the new wing are nearing completion. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities.

If any church in the association has not contributed its part toward the building of the new wing, we hope that they will do so at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied "I will."

Let us all answer with a generous "I will" in our next Hospital Day program.

32. The Orphanage Report was given by Finley Johnson, and W. C. Reed spoke on the subject.

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage

Our Orphanage is moving forward in its ministry of child care. During the past year it served a total of 728 children. In addition to this the Social Service Department helped to adjust 214 children with relatives. Our program includes Mills Home, Kennedy Home, Mothers Aid, and Boarding Homes. The Baptists of North Carolina probably provide more services for children than any other similar group in the nation.

The Homes are developing spiritually. During the year a total of eighty accepted Christ as Savior.

The greatest building and renovating program in the history of the Orphanage is still in progress. A new cottage, a new Print Shop, and a new Infirmary were completed in 1952. The I. G. Greer Recreational Building was finished in 1953, and a beautiful new Church will be completed this year. This great building program was made possible by the late Robert

M. Idol.

Charity and Children is 66 years old and has a circulation of nearly 45,000.

The income for the year was good, even better than the preceding year. Through North Carolina Baptists God has lifted the burdens from many of our fine boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted,

Finley Johnson

33. The Historian's report was read by the Associational Historian, A. P. Mustian.

Historian's Report

With a like Spirit of him who in the long-ago lifted his voice to God and cried from the depth of his soul "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

As men and women yield themselves wholely, unreservedly, completely to the divine will of God and at his hand be made fit vessels for service in the Kingdom program are we able to say, "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me."

Out of the goodness of God material prosperity is ours to share in a great way as he continues to bless the labor of our hands with an abundant harvest.

How much money have we made? How did we make it? What have we done with it? We are happy to know that much of it has been put into the treasury of the Lord as is revealed in the various reports made to the present session of our Association.

We take courage under the leadership of Jesus Christ, believing that greater achievements in the future streching out before us, may be ours.

The following ministers have accepted work in our Association during the associational year. Wayne E. Scott, is pastor at Seaboard, Elam, Bethel; E. R. Phillips, is pastor of Aulander; E. G. Willis is pastor of Ross, Bethany; Joseph McTeer is pastor Creech Memorial and Edgewood Chapel; E. R. Johns is pastor of Ashley's Grove and Menola.

At present the following churches are without a pastor: Harrellsville, Christian Harbor, Greens Cross and Republican.

Lewiston and Severn have gone to full time.

Galatia and Margaretsville have formed a field with Rev. Frank Roberson pastor. Galatia has three quarter time, Margaretsville has two services each month, one night and one morning. The Galatia Church has erected an out door bulletin board, redecorated the building, remodeled the baptistery, installed two attic fans. The Woman's Missionary Society presented to the church a new communion table.

The Margaretsville Church has completed the educational building with the exception of some kitchen equipment. Merry Hill has finished paying for their parsonage.

The Buckhorn Church has repaired its heating system and painted interior of the building.

Holly Springs reports much repair on building and added light fixtures.

The Winton Church has purchased chairs for two class rooms, put celotex ceiling, put in light fixtures, sanded some class room floors, and arranged two rest rooms.

The Jackson Church has erected a 22 room educational plant and brick veneered the old building.

Hebron has remodeled their plant, added three class rooms and installed new heating system.

Creech Memorial has plans well on the way in completing the first unit of their building.

The Meherrin Church has completed a most beautiful and modern plant which was begun in March 1951. The auditorium has a seating capacity of 500. Located in the basement are 17 class rooms, a kitchen and dining hall.

Mars Hill and Center Grove Churches have built barbecue pits with ample shelter where out of doors meals may be prepared and served.

The Union Church has built four additional class rooms, two rest rooms, a beautiful baptistery and erected an outdoors bulletin board.

Wakelon has sufficient funds on hand to complete five additional class rooms.

Kelford and Pleasant Grove have formed a field and being served by a student pastor from Chowan College.

Sandy Run has bought and paid for a parsonage located

at Roxobel.

Elm Grove has under construction a modern parsonage looking to a full time program in 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. Mustian

34. "Break Thou The Bread of Life," was sung and Roy V. Young led in prayer and asked God's blessing upon the food which was soon served.

Afternoon

35. This session opened with the singing of a hymn, and prayer by Herbert Jenkins.

36. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent, read the report on Sunday Schools and D. P. Brooks spoke on the aim of, "A Million More In '54."

Report of Associational Sunday Schools Superintendent

The Association year for our Sunday School closed September 30, and on October 1, 1953 we have begun a new year.

Before we bid farewell to the past, which is now history, let us renew some of the events of the year that has just closed.

During the year I have visited twenty of our Churches and I feel the Sunday School work is far above the average in our State and Southland. Of the entire sixty Churches each has a very active Sunday School and a very few exceptions each has made improvement not only in their Sunday School but in their physical plants.

I do not have the exact figures since all the reports are not in at the present time but I am sure we have gained in membership almost two thousand members during the year. This I am sure all of us can be grateful for the work of the officers, teachers, and members.

There were five Sunday School clinics held during the year at the following places, simultaneously during the second week in February: Roberts Chapel, Lasker, Cashie, Mars Hill, and Aulander. During the week over five hundred attended the courses of study and many awards were presented to those

present.

The annual meeting was held with Greens Cross Baptist Church. The attendance was very good with most of the Churches represented. The theme of the day was "One Million More in '54."

The following officers were nominated and elected by the body present and are to be approved by the Association here today:

Superintendent	W. M. Futrell
Assistant Superintendent	H. O. Edwards
Superintendent of Training	Rev. Frank Robertson
Superintendent of Evangelism	Rev. H. B. Thompson
Secretary and Treasurer	Worley Minton
Chorister	Mrs. T. H. Williams
Organist	Mrs. T. H. Williams

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie	W. G. Slade
Hertford	Gordon Maddrey
Northampton	J. Craig Revelle

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll and Nursery	Mrs. W. E. Vaughan
Beginners	Mrs. C. S. Forbes
Primary	Miss Irma Evans
Junior	Mrs. T. N. Cooper
Intermediates	Mrs. Edith Freeman
Young People	Miss Luther Bazemore
Adult	Mrs. L. J. Godwin
Vacation Bible Schools	Mrs. John Fisher

On September 29, 1953 we had an officers and teacher meeting with Meherrin Church to make plans for the new year. The meeting was well attended and the following speakers presented the new program for the new year: Rev. Oscar Creech, Rev. Joseph McTeer, Mrs. W. E. Vanghan, and State Secretary, L. L. Morgan.

Now let us close the books of the old year behind, that is now history, and take a look in the future. Since the slogan for the new year is "One Million More in '54" throughout the Southland.

In order to reach this goal everyone must begin today. We want to set our goal four thousand new members during

the year.

In order to reach this goal we must have more activities that will interest the young people; we must dedicate our time and talents to God's service.

Let us remember the words of the poet:

"Let us then be up in doing,
With a heart for any fate.
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait."

Respectfully submitted,

William M. Futrell

37. The report on Christian Education was presented by Raynor Woodard, and Dr. Allen Easley of Wake Forest College spoke on the subject.

THIS REPORT COVERS THREE PHASES OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. *The Southern Baptist Convention*—Southern Baptists now have five Theological Seminaries located in Kentucky, Texas, California, Louisiana and North Carolina. In addition, the Convention helps in the operation of a Seminary in Tennessee for negroes. Also, there is The Carver School of Social Work and Missions in Kentucky. In these seven schools last year there were 4,727 students. Of these 3,192 were preachers preparing for the Ministry.
   In addition to these Seminaries, Southern Baptists have fifty-two Junior and Senior Colleges, and ten Academies and Bible schools. In these Southern Baptist Schools there is a total enrollment of 52,660.

2. *North Carolina*—North Carolina has seven colleges; two Senior: Wake Forest and Meredith and five Junior Colleges: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. The enrollment in these colleges now exceeds 5,000.

   The Wake Forest removal program, a thing which many people thought could not be done, is succeeding with dispatch under the inspired leadership of Dr. Harold W. Tribble. There apparently was never a brighter day for the Baptist program of Christian Education in North Carolina. This report would not be complete without mention of the

Council on Christian Education, under the talented leadership of Mr. Claude Gaddy, the Executive Secretary. This Council has unified in a fine way the total program of Christian Education in the family of seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

3. *West Chowan Association*—The West Chowan Association is proud to have one of these Baptist Colleges located in its midst. Chowan College, this 105 year old institution in a very vital sense is our college and deserves our very best support, while at the same time we are not to forget our total program of Christian Education. Let us not forget that in the evolution of our colleges the territories adjacent to them have largely furnished the funds for their buildings, and have come to their aid in a remarkable way in their operational problems.

   We are genuinely proud of the progress our college, Chowan, is making and we pledge ourselves again to a renewed effort to build a greater college in our midst, with an enrollment at present of 269 and with the probability in the next year, or few years, of an enrollment of 500, and with the enlistment of an outstanding administration and faculty, we must gird ourselves for advancement.

   Respectfully submitted,

   Raynor Woodard

38. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Home for the Aged, was given time to report on the Home. He told of the progress which had been made and urged our continued support.

39. Miss Nancy Rainey brought a special message in song.

40. The Credentials Committee reported that they had no report to make as no business had been presented to it.

41. The Finance Committee, W. A. Thomas reported that there were several churches which had not paid in any minute fund. He also read his Treasurer's Report.

Treasurer's Report

October 30, 1952, On Hand	$ 1.00
Received for The Minute Fund	714.29
Total	$715.29

DISBURSEMENTS

November 26, 1952—P. T. Worrell, Clerk	$175.00
December 22, 1952—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	482.16
June 13, 1953—Parker Bros., Programs	25.50
Total	$682.66
October 28, 1953—Cash in Bank	32.63
	$715.29

Respectfully submitted

W. A. Thomas, Treasurer

42. Mrs. Bruce Lassiter read the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas the Messengers of all the churches of the West Chowan Association have had the glorious privilege of fellowship, spiritual inspiration and challenges for greater service:

Be it resolved:

That the Association, in written form, express its appreciation to Seaboard Church and Chowan College for their wonderful hospitality and bountiful meals.

That the Association commend the program committee for a well planned program.

That those of us who are now present express our personal appreciation by a rising vote of thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Chairman

W. I. Johnson

Robert Trexler

43. A report on the Baptist Radio Hour Fund was presented by W. P. Milne, Treasurer.

44. J. B. Dailey read a report on the Pine Forest Baptist Church.

Findings—Pine Forest Baptist Church

The Pine Forest Baptist Church was organized by the West Chowan Association in 1882 through the efforts of Rev. Joshua Fleetwood. The Association obtained the land, the deed is so recorded in the Register of Deeds office of Northampton, and helped to build the church and paid part of the salary of the pastor "as long as anyone can remember." The church has as it seems fulfilled its mission. It was closed about 10 years ago, due to the few members, and they have all but a few gone to the Gaston Baptist Church which is 1¾ miles away. The other members have gone to the Skippers Baptist Church, in Virginia. The Lebannon Methodist Church is located about ¾ of a mile and is carrying on. The shift of population has also been a force that has caused the church to cease function.

The church building is in fair shape, and the grounds has some timber that is salable. Your Moderator, Oscar Creech, and J. B. Dailey made a visit to the community and contacted some of the former members, so as to ascertain the conditions there. He appointed a committee and they have also rechecked the community and the physical plant and grounds and wish to make the following recommendations.

1. That the pews and furniture and piano at Gaston be reserved for the Association to dispose of as they see fit.
2. That the property be sold at Public Auction, with the right to reject any unworthy bid, and dispose of the property as to the best advantage of the Association.
3. That twenty-five percent (25%) of the net sales, go to Gaston Baptist Church and the remainder go into the Missions funds of the West Chowan Association, the source of the original money.

Deed. Sept. 6, 1887 Page 519—Book 76

Respectfully submitted

Oscar Creech, Moderator of Assn.
J. B. Dailey, Chairman
Wayne Scott
Zeno Davenport

45. W. F. Taylor made a motion that the Executive Committee handle this matter and be given power to act.

46. The Committe on Place and Preacher reported.

Committee Report On Place and Preacher

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommends that we meet with Mars Hill the first day and with Colerain on the second day.

We recommend that W. E. Scott of Seaboard preach the sermon and that Grover W. Everett be the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Sykes
P. A. Bullock
T. H. Williams

47. An impressive Memorial Service was conducted by J. C. Ray.

48. Warren F. Taylor presented the report of the Nominating Committee.

Report of Committee on Nominations

Moderator	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
Vice-Moderator	P. T. Worrell, Colerain
Clerk	Mrs. Jesse Colston, Winton
Treasurer	G. B. Story, Mt. Tabor
Historian	J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Associational W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Assoc. Sunday School Supt.	William Futrell, Rich Square
Assoc. Training Union Director	E. G. Blythe, Christian Harbor

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Missions	Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Christian Education	Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
Baptist Hospital	Wayne Scott, Seaboard
Civic Righteousness	Mrs. P. H. White, Cashie, Windsor
Denominational Literature	G. T. Underwood, Meherrin
Orphanage	Cyrus Howell, Buckhorn
American Bible Society	Mrs. Lewis Carter, Kelford
Evangelism	Grover Everett, Lewiston
Memorial Service	E. R. Phillips, Aulander
Sunday School	William Futrell, Rich Square
Training Union	E. G. Blythe, Christian Harbor
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie
Chowan College Representative	G. E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro

Submitted by Members of Committee,
Warren F. Taylor

49. Oscar Creech brought a very timely and earnest message.

50. Motion was made that the Clerk be requested to mail to the pastors the list of new officers.

51. Motion was made to express our appreciation for the faithful service of our retiring Moderator by a rising vote.

52. The seventy-first session of the West Chowan Association was closed with a hymn and prayer.

1953 DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions reported This Year
1.	Ahoskie	39	955	216	924	138	420	$26428	$22857	$ 23.93
2.	Ashley's Grove	12	293	59	265		117	10487	1237	4.22
3.	Askewville	6	312	29	228	83	61	8159	1764	5.65
4.	Aulander	2	404	130	323	91	166	8994	5434	13.45
5.	Bethany		179	40	156		22	3198	919	5.13
6.	Bethel	1	92	70	66		28	2090	1200	13.04
7.	Bethlehem	7	81	57	94		27	1339	1545	19.07
8.	Brantley's Grove	3	125	32	121		52	1631	536	4.28
9.	Buckhorn*	2	198	99	216		110	3297	2446	12.35
10.	Capeharts	2	243	66	211	64	108	3160	1805	7.42
11.	Cashie	13	482	134	344	73	196	7433	4572	9.48
12.	Center Grove		170	83	165		73	2479	1829	10.75
13.	Christian Harbor	7	193	86	165	79	118	8206	2890	14.97
14.	Colerain		368	178	336	48	151	8465	5798	15.78
15.	Connaritsa	4	220	152	345	41	112	3121	1664	7.56
16.	Conway	10	500	91	405	99	173	16824	2509	5.01
17.	Creech Memorial	3	60	5	86	54	45	7836	458	7.63
18.	Creeksville	4	139	100	198	40	118	3600	2408	17.32
19.	Earleys	8	58	83	106		63	985	737	12.70
20.	Edgewood Chapel	2	84	4	128	56	53	8000	670	7.97
21.	Elam	1	174	65	115		47	4344	1067	6.12
22.	Elm Grove	2	205	56	184	85	20	2806	1606	7.83
23.	Galatia	17	359	100	357		122	6093	1031	2.87
24.	Green's Cross	5	212	86	227	64	74	4594	1344	6.34
25.	Harrellsville		197	84	197		64	4909	3209	16.29
26.	Hebron	4	33	44	39		13	1393	403	12.19
27.	Holly Grove	2	57	21	80		38	1409	748	13.12
28.	Holly Springs	5	70	58	96		15	935	212	3.03
29.	Horton's	1	95	34	71		14	602	414	4.35
30.	Jackson	4	220	55	276	31	127	19661	2283	10.37
31.	Kelford	3	152	109	103	31	41	5914	1344	8.84
32.	Lasker	2	229	190	179		84	1988	810	3.53
33.	Lawrence	2	100	36	60	51	17	2209	439	4.38
34.	Lewiston	43	334	167	267	86	165	5849	3641	10.90
35.	Margarettsville		70	16	83		41	1590	670	9.70
36.	Mars Hill	6	275	179	270		109	5637	1864	6.70
37.	Meherrin*	12	313	156	327		155	26539	2214	7.07
38.	Menola	3	66	66	85		54	1563	906	13.67
39.	Merry Hill	4	163	35	153	85	46	4768	874	5.36
40.	Mt. Carmel	4	104	54	123		51	1058	915	8.79
41.	Mt. Tabor	3	111	52	137	36	54	3745	1703	16.33
42.	Murfreesboro	21	392	59	357	66	182	12182	2446	6.29
43.	Oak Grove	7	87	9	89	89	30	1473	355	4.08
44.	Pleasant Grove	4	183	166	133		23	2492	760	4.15
45.	Potecasi	8	238	104	293	54	78	3703	2998	12.59
46.	Powellsville	5	221	92	244		97	3244	2170	9.81
47.	Republican**	1	150	16	119	52	67	3888	732	4.88
48.	Rich Square	16	265	83	360	54	167	6208	2637	9.95
49.	Riverside	9	281	65	283	103	108	6842	1666	5.92
50.	Robert's Chapel	1	166	52	170		80	3947	1270	7.65
51.	Ross		246	88	185		43	2683	1334	5.43
52.	Sandy Run	16	189	174	165	62	45	6433	703	3.72
53.	Seaboard	3	174	52	212		132	7647	2608	14.98
54.	Severn	9	205	50	241	63	98	5741	4402	21.52
55.	Siloam	19	95	33	116	67	14	2781	127	1.33
56.	St. Johns	12	148	57	155	85	89	7032	1245	8.26
57.	Union	2	122	62	131		35	9870	1388	11.37
58.	Wakelon	4	66	8	80	13	38	1590	433	6.55
59.	Winton	5	153	55	182		110	3286	1985	12.97
60.	Woodland	6	182	37	207		108	27876	1186	6.51
Totals		393	12158	4636	11933	2043	5108	362256	121529	9.99
Last Year		323	11998	4487	11512	1479	5005	389832	110031	9.19

NOTE—(*) Indicates that Clerk made the division of Resident and Non Resident Church Members.

NOTE—(**) Republican Church Letter has not been received. The Report given is last year's record.

NOTE—Only Resident Members of Churches were used in the Per Capita Gifts to Missions.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—

Mr. Johnnie Britton, Mr. Oscar Britton, Mrs. Alice Clark, Mr. W. B. Forbes, Mr. J. W. Howard, Mrs. Eddie Liverman, Mr. Quinton Liverman.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—

Mr. J. I. Futrell,* Mr. J. A. Liverman, Mr. Robert Lee Taylor.

ASKEWVILLE—

Mr. James H. Harris, Mr. John C. White, Mrs. Shelton White.

AULANDER—

Mr. J. R. Cooke, Mrs. Alex Lassiter, Mr. S. L. Marsh.

BETHANY—

BETHEL—

Mr. Joe Little.

BETHLEHEM—

Mrs. Cora Deans, Miss Viola K. Odam.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—

BUCKHORN—

Mr. W. J. Hill, Mr. W. J. Lawrence, Mrs. Daisy Moore, Mr. W. T. Taylor, Jr.

CAPEHARTS—

Mrs. Lizzie Burnice, Mr. F. L. Phelps, Mr. Tom Speight Taylor.

CASHIE—

Mrs. M. D. Cale, Mr. A. J. Castelloe, Mr. Jim Mitchell, Mrs. Alice Ward.

CENTER GROVE—

Mr. L. J. Godwin.*

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—

IN MEMORIAM

COLERAIN—

Mrs. Sallie Baker,, Mrs. Mary E. Brown, Mrs. Rosa Byrum, Mrs. Graham Pierce, Mrs. L. W. Todd, Mr. J. H. White, Mrs. Pattie Wynn.

CONNARITSA—

Mr. J. R. Casper, Mrs. Martha Ann Cooke, Mrs. Ella V. Hall, Mr. Norman Hall, Mr. T. E. Hoggard,* Mr. O. L. Joyner, Mr. Garland Vaughan.

CONWAY—

Mrs. Pattie C. Burgess, Mr. M. C. Davis, Mrs. B. J. Futrell, Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Mr. R. N. Pledger. Mr. E. W. Reames.

CREECH MEMORIAL—

CREEKSVILLE—

Mr. Ronald Lassiter, Miss Parthetta McDaniel.

EARLEY'S—

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—

ELAM—

Mrs. G. W. Cooke, Mr. G. W. Cook, Mrs. A. J. Kee, Mr. A. W. Kee, Mrs. R. T. Kee, Mr. J. P. Tucker.

ELM GROVE—

Mr. Elwood Myers.

GALATIA—

Mr. G. W. Rose, Mr. Marvin Taylor.

GREENS CROSS—

Mr. J. W. Conner, Mr. Whit Conner, Mrs. Mary S. Lawrence, Mr. Dorsie Mizelle, Mrs. Ade E. Steely, Mrs. Nancy Williams.

HARRELLSVILLE—

Mrs. Mamie Callis, Mr. G. C. Leary, Mrs. G. L. Mitchell, Mr. T. C. Ward.

HEBRON—

IN MEMORIAM

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. W. A. Todd.*

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mr. R. P. Blythe, Mr. R. W. Peele, Mrs. R. W. Peele, Mr. H. A. Piland, Mr. O. L. Woodcox.

HORTONS—
Mrs. G. H. Harrell, Mrs. Walter Powell.

JACKSON—
Mrs. E. G. Martin.

KELFORD—

LASKER—
Mr. P. L. Askew,* Mr. O. C. Lassiter.

LAWRENCE—
Mr. T. F. Oden.

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Sallie Baggette, Mrs. Carrie A. Jones, Mr. G. R. Lawrence, Mr. J. O. Parker.*

MARGARETTSVILLE—

MARS HILL—
Mr. J. L. Barnes, Mrs. Bethel Evans, Mrs. Nettie Miller, Mrs. Ida Morris.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. J. W. Ballard, Mrs. Arnie E. Brittle, Mrs. B. F. Carter, Mrs. Charlie Vinson, Mr. Vernon Warren.

MENOLA—
Mr. C. E. Liverman.

MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Sue L. Smithwick.

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. W. R. Wheeler.

MT. TABOR—
Mr. T. W. Sewel.

IN MEMORIAM

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. Theodore R. Carter, Mr. Thomas D. Chitty, Mrs. C. J. Joyner, Mr. J. D. Payne, Mrs. Agnes Pipkin, Mr. Hula White.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Sallie Rogerson.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Godwin Joyner, Mr. Elijah Parker.

POTECASI—
Mr. John Whitehead, Mrs. Mollie Whitehead, Mr. Nathan Woodard.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Rosa M. Alston, Mrs. Wayland D. Barnes.

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. L. T. Bazemore,* Mr. C. W. Cherry, Mr. Frank Hoggard, Mrs. Paul Ward, Mr. D. B. White.

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Jessie Belch, Mrs. Sara Bunch, Mrs. Adalia Futrell.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Charlie C. Hughes,* Mrs. H. H. Williams.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Willie Flythe, Mr. Ned Joyner.

ROSS—
Mrs. Lilly M. Deans, Mrs. Nancy Hoggard, Mr. John D. Mizell, Mrs. Molly A. Perry, Mr. E. M. Todd.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Hannah Cullifer, Mrs. Nellie Tillery.

SEABOARD—

SEVERN—
Mrs. Roxana J. Glover, Mrs. Isla Hodge, Mrs. J. F. Howell, Mr. J. N. Maddrey, Miss Hilda Pruden, Mrs. J. S. Watson.

SILOAM—
Mrs. J. J. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—

UNION—

WAKELON—

WINTON—
Mr. J. D. Beale, Mr. D. L. Parker*.

WOODLAND—

Minutes of the
Woman's Missionary Union

1. The 59th Session of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to West Chowan Association, met on March 24, 1953 in the Harrelsville Church with Christian Harbor Church as cohostess.

2. The hymn, "Come Women Wide Proclaim" was sung, after which Mrs. Buxton Midgette of Jackson gave the devotional. Special music was rendered by Mrs. E. R. Phillips of Aulander and Mrs. Cecil Lowe led in prayer.

3. During the business session presided over by Mrs. Carlton Cherry, reports of the year's work was given by Mrs. Clarence Early, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. W. D. White, Literature Chairman; Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Stewardship Chairman and Enlistment; general work by Mrs. Cherry and Mrs. Eugene Freeman.

4. The inspirational message was given by Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, State W. M. U. President. Her subject was, "Pray, Work, Yet More."

5. Special music was given by Chowan College under the direction of Mrs. Frank Poole, after which Miss Olive Lawton of China and Formosa spoke on "Christ Whom All Earth Seek."

6. Rev. L. J. Rainey led in proyer.

7. During the afternoon session Mrs. Melvin Early and Mrs. Levi Dilday read the scripture lesson and Rev. Warren Taylor led in prayer.

8. Reports on Young People's work were given by Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Mrs. R. T. Greene and Rev. Warren Taylor. Mrs. C. W. Jones gave report on Training School and Christian Education. She introduced John Long, a ministerial scolarship student at Wake Forest College, who brought a message in song and spoke gracious words of thanks.

9. Mrs. Jones presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

   1. That the Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund be used as a general Christian Education Fund, extended to applicants whose purpose it is to train for Christian service.

   2. That a primary scholarship of $250.00 be set up for

use at any Baptist graduate school for advanced Christian training. That a secondary scholarship of $125.00 be set up for Christian training at any Baptist institution, these scholarships being a gift subject to aproval by the Christian Education Committee.

3. That in case funds which have accumulated become exhausted and the current annual fund is inadequate to supply both the primary and secondary scholarship, the primary shall have priority over the secondary. Should the primary scholarship fund not be used, and said fund can be allocated to an extra secondary scholarship.

4. That we pray God will call many of our young people to train for Christian service as the fields are white already to harvest.

10. Mrs. J. L. Blythe, White Cross Chairman, gave her report.

11. Mrs. C. C. Hoggard led in a Memoriam in which she paid a beautiful tribute t othe memory of Miss Pearl Johnson, who died December 11, 1952. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey led in prayer.

12. Mrs. Howard Woodard gave the Time and Place Report. The 60th Session was invited to meet with the Ashley Grove Church in 1954.

13. The Courtesy report was given by Mrs. P. B. Sewell.

14. The Report of The Nominating Committee was given as follows:

Superintendent	Mrs. Carlton Cherry
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Eugene Freeman
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. W. C. Conner
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. J. C. Early
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. R. L. Bolton
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Raleigh Vick
Minister of Christian Education	Mrs. C. W. Jones
Literature Chairman	Mrs. W. D. White
White Cross	Mrs. J. L. Blythe
Chorister	Mrs. E. R. Phillips
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grady Bridgers
R. A. Counselor	Rev. Warren Taylor

15. The officers were recognized and Mrs. W. P. Milne led in the Dedicatory prayer.

16. Miss Olive Lawton brought the closing message using as her subject "By His Love Upborne," she also dismissed the session with prayer.

West Chowan W. M. U. Teasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1952 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Pearl Johnson Salary—		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 925.35
Amount contributed by societies		1238.24
Total		$2163.60
Paid Out—		
Nov. 3, 1952 to State W. M. U. Office	$1025.00	
Feb. 16, 1953 Mrs. Burtis Benton (Miss Johnson's sister)	1138.60	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ .00
Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary—		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ .00
Contributed by societies		449.50
Paid Out		$ .00
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ 449.50
Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund— (Training Scool & Christian Education)		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 459.20
Contributed by societies		244.00
Total		$ 703.20
Paid Out—		
Feb. 5, 1953 to Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	$ 50.00	
Feb. 5, 1953 to Wake Forest College for John Long	50.00	
Sept. 21, 1953 to Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	75.00	
Sept. 21, 1953 to Wake Forest College for John Long	75.00	
Total	$ 250.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ 453.20
Expense Fund—		
Balance in Fund Oct 1, 1952		$ 259.75
Contributed by societies		266.89
Paid Out—		
Oct. 6, 1952 Gatling & Pierce, programs	$ 3.75	
Oct. 16, Rev. P. T. Worrell, Minutes	5.00	
Nov. 3. 1952 Mrs. R. T. Greene, postage	5.00	
Jan. 8. 1953 Northampton Floral Co. flowers for Miss Johnson	10.88	

Jan. 15, 1953 To Rev. McGee County Meeting	15.00	
Feb. 11, 1953 Mrs. J. C. Early for Mission Study Institute and expenses for committee chr. to state meeting	43.55	
Feb. 16, 1953 Mrs. R. T. Greene, postage	2.50	
Mar. 16 1953 Mrs. Cherry Postage and expenses to State convention	24.80	
Mar. 24, 1953 John Long, expenses to Assoc. Meeting	5.00	
Mar. 24, 1953 Miss Olive Lawton Missionary at Assoc. Meeting	15.00	
Mar. 24, 1953 Mrs. Grady Bridgers Expenses to State Convention	10.00	
Apr. 7, 1953 Gatling & Pierce, programs	12.00	
Apr. 7, 1953 Ahoskie Floral Co. two corsages	3.00	
June 2, 1953 Mrs. Grady Bridgers for speaker at Youth Rally	15.00	
June 30, 1953 to 5c to $5.00 Store for gift to Mrs. Cherry	7.85	
Total	$ 178.33	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$348.31

TOTALS

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$ 449.50
Scholarship Fund	453.20
Expense Fund	348.31
Total in Bank Sept. 30	$1251.01

Annual Sunday School Convention

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

—MEETING WITH—

Green's Cross Baptist Church

WILLIAM FUTRELL, Supt. FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1953

T. H. Williams led in singing of several songs and Grover Everett gave the devotional.

2. The Nursery Class was discussed by Mrs. W. E. Vaughan.

3. The Intermediate Class was discussed by Daniel Truett.

4. J. C. Ray presented the work of the Extension Department.

5. Special music was rendered by the Ross Quartet.

6. After several items of business was attended to, the sermon was preached by E. R. Phillips.

7. After a delicious lunch, served by the host church, a message on Youth Revivals was given by T. N. Cooper.

8. The Chowan College group rendered special music.

9. Dr. F. O. Mixon brought a fine message on Christian Education.

10. The final message on Vacation Bible School was delivered by John Fischer.

11. A hymn was sung and the session closed with prayer.

use at any Baptist graduate school for advanced Christian training. That a secondary scholarship of $125.00 be set up for Christian training at any Baptist institution, these scholarships being a gift subject to aproval by the Christian Education Committee.

3. That in case funds which have accumulated become exhausted and the current annual fund is inadequate to supply both the primary and secondary scholarship, the primary shall have priority over the secondary. Should the primary scholarship fund not be used, and said fund can be allocated to an extra secondary scholarship.

4. That we pray God will call many of our young people to train for Christian service as the fields are white already to harvest.

10. Mrs. J. L. Blythe, White Cross Chairman, gave her report.

11. Mrs. C. C. Hoggard led in a Memoriam in which she paid a beautiful tribute t othe memory of Miss Pearl Johnson, who died December 11, 1952. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey led in prayer.

12. Mrs. Howard Woodard gave the Time and Place Report. The 60th Session was invited to meet with the Ashley Grove Church in 1954.

13. The Courtesy report was given by Mrs. P. B. Sewell.

14. The Report of The Nominating Committee was given as follows:

Superintendent	Mrs. Carlton Cherry
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Eugene Freeman
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. W. C. Conner
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. J. C. Early
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. R. L. Bolton
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Raleigh Vick
Minister of Christian Education	Mrs. C. W. Jones
Literature Chairman	Mrs. W. D. White
White Cross	Mrs. J. L. Blythe
Chorister	Mrs. E. R. Phillips
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grady Bridgers
R. A. Counselor	Rev. Warren Taylor

15. The officers were recognized and Mrs. W. P. Milne led in the Dedicatory prayer.

16. Miss Olive Lawton brought the closing message using as her subject "By His Love Upborne," she also dismissed the session with prayer.

West Chowan W. M. U. Teasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1952 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Pearl Johnson Salary—		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 925.35
Amount contributed by societies		1238.24
Total		$2163.60
Paid Out—		
Nov. 3, 1952 to State W. M. U. Office	$1025.00	
Feb. 16, 1953 Mrs. Burtis Benton (Miss Johnson's sister)	1138.60	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ .00
Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary—		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ .00
Contributed by societies		449.50
Paid Out		$ .00
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ 449.50
Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund— (Training Scool & Christian Education)		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1952		$ 459.20
Contributed by societies		244.00
Total		$ 703.20
Paid Out—		
Feb. 5, 1953 to Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	$ 50.00	
Feb. 5, 1953 to Wake Forest College for John Long	50.00	
Sept. 21, 1953 to Meredith College for Mabel Johnson	75.00	
Sept. 21, 1953 to Wake Forest College for John Long	75.00	
Total	$ 250.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953		$ 453.20
Expense Fund—		
Balance in Fund Oct 1, 1952		$ 259.75
Contributed by societies		266.89
Paid Out—		
Oct. 6, 1952 Gatling & Pierce, programs	$ 3.75	
Oct. 16, Rev. P. T. Worrell, Minutes	5.00	
Nov. 3. 1952 Mrs. R. T. Greene, postage	5.00	
Jan. 8. 1953 Northampton Floral Co. flowers for Miss Johnson	10.88	

Jan. 15, 1953 To Rev. McGee County Meeting	15.00
Feb. 11, 1953 Mrs. J. C. Early for Mission Study Institute and expenses for committee chr. to state meeting	43.55
Feb. 16, 1953 Mrs. R. T. Greene, postage	2.50
Mar. 16 1953 Mrs. Cherry Postage and expenses to State convention	24.80
Mar. 24, 1953 John Long, expenses to Assoc. Meeting	5.00
Mar. 24, 1953 Miss Olive Lawton Missionary at Assoc. Meeting	15.00
Mar. 24, 1953 Mrs. Grady Bridgers Expenses to State Convention	10.00
Apr. 7, 1953 Gatling & Pierce, programs	12.00
Apr. 7, 1953 Ahoskie Floral Co. two corsages	3.00
June 2, 1953 Mrs. Grady Bridgers for speaker at Youth Rally	15.00
June 30, 1953 to 5c to $5.00 Store for gift to Mrs. Cherry	7.85
Total	$ 178.33

Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1953 $348.31

TOTALS

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$ 449.50
Scholarship Fund	453.20
Expense Fund	348.31
Total in Bank Sept. 30	$1251.01

Annual Sunday School Convention

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

—MEETING WITH—

Green's Cross Baptist Church

WILLIAM FUTRELL, Supt. FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1953

T. H. Williams led in singing of several songs and Grover Everett gave the devotional.

2. The Nursery Class was discussed by Mrs. W. E. Vaughan.

3. The Intermediate Class was discussed by Daniel Truett.

4. J. C. Ray presented the work of the Extension Department.

5. Special music was rendered by the Ross Quartet.

6. After several items of business was attended to, the sermon was preached by E. R. Phillips.

7. After a delicious lunch, served by the host church, a message on Youth Revivals was given by T. N. Cooper.

8. The Chowan College group rendered special music.

9. Dr. F. O. Mixon brought a fine message on Christian Education.

10. The final message on Vacation Bible School was delivered by John Fischer.

11. A hymn was sung and the session closed with prayer.

BERTIE UNION MEETINGS

FIRST MEETING WITH THE

Riverside Baptist Church

FRIDAY, JANUARY 23, 1953

1. The theme for the day was, "What May I Believe?"

2. T. H. Williams led in the song service.

3. Messages on "What May I Believe?" were presented, "About God" by J. F. Colston; "About Sin" by P. T. Worrell; "About Salvation" by J. B. Dailey; "About Missions" by Warren F. Taylor and "About Judgment" by W. P. Milne.

4. The sermon was preached by J. O. Walton on "The Bible, Our Final Authority."

5. Oscar Creech led in an impressive Memorial Service for the late Moderator, L. J. Godwin.

6. W. H. Greene was elected Moderator of the Union.

Program Committee—L. J. Rainey, T. H. Williams, J. O Walton, R. L. Trexler.

SECOND MEETING

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church

FRIDAY, JUNE 26, 1953

7. The Theme of the day was, "What May I Do?"

8. T. H. Williams led in the singing of several hymns.

9. In developing the theme, "What May I Do," Grover Everett discussed "To Yecome A Christian;" "To Grow and Live As a Christian," by Robert Trexler; "To Be Revived", by Lonnie Sasser; Sermon, "When The Way Is Dark," L. J. Rainey; "In The Church," by Eslie Phillips; "In Witnessing For Christ," by Jason Ross.

Program Committee: L. J. Rainey, T. H. Williams, T. N. Cooper, Jason Ross.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751, the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
Paul T. Burke	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
J. F. Colston	Winton	Winton	Pastor
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Grover Everett	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
J. B. Hewett	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
Robert Johns	Murfreesboro	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
W. I. Johnson	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Joseph L. McTeer	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Ahoskie	Brantley's Grove	Pastor
Eslie R. Phillips	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Frank Robinson	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Wayne E. Scott	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lamar Sentell	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
W. J. Sheridan	Kelford	Conway	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Horace G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Robert L. Trexler	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Gene Williams	Murfreesboro	Oak Grove	Pastor
E. G. Willis	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
W. Richard Wynn	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

James Pittman — Jamesville — Siloam

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Fred Cullipher — Merry Hill — Riverside

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	WHERE
Peggy Babb	Potecasi	Woodland
Ann Campbell	Murfreesboro	Salem College
Fred Cullipher	Riverside	Campbell College
Jimmy Futrell	Potecasi	Woodland
Jean Galloway	Potecasi	Woodland
Marvin Gibson	Murfreesboro	Wake Forest College
John Long	Severn	Wake Forest College
Luther R. Morris	Creech Memorial	Chowan College
Robert G. Mulder	Potecasi	Woodland
Joseph Outlaw	Connaritsa	Chowan College

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PASTOR

Joseph L. McTeer — Ahoskie

CHOIR DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS	
Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie	Full Time
Ashley's Grove	J. Collin Liverman	Murfreesboro	Volunteer
Askewville	Meredieth White	Windsor	Volunteer
Aulander	Mrs. B. F. Hoggard	Aulander	Volunteer
Bethany	G. H Perry	Colerain	Volunteer
Buckhorn	Mrs. Livingston Sumner	Como	Volunteer
Capeharts	J. C. Evans	Merry Hill	Volunteer
Cashie	L. S. Mizelle	Windsor	Volunteer
Center Grove	Mrs. Levi M. Dilday	Ahoskie	Volunteer
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville	Volunteer
Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan	Aulander	Volunteer
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman	Conway	Full Time
Creech Memorial	E. W. Jernigan	Ahoskie	Volunteer
Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker	Windsor	Volunteer
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson	Volunteer
Elm Grove	Charles Thompson	Colerain	Volunteer
Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton	Volunteer
Green's Cross	W. R. Mizelle	Windsor	Volunteer
Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges	Woodland	Volunteer
Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr.	Ahoskie	Volunteer
Holly Springs	W. J. Perry	Cofield	Volunteer
Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson	Volunteer
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford	Volunteer
Lasker	Mrs. Louise Whitt	Conway	Volunteer
Lawrences	W. W. Danials	Windsor	Volunteer
Lewiston	Mrs. R. V. Peele	Lewiston	Volunteer
Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Colerain	Volunteer
Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickens	Murfreesboro	Volunteer
Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick	Merry Hill	Volunteer
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H B. Long	Seaboard	Volunteer
Mt. Tabor	Julian Matthews	Murfreesboro	Volunteer
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ralph Champion	Como	Full Time
Potecasi	C. W. Draper	Potecasi	Volunteer
Powellsville	T. H. Williams	Powellsville	Volunteer
Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square	Volunteer
Riverside	W. T. Williams	Merry Hill	Volunteer
Roberts Chapel	Joe Alex Horne	Pendleton	Volunteer
Ross	W. S. Hoggard	Windsor	Volunteer
Sandy Run	Mrs. A. J. Vinson	Roxobel	Volunteer
Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe	Seaboard	Volunteer
Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt	Severn	Volunteer
Siloam	Thor L. Speller	Williamston	Volunteer
Union	Mrs. L. W. Baker	Ahoskie	Volunteer
Wakelon	John Perry	Colerain	Volunteer
Winton	Mrs. P. D. Taylor	Winton	Volunteer
Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland	Volunteer

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor
Aulander	Miss Sherley Griffith	Aulander
Bethany	Mrs. R. M. Lee	Colerain
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	O. J. Hill	Cofield
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Mrs. Bruce Sumner	Como
Capeharts	Sue Perry	Merry Hill
Cashie	Mrs. Jessie Byrd	Windsor
Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood	Conway
Creeksville	Barbara Bridgers	Conway
Edgewood Chapel	Miss Lesie Mae Williford	Windsor
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain
Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis	Seaboard
Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison	Windsor
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. T. Holloman	Harrellsville
Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton
Hortons	Mrs. J. E Phelps	Aulander
Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Mrs. T. C. Collier	Franklin, Va.
Lawrences	Ann Barnacastle	Windsor
Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
Mars Hill	Julian Robertson	Colerain
Meherrin	Miss Joyce Ann Parker	Murfreesboro
Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
Merry Hill	Miss Reba Cowand	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ralph Champion	Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	Miss Edith Harrington	Aulander
Pleasant Grove	Alma Rawls	Aulander
Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. T. H Williams	Powellsville
Republican	Ruby Cowan	Windsor
Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
Riverside	Imogene Finch	Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	Miss Viola Stephenson	Pendleton
Ross	L. R. White	Windsor
Sandy Run	Miss Margaret Livermon	Roxobel
Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
Siloam	Ben Moore	Williamston
St. Johns	Mrs. W. L. Earley Jr.	Ahoskie
Union	Mrs. L H. Baker	Ahoskie
Wakelon	Peggie Ward	Colerain
Winton	Mrs. Phillip Downs	Winton
Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman	Ahoskie
Aulander	W. E. Smith	Aulander
Brantley's Grove	Jesse Albert Chamblee	Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Mrs. H. McD. Spiers	Como
Conway	Miss Pat Parks	Conway
Creeksville	Wayne Futrell	Conway
Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Green's Cross	Mrs. Grady Leicester	Windsor
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	C. A. Warren	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Bob F. Hill	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Robert Glenn Mulder	Conway
Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert Stephenson	Pendleton
Winton	Mrs. C. W. Parker, Jr.	Winton

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Holly Springs	Mrs. H. T. Harrell	Cofield
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. W. S. Clarke	Seaboard
Woodland	Mrs. H. C. Vaughan	Woodland

DIRECTOR AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Colerain	L. M. Brinkley	Colerain
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOST	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				Pastor's Annual Salary
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Lost by Death etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Mem. Asked to Pledge	
1.	Ahoskie	C	1804	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	39	48	77	955	216	1171	2	124	!	!	6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	134 A.M.-123 P.M.	Robert Johns, Conway	12	1	19	293	59	352	1	25		*	2600
3.	Askewville	V	1913	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	J. B. Hewitt, Windsor	6	12	7	312	29	341	2	36	*	*	2600
4.	Aulander	T	1868	All	E. R. Phillips, Aulander	2	6	28	404	130	534		54	!	*	4000
5.	Bethany	R	1888	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	E. G. Willis, Windsor		3	4	179	40	219	2	5	*	*	1525
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	1		4	92	70	162	1	9	!	*	600
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	3 A. M.-1 P. M.	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	7		7	81	57	138	1	7	*	*	700
8.	Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1 3 A. M.	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	3	2		125	32	157	1	10	*	!	1000
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4 A. M.-1 3 P. M.	J. F. Colston, Winton	2	2	12	198	99	297	1	4	!	!	1850
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	2 4 A. M.-1 3 P. M.	Paul Burke, Merry Hill	2	2	13	243	66	309	2	6	*	*	2200
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	W. I. Johnson, Windsor	13	21	26	482	134	616	2	26	*	*	3860
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	T. H. Williams, Powellsville				170	83	253	1	9	*	!	988
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	None	7	13	5	193	86	279	1		*	*	1700
14.	Colerain	V	1780	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain		1	19	368	178	546	1	60	*	*	3600
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel	4	5	19	220	152	372	1	10	*	!	1600
16.	Conway	T	1905	1234 A.M. - 24 P.M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	10	9	13	500	91	591	1		*	*	2400
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	3	19	7	60	5	65	2	15	!	!	600
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 3 P. M.	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	4		18	139	100	239	1	60	*	*	800
19.	Earleys	R	1917	3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	8	3	8	58	83	141	1	31	*	*	342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	All A. M.-2 4 P. M'	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	2	12	3	84	4	88	2	29	!	!	900
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	1	2	22	174	65	239	1	8	!	*	1000
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	2 4 A. M.-1 3 P. M.	J. B. Hewitt, Windsor	2	5	3	205	56	261	3	7			2080
23.	Galatia	R	1859	124 A. M.-234 P. M.	Frank B. Robinson, Seaboard	17	4	11	359	100	459	1	18			3000
24.	Green's Cross	R	1874	All	None	5	3	21	212	86	298	2	26	*	*	1900
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A.M.-1 3 P.M.	None			20	197	84	281			*	!	2200
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 5 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	4			33	44	77	1	4	!	*	539
27.	Holly Grove	R	1808	1 A. M.-4 P. M.	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2		1	57	21	78	1	1	!	*	600
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	1 3 P. M.	J. F. Colston, Winton	5	4	5	70	58	128	1		!	*	200
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M.	None	1	4	8	95	34	129	1		*	*	

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 A. M.-1 3 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	4	5	9	220	55	275	1	43	*	*	2420
31.	Kelford	T	1889	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	W. J. Sheridan, Conway	3	5	3	152	109	261	1	6	*	*	1820
32.	Lasker	V	1906	1 A. M.-2 P. M.	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	2	4	7	229	190	419	1	3	!	*	600
33.	Lawrence	R	1879	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill	2	3	3	100	36	136	2	12	*	*	1800
34.	Lewiston	T	1883	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	Grover L. Everett, Lewiston	43	30	18	334	167	501	2		!	*	2400
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 A. M.-3 P. M.	Frank Robinson, Seaboard		1	5	70	16	86	1				800
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A.M.-1 3 P.M.	Horace G. Thompson, Colerain	6	2	16	275	179	454	1	9	*	*	2100
37.	Meherrin	R	1729	All A. M.	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	12	10	13	313	156	469	1	71	!	*	2700
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	Robert E. Johns, Murfreesboro	3	1	4	66	66	132	1	11	!	*	1000
39.	Merry Hill	V	1910	124 A. M.-13 P.M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill	4	6	4	163	35	198	1		!		1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1 3 4 P. M.	None	4	3	2	104	54	158	1	5	*	!	780
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M.-1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser ,Murfreesboro	3	9	6	111	52	163	1	11	!	*	1800
42.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	All	Warren F Taylor, Murfreesboro	21	29	17	392	59	451	1		*	!	4160
43.	Oak Grove	R	1895	All	Gene Williams, Chowan College	7	3	3	87	9	96	1		!	*	740
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Conway	4	3	13	183	166	349	1	5	*	*	666
45.	Potecasi	V	1868	2 4 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	8	8	16	238	104	342	1	12	!		1800
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	4 A.M.-2 P. M.	T. H. Williams, Powellsville	2	4	17	221	92	313	1	8		*	1000
47.	Republican	R	1803		None	2	1	14	137	15	152				*	1800
48.	Rich Square	V	1853	2 4 A. M.-1 3 P.M.	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	14	4	9	265	83	348	2	36		*	2400
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	Robert Trexler, Merry Hill	9	8	12	281	65	346	2	15	*	*	3200
50.	Robert's Chapel	V	1848	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	J. C. Ray, Severn	1	7	8	166	52	218	1	15	!	!	1800
51.	Ross	R	1804	2 4 A. M.-1 3P. M.	W. G. Willis, Windsor		9	13	246	88	334	1		*	*	1600
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M.-1 3P. M.	W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel	16	5	17	189	174	363	1	15	*	*	1600
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	2 4 A. M.-1 3P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	3	3	10	174	52	226		26	*	*	2400
54.	Severn	T	1896	All	J. C. Ray, Severn	9	4	10	205	50	255	1	35	!	!	4110
55.	Siloam	R	1885	1 A. M.- 3 P. M.	James A. Pittman, Jamesville	19	11	4	95	33	128	2		!	*	1000
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	3 A. M.-4 P. M.	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	12		6	148	57	205	1		!	*	1000
57.	Union	V	1886	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	2	2	13	122	62	184	1	8	*	*	1500
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	2 4 A. M.	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	4		1	66	8	74	1		*	*	510
59.	Winton	T	1887	1 3 A.M.-2 4 P.M.	J. F. Colston, Winton	5	7	7	153	55	208	1		!	*	1100
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	None	6	5	3	182	37	219	1	85	*	!	3600
		Yes !	No. *		Total	392	373	663	12245	4638	16883	71	1015			$107390

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools	
1.	Ahoskie	Norman Earl Godwin, Ahoskie	36	88	60	75	95	72	42	408	44	4		924	445	275	228		1	
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway			17	17	22	37	28	125		19		265	203	95	85		*	
3.	Askewville	Meredith White, Windsor		22	22	27	15	57	48	95		2		288	187	89	80		*	
4.	Aulander	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander		18	29	38	52	29	21	112	20	4		323	168	155	143		1	1
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain	3		16	10	16	21	25	60	5			156	106	46	45		*	1
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			9		5	8		37		7		66	46				*	
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			9	7	11	17	20	25		5		94	59				*	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	6	5	6	10	11	15	16	48		4		121	56	50	40			
9.	Buckhorn	W. T. Bowles, Como			22	20	15	24	52	44	35	4		216	113	77	72		*	
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	10	15	10	15	25	24	19	89		6		211	111	88	72		1	
11.	Cashie	P. R. White, Windsor		31	25	44	60		88	96				344	196	97	89			1
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		21	20	9	17	17	28	35	8	10		165	107				*	
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville			10	12	20	23	14	84		2		165	103	110	101		*	1
14.	Colerain	Teldon E. Brown, Colerain		17	20	36	36	39	35	123	30			336	185	143	115		*	
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	4		12	12	20	22	44	52	17		162	345	94	48	42		1	
16.	Conway	Lawrence Ricks, Conway		16	23	27	27	38	40	231		3		405	279				*	
17.	Creech Memorial	L. E. Morris, Ahoskie		2	12	10	10	11	7	34				86	40	52	50		1	2
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	14		17	20	21	11	16	99				198	129				1	
19.	Earleys	Charlie Ray Nichols, Ahoskie		11		16	15	10	22	32				106	64	69	63		*	
20.	Edgewood Chapel	H. E. Sanford, Windsor			20	13	21	20		51		3		128	73	74	71		1	2
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg			12	12	11	10	15	55				115	76	10	8		*	
22.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain			23	20	22	19	14	86				184	123	91	87		*	
23.	Galatia	Billy Harris Pendleton	24	18	26	18	37	31	32	171				357	226	151	138			1
24.	Green's Cross	A. D. Castelow, Windsor		14	11	11	26	19	13	108	25			227	120	115	102		1	
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville		16	11	18	23	27	23	79				197	101	99	90		*	
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		1			3	2	5	26		2		39						
27.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie		7		12	10	9	14	24		4		80		40	36		*	
28.	Holly Springs	Jack Hassell, Winton			9	9	8	4	21	43		2		96	55				1	
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander			15		8	19		32		7		71	53				*	

30.	Jackson	James Pierce, Jackson			17	12	20	15	17	20	41	116	16	2		276	130	82	65		1										1
31.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford					10	10	14	20	16	30		3		103	64	54	48		1										
32.	Lasker	H. C. Davis, Conway					15	18	23	22	17	73		11		179	105				1										2
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Danials Windsor						9	9	8	8	23		3		60	40														
34.	Lewiston	W. F. Minton, Lewiston			19	15	26	26	37		139	2	3			267	156	100	95		1										2
35.	Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville			6		11	8	5	5	39		9			83	61														
36.	Mars Hill	Henry Lewis Miller, Colerain			10	12	20	31	46	31	120					270	137	115	85												
37.	Meherrin	Douglass Vinson, Jr., Murfreesboro				33	24	29	39	46	140	16				327	224													*	
38.	Menola	R. V. Parker, Woodland				8	5	6	11	15	40					85	50													*	
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill				21	12	12	21	10	77					153	90	118	109											*	
40.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard				8	13	14	11	19	50		8			123	74													*	
41.	Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie				8	12	6	13	22	70	6				137	85	38	34		*										1
42.	Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill Murfreesboro		18	11	35	35	55	48	32	122					357	210	143	132		*										1
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Aulander				16		16		11	46					89	60	12	7												
44.	Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Aulander					21	19	21	20	52					133	67	48	44												
45.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi		13	9	10	20	15	22	38	139	25	2			293	176	67	60		*										
46.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Colerain			16	12	13	29	39	40	93		2			244	140	90	81		*										
47.	Republican	Charles Collins, Windsor				11	6	6	10	28	41					102	51				*										
48.	Rich Square	Vernon Chappell, Rich Square			26	19	44	55	24	31	154	4	3			360	150	105	92		1										2
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill		2	18	18	20	19	31	18	147	10				283	153	72	69		1										2
50.	Robert's Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton			12	16	18	18	5	16	80		5			170	130	63	55		*										
51.	Ross	C. O. White Colerain			12	13	14	15	15	41	72		3			185															
52.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel				15	23	28	23		74		2			165	104	96	88		*										1
53.	Seaboard	S. G. Daniel, Seaboard				16	20	18	15	17	116		10			212	125	57	52		*										
54.	Severn	Welford Barkley, Severn			17	12	15	29	16	20	108	15	9			241	153	45	44		*										
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, Williamston				20		17	18	30	31					116	92				*										
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie				25	17	23	10	13	62	3	2			155	112	100	98		1										
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie				20	11	9	16		65		10			131	95	75	55		1										1
58.	Wakelon	J. H. Perry, Jr., Colerain				8	9	11	8	18	26					80	47	55	43		*										1
59.	Winton	Herbert C. Turner, Winton			21	17	15	16	23	15	75					182	108														
60.	Woodland	L. A. West Woodland			6	11	17	22	20		119		12			207	110	78	65		*										12
Yes !	No. *	Total			147	498	910	1011	1277	1252	1320	5035	281	187	162	12076	6372	3587	3178	16	35										

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	7		15	33	43	21	15	4	138	84
2. Ashley's Grove											
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Windsor	5		1	17	19		38	3	83	45
4. Aulander	Aubrey S. Perry, Aulander			8	25	19	16	21	2	91	62
5. Bethany											
6. Bethel											
7. Bethlehem											
8. Brantley's Grove											
9. Buckhorn											
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Sr., Merry Hill		8		9	12	11	19	5	64	42
11. Cashie	Mrs. Ann Simons, Windsor		6	7	22	9		23	6	73	44
12. Center Grove											
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. Curtis White, Harrellsville		20		25	16	6	12		79	56
14. Colerain	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain			13	16	18			1	48	30
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. Joseph Outlaw, Aulander				11	11		14	5	41	16
16. Conway	Russell Johnson Jr., Conway		18	20		20	8	23	10	99	
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, Ahoskie		4	7	4	10	9	18	2	54	28
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson			10		10		20		40	30
19. Earleys											
20. Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor			14	19		11	10	2	56	36
21. Elam											
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Oburn Jernian, Colerain		27		12		8	38		85	53
23. Galatia											
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor		9		14	19		20	2	64	41
25. Harrellsville											
26. Hebron											
27. Holly Grove											
28. Holly Springs											
29. Horton's											
30. Jackson	Howard Bridgers, Jackson				11	14		5	1	31	16

31.	Kelford	Oscar Copeland, Kelford				6	15		10		31	17		
32.	Lasker													
33.	Lawrence	Louis Rogerson, Windsor				13	8	7	20	3	51	30		
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. J. R. Bazemore, Windsor		3	10	25	13	10	22	3	86	58		
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill													
37.	Meherrin													
38.	Menola													
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. Hazel Leicester Windsor		10	17	9	17	16	12	4	85	56		
40.	Mt. Carmel													
41.	Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell, Ahoskie			14				22		36	23		
42.	Murfreesboro	James T. Stewart, Chowan College, Murfreesboro			4	12	10	29	5	6	66	51		
43.	Oak Grove			16		16		11	46		89	50		
44.	Pleasant Grove													
45.	Potecasi	John Galloway, George				12	14		25	3	54	40		
46.	Powellsville													
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square			6	18	20	4		6	54	35		
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill	6	7	10	5	13	10	48	4	103			
50.	Robert's Chapel													
51.	Ross													
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. B. D. Spivey, Roxobel				24	24		13	1	62	22		
53.	Seaboard													
54.	Severn	Linda Tyler, Severn			13	18		18	6	8	63	33		
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Thor Speller, Williamston	9			10	10	10	25	3	67	48		
56.	St. Johns	W. B. Askew Ahoskie		14	9	20	9		31	2	85	54		
57.	Union													
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. Lucy Perry, Colerain				8			5		13	10		
59.	Winton	Mrs. J. F. Colston, Winton												
60.	Woodland													
NOTE—No Mission Enrollment.			27	142	178	414	373	205	566	86	1991	1110		

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Ira Ainsley, Ahoskie	1	1	2	3	3	10	258	18	51	36	57	420	325	84
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	13	15	10	15	117		25
3.	Askewville	Mrs Issac Pierce, Windsor	1		1		1	3	19		12		30	61		6
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Emmit Burden, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	95	18	20	15	18	166	60	25
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Colerain	1					1	22					22	11	3
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1				1	2	16				12	28		4
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas, Cofield	1		1		1	3	15		6		6	27		
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. W G. Vaughan, Ahoskie, Rt 3	1		1	1	1	4	21		10	13	8	52		17
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs R. G. Whitley Como	1		2	2	1	6	41		23	16	30	110	100	4
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	59	11	12		26	108	56	5
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Lewis Corprew, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	139	10	19	8	20	196	190	26
12.	Center Grove	Mrs A. S Godwin, Ahoskie	1	1	1		1	4	26	10	10		27	73	30	9
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	2	1	6	55	10	20	16	17	118		
14.	Colerain	Mrs Cecil Lowe, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	93	10	13	8	27	151	108	41
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. G D. Jernigan, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	10	6	10	16	112	43	2
16.	Conway	Mrs J. A. Fleetwood, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	7	101	8	25	16	23	172	148	78
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Worth Benthall, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	3	5	5	12	45	8	16
18.	Creeksville		1	1	2	2	1	7	48	16	16	14	24	118	80	30
19.	Earleys	Mrs L P Britton, Ahoskie	1		2	1	1	5	21		15	12	15	63	67	30
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Donald McNair, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	20		12	8	13	53	25	18
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	1		1		1	3	29		10		8	47		8
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	1					1	20					20		7
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	13	23	16	22	122	96	13
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. C F. Asbell, Windsor	1		2	1	1	5	24		16	12	22	74	60	26
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. L. Holloman Harrellsville	1		2		1	4	36		14		14	64	24	7
26.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1					1	13					13		4
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D T. Harmon, Sr., Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		6	8	6	38	34	1
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Dudley Witcher, Cofield	1					1	15					15	7	1
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1					1	14					14	8	

| | | |

	CHURCHES		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Music—Full Time	Music—Volunteer	No. Church Choirs	Film Projector	Picture Projector
1.	Ahoskie	Albert Pierce, Ahoskie	39	12	22000	172000	3000	12000	335				3		
2.	Ashley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				20000							1		
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD			8000	23000							1		
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD			7000	75000							2		
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD				20000		175	50				1		
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD				8000									
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD				6000									
8.	Brantley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				16000		1080	30						
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD				20000		902							
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD				10000		600							
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD			5000	55000							2		
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				17000		300	62				1		
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD			2000	12000		900							
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD			25000	45000		2200					1		
15.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	15	5		30000		500	63						
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD				125000							2		
17.	Creech Memorial	NO BROTHERHOOD				22000		400	25				1		
18.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD				10000							1		
19.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD				4000									
20.	Edgewood Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD				35000	4000	300	25				1		
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry	9	12		35000							3		
22.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				6000									
23.	Galatia	B. F. Harris, Pendleton	46	12	11000	39000							2		
24.	Green's Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	17	11	3500	11500		250					2		
25.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD			3000	63000		600	99						
26.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD				5000									
27.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				7500		225					1		
28.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD				8000									
29.	Horton's	NO BROTHERHOOD				7000							1		

| | | |

TABLE 6—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Ahoskie	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	49621.02	6398.20	4785.01		2939.36	100.00	834.76	1561.98	3800.11	20428.42	6000.00	26428.42
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	8740.11	272.00	70.08	8192.65	260.98	484.68	453.42		347.48	10081.29	406.08	10487.37
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	8871.18	322.00	3087.97		650.74	403.34	471.58	386.60	586.46	5908.69	2250.00	8158.69
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	14654.33	1525.00	1370.66	193.08	1277.35	145.10	650.57		925.59	6114.35	2880.00	8994.35
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain	4498.45	240.00	514.86		169.29	232.57	452.72		318.70	1928.14	1270.00	3198.14
6.	Bethel	R A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill Rt 1	3518.10	104.00	127.00	418.32	170.00		273.00		397.27	1489.59	600.00	2089.59
7.	Bethlehem	W A, Thomas, Cofield	2884.53	145.00	176.05		114.28		162.25		41.61	639.19	700.00	1339.19
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	2303.43	220.00	104.10		75.57		112.00		395.00	906.67	724.00	1630.67
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	5813.43	360.00	306.73		266.76		175.00		338.74	1447.23	1850.00	3297.23
10.	Capeharts	H G. Evans, Jr , Merry Hill	5045.68	290.00	49.58		392.01	199.30	392.23		437.20	1760.32	1400.00	3160.32
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	12004.97	890.00	754.17	509.68	739.61	40.00	457.37		182.40	3573.23	3860.00	7433.23
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	4441.40	193.50	281.99	26.52	460.59	187.59	141.35		199.81	1491.35	988.00	2479.35
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	9455.39	300.00	3462.01	2279.50	222.53	97.50	250.00		318.98	6930.72	1275.00	8205.72
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes Colerain	14330.52	600.00	447.84	951.00	748.56	475.42	550.00		1092.27	4865.09	3600.00	8465.09
15.	Connaritsa	G. D. Jernigan, Aulander	4854.93	260.00	230.15	46.97	380.30	25.00	206.37		397.73	1546.52	1574.74	3121.26
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	20217.88	1185.00	447.15		422.07	531.05	300.85	10000.00	1538.04	14424.16	2400.00	16824.16
17.	Creech Memorial	L E. Morris, Ahoskie	8419.39		221.16	6359.81	397.18	56.20	205.26		336.27	7575.88	260.00	7835.88
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson	6008.88	70.00	2139.73		190.72	100.00	300.00			2800.45	800.00	3600.45
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	1721.91	72.00		117.22	73.98	104.54	153.00		122.24	642.98	342.00	984.98
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windsor	5857.13		40.00	7235.46	252.89	17.75	224.50		65.64	7836.24	164.33	8000.57
21.	Elam	Mrs M.B. Stephenson, Garysburg	5445.03	104.00	129.68	1615.00	233.96	154.55	250.00		928.29	3415.48	928.29	4343.77
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	4455.86	104.00	37.20	200.86	352.14	58.16	444.14		339.26	1435.76	1370.00	2805.76
23.	Galatia	Mrs. H. G. Britton, Seaboard	7420.31	210.00	74.55	1679.57	267.88	251.13	250.00		360.20	3093.33	3000.00	6093.33
24.	Green's Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	5867.13	204.00	1056.19	703.61	428.96	277.20	240.00		326.85	3236.81	1357.55	4594.36
25.	Harrellsville	E L. Holloman, Harrellsville	8000.63	260.00	1388.23		426.23	1018.64			465.53	3558.63	1350.00	4908.63
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C W. Beale, Woodland	1795.95	30.00	602.68		67.10	22.37	71.00		60.90	854.05	539.40	1393.45
27.	Holly Grove	R. W Byrd, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	2516.72	45.00	25.15	327.20	139.17	47.58	90.00		114.62	788.72	620.00	1408.72
28.	Holly Springs	W S. Piland, Cofield, Rt 1	1146.95		332.65		68.34		109.19		141.62	651.80	200.00	851.80
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1016.53	39.00	22.88		92.32	22.10	382.00		44.56	602.86		602.86

30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	21943.72	130.00	1272.29	15000.00	582.52	40.74	215.00			17240.55	2420.00	19660.55
31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	7593.55	300.00		3159.28	203.22	50.00	156.49		435.00	4303.99	1610.00	5913.99
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	2797.82	200.00	210.00	492.50	125.00	150.00	160.00		50.00	1387.50	600.00	1987.50
33.	Lawrence	W J. Barnacastle, Windsor	2648.00	23.00	33.15	38.00	88.17	455.27	118.05		288.83	634.47	1575.00	2209.47
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	9489.69	540.00	744.32		624.34		785.00		755.52	3449.18	2400.00	5849.18
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs J.A Pruden, Margarettsville	1842.98	120.00	37.92	87.70	221.36	13.26	150.00		160.05	790.19	800.00	1590.29
36.	Mars Hill	J. A. Hughson, Colerain	7501.23	352.50		1770.35	335.43		235.00	250.00	593.80	3537.18	2100.00	5637.18
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	27997.15	360.00	993.72	20692.16	885.10	184.15	422.02		302.28	23839.43	2700.00	26539.43
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	3416.71	165.00	12.00		223.22	19.38	152.00		650.05	1221.65	341.66	1563.31
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	5841.97	225.00	27.80		204.08	133.00	141.61	2200.00	239.53	3071.02	1696.58	4767.60
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J A. Smith, Seaboard	2926.43	96.00	45.45	33.44	104.99	58.40	235.00		31.72	613.06	444.50	1057.56
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5232.89	255.00	1497.28		246.10		160.00		136.58	2294.96	1450.00	3744.96
42.	Murfreesboro	Albert Hill Murfreesboro	14951.23	993.40	252.75	3855.71	602.30		275.00	500.00	1543.00	8022.40	4160.00	12182.40
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	2118.35	95.00	41.05	32.43	49.96	27.00	120.00		367.90	733.34	740.00	1473.34
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Rich Square	3077.93	112.00	695.68	146.20	206.69	21.72	454.20		189.00	1825.49	666.66	2492.15
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	6735.00	480.00	197.10		367.20	15.00	275.00		568.81	1903.11	1800.00	3703.11
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	6723.86	465.00	941.19		264.64	87.92	150.00		335.25	2244.00	1000.00	3244.00
47.	Republican	Mrs. Donald Jernigan	3267.68	200.75	929.19	76.81	202.14	20.00	50.00		174.75	1653.64	1650.00	3403.64
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	8688.02	360.00	279.04	1113.35	381.23	319.71	676.50		677.96	3807.79	2400.00	6207.79
49.	Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill	9058.24	360.00	849.06	960.36	798.03	256.04	418.47			3641.96	3200.00	6841.96
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	6682.71	350.00	193.35	270.50	285.09	900.13	150.00			2147.07	1800.00	3947.07
51.	Ross	Grover Hoggard, Windsor	3844.73	200.00	433.11		164.91	119.82	194.02		239.18	1353.04	1330.00	2683.04
52.	Sandy Run	A C. Smith, Roxobel	7225.00	180.00	104.70	1089.11	295.29	148.94	125.00	2500.00	415.95	4858.99	1573.67	6432.66
53.	Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Seaboard	10544.21		3404.83		505.09				1422.10	5332.02	2315.00	7647.02
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	11977.03	585.00	428.78	646.00	436.96	747.83	205.00		381.55	3431.12	2310.00	5741.12
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor	2908.06	66.50	895.33		191.26	143.18	190.00		294.79	1781.06	1000.00	2781.06
56.	St. Johns	Sarah L. Jenkins, Ahoskie	7283.55		3332.30		179.71	100.00	215.86	2000.00	203.97	6031.84	1000.00	7031.84
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	11139.81	300.00	397.61	6782.17	229.40	188.35	125.00		347.19	8369.72	1500.00	9869.72
58.	Wakelon	Lee S Henry, Colerain, Rt 2	2022.89	180.00	79.22	494.98	131.28	57.75	108.18		28.70	1080.11	510.00	1590.11
59.	Winton	Herbert Brett, Winton	5579.22	180.00	96.62	474.55	511.45	50.00	150.00		723.62	2186.24	1100.04	3286.28
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman Sr., Woodland	29004.42	558.00	471.00	20000.00	157.00	58.00	265.00	1200.00	1631.80	24340.80	3535.00	27875.80
			477946.17	30884.85	41189.29	88165.12	22082.06	9007.42	15679.96	20598.58	27802.25	267154.87	94437.50	361592.37

TABLE 7—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	12071.12	1185.00	1862.28	1054.00	3154.51	956.12	1247.36	900.00	427.08	22857.47	49285.89
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	371.15	11.42	67.18	63.55	48.35	305.00	262.84	59.64	44.60	1236.73	11724.10
3.	Askewville	Issac Pierce, Windsor	432.65	63.00	150.55	156.19	220.35	105.96	318.09	65.32	252.35	1764.46	9923.15
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander	1800.00	100.00	200.00	419.84	644.45	1060.00	706.30	150.00	353.16	5433.75	14428.10
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	266.47	50.00	9.50	15.45	28.70	204.00	294.48	50.00		918.60	4116.74
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00	50.00	17.00	10.00	45.00	225.00	406.00	120.37	86.50	1199.87	3289.46
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	381.34	30.00	75.18	198.32	293.00	100.00	285.00	150.00	32.50	1545.34	2884.53
8.	Brantley's Grove	Percy R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	340.00	64.50	27.00	15.00	22.25			29.81	37.20	535.76	2166.43
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Roy Howell, Como	902.70		158.63	112.52	217.50	275.00	504.47	51.97	223.00	2445.79	5743.02
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	800.00		65.98	78.06	145.91	108.80	428.80	57.07	120.00	1804.62	4966.94
11.	Cashie	J. R. Hunter, Windsor	2533.00		149.91	200.82	279.81	300.00	694.53	200.00	213.67	4571.74	12004.97
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr. Ahoskie	381.19	32.50	116.65	81.56	194.27	545.78	312.80	122.15	42.00	1828.86	4308.21
13.	Christian Harbor	H. T. Tinkham, Harrellsville	900.00	33.00	126.00	139.85	199.00	867.83	490.00	62.26	72.20	2890.14	11095.86
14.	Colerain	D. E. White, Colerain	2050.30		163.42	175.88	740.97	948.19	897.00	448.00	374.70	5798.46	14263.55
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	722.12	24.00	14.20	108.50	153.94	272.00	139.26	50.00	180.04	1664.06	4785.32
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	1033.95		60.50	153.75	283.65	338.85	449.21	126.68	62.05	2508.64	19332.80
17.	Creech Memorial	Jon J. Morris, Ahoskie	277.64	16.00	9.45	19.64	26.26	15.11	22.15		72.00	458.25	8294.13
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	655.71	22.00	197.38	122.80	299.90	125.00	527.59	326.05	132.00	2408.43	6008.88
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	166.21	43.60	59.29	44.85	64.29	93.20	188.58	66.91	13.00	736.93	1721.91
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor	439.26	37.00	29.07	17.69	49.30	11.71	46.15	13.09	26.73	670.06	8670.63
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	200.00	52.50	38.05	57.00	80.00	195.00	200.00	176.00	68.00	1066.55	5410.32
22.	Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Colerain	721 63		35.69	30.00	46.18	23.56	137.05	41.06	570.70	1605.87	4411.63
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis, Seaboard	211.77	15.00	43.00	38.75	84.79	187.45	200.00	130.54	120.00	1031.30	7124.63
24.	Green's Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	490.00	65.82	65.10	32.50	74.30	246.03	254.21	29.58	86.72	1344.26	5938.62
25.	Harrellsville	J. A. Sharp, Harrellsville	600.00	99.00	480.92	256.03	482.47	325.00	600.00	300.00	66.00	3209.42	8118.05
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	187.81	7.50	9.70	8.25	19.00	79.38	16.00	40.01	34.85	402.50	1795.95
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	200.00	13.50	42.81	41.81	39.00	80.00	207.09	48.23	75.22	747.66	2156.38
28.	Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Winton	86.75						118.61		7.00	212.36	1146.95
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	96.00		17.00	18.10	9.00	216.63	32.10	11.44	13.40	413.67	1016.53

30.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	841.00		80.25	164.70	347.50	336.00	256.12	100.00	157.60	2283.17	21943.72
31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	543.94	3.70	35.00	65.00	144.00	109.35	219.55	223.80		1344.34	7258.33
32.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway	40.00	25.00	145.00	240.64	44.68	120.00	120.00	75.00		810.32	2797.82
33.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	86.53	43.05	20.00	54.67	72.00		96.21	57.07	9.00	438.53	2648.00
34.	Lewiston	George Britton, Lewiston	1200.00	59.00	123.46	137.06	250.12	685.08	974.91	97.07	114.30	3641.00	9490.18
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100.00	19.25	15.00	18.25	30.50	95.00	242.55	38.39	118.05	678.99	2269.28
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Colerain	800.00		58.62	58.47	117.88	274.00	286.37	68.24	200.47	1864.05	7501.23
37.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	564.61		297.50	296.53	170.52	285.00	479.00	95.37	35.47	2214.00	28753.43
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Woodland	153.27	26.00	78.00	64.45	126.95	177.50	107.87	60.01	112.16	906.24	2469.55
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Smithwick, Merry Hill	75.00	80.00	76.00	58.00	60.00	105.00	200.10	100.00	120.00	874.40	5641.42
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	167.65		147.80	53.50	50.50	200.00	193.53	62.19	39.85	915.02	1972.58
41.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	612.78		82.81	97.95	100.71	115.90	494.55	93.91	105.00	1702.71	5447.67
42.	Murfreesboro	C. L. Revelle, Jr. Murfreesboro	1000.00	90.00	111.51	98.65	237.16	472.50	200.00	130.00	106.00	2445.82	14628.22
43.	Oak Grove	Mr. and Mrs. Colie Rawls, Aulander	82.00	8.09	25.00	10.00	15.00	64.75	116.33	22.00	301.84	645.01	2118.35
44.	Pleasant Grove	Stanley Dempsey, Aulander	123.71		48.00	58.00	146.14	129.41	164.76	42.74	47.29	760.05	3252.20
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1006.08	41.26	118.94	190.00	221.00	795.00	332.00	150.00	144.00	2998.28	6701.39
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	770.86	50.00	70.45	187.57	260.09	300.00	505.25	25.78		2170.00	5414.00
47.	Republican	T. S. Speight, Windsor	135.00		20.00	50.00	80.50	144.86	95.29	35.48		561.13	3964.77
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. K. B. Scull, Jr., Rich Square	1200.00	11.35	40.35	192.15	409.30	226.71	323.54	114.52	79.30	2637.22	8845.01
49.	Riverside	George Perry, Merry Hill	780.00	70.00	100.00	65.00	56.00	89.09	303.00	63.57	139.62	1636.28	8508.24
50.	Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	750.00		48.15	36.23	53.50		211.50	170.76		1270.14	5217.21
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480.00		49.37	51.00	97.40	310.00	227.50	52.70	66.00	1333.97	4017.01
52.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Aulander	114.55		29.30	41.25	90.00	250.00	133.02	45.00		703.12	7135.78
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	720.00		200.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	600.00	538.45		2608.45	10255.47
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1820.00		191.08	180.57	1111.71	281.50	682.11	101.24	34.70	4402.91	10144.03
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	32.00			15.00	15.00	25.00	40.00			127.00	2908.06
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	448.43	50.00	48.17	23.35	31.07	280.00	263.00	43.68	57.50	1245.20	8277.04
57.	Union	William J. Miller, Ahoskie	444.95		77.10	81.60	241.60	157.15	362.35	99.00	104.10	1387.87	11257.57
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	185.91	16.75	13.25	14.20	21.95	13.50	89.35	28.62	49.25	432.78	2022.89
59.	Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Winton	575.98	12.00	158.85	140 35	339.40	180.00	350.00	180.00	48.00	1984.58	5270.86
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland	299.40	140.10	95.00	105.93	190.51	230.00	100.00	24.90		1185.84	29061.64
			45702.42	2760.89	6895.40	6723.78	13277.84	14785.00	18755.43	6765.70	5986.29	121549.97	483142.34

HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1954

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N.C

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventy-second Annual Session

—Held With—

Mars Hill Baptist Church

Colerain, North Carolina — Bertie County

—And With—

Colerain Baptist Church

Colerain, North Carolina — Bertie County

—Also—

Minutes Of The

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, after Fourth Sunday in October 1955 with Rich Square Baptist Church, Northampton County, and with Woodland Baptist Church, Northampton County.

1954

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES 5, 6, 7

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 13, 14, 15

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 5

BERTIE UNION MEETING 56

CHURCH DIRECTORY 57-59
- PASTORS AND STUDENTS 57
- CHOIR DIRECTORS 59
- ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS 60
- LIBRARIANS 61
- MISSIONS COMMITTEES, EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS AND VISUAL AID DIRECTORS 61

CHURCHES, BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES 58

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES 22

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR 9

CONSTITUTION 10-12

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE 40

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 44

ELECTION OF OFFICERS 32

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 5

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORTS 25

HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE 58

IN MEMORIAM 45-48

MESSENGERS 16-18

ORDER OF SERVICE 19-21

PASTORS PRESENT 15

PROCEEDINGS 22

REPORTS:
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 23; BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING 36; BAPTIST HOSPITAL 36-37; BAPTIST TRAINING UNION 33-34; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 37-39; CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS 34-36; CHOWAN COLLEGE 25; DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE 32-33; EVANGELISM 36; HISTORIAN 41-42; MINISTER'S RETIREMENT 26; MISSIONS 30-32; ORPHANAGE 36; PLACE AND PREACHER 42; RESOLUTIONS 43; SUNDAY SCHOOL 39-40; TREASURER 29-30; WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 49-51.

RULES OF ORDER 12

SERMON 26

STANDING RESOLUTIONS 12

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 55

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES 54-55

TABLES:
CHURCH MEMBERS, I; S. SCHOOLS, II; BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONS, III; W. M. U., IV; BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD, V; GIFTS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES, VI; GIFTS FOR ALL BENEVOLENCES, VII; HISTORICAL, VIII.

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON 5

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS 8

W. M. U. MINUTES 49-53

W. M. U. OFFICERS 5-7
ASSOCIATIONAL 5; BERTIE COUNTY 6; HERTFORD COUNTY 6; NORTHAMPTON COUNTY 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

Herbert Jenkins, Moderator	Aulander
P. T. Worrell, Vice-Moderator	Colerain
Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Clerk	Winton
G. B. Story, Treasurer	Murfreesboro
J. B. Dailey, Historian	Jackson

Executive Committee

	Church	*Address*
Herbert Jenkins, Chairman	Aulander	Aulander
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain
Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Winton	Winton
G. B. Story	Mt. Tabor	Murfreesboro
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
E. G. Blythe	Christian Harbor	Harrellsville
Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi	Potecasi

Members at Large—W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Murfreesboro; Spurgeon Clarke, Jackson.

Associational Missionary Pastor

JOSEPH McTEER, Ahoskie, N. C.

To Preach Annual Sermon

W. P. MILNE Alternate—GROVER L. EVERETT

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	Garysburg
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Warren Taylor	Murfreesboro
Associate Y. P. Leader, Mrs. J. A. Smith	Seaboard
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Robert Johns	Conway
Community Missions, Chm. Mrs. T. J. Benthall	Ahoskie, RFD
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Rich Square
Literature Chairman, Mrs. A. C. Horton	Murfreesboro
White Cross, Mrs. J. L. Blythe	Harrellsville
Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Chorister, Mrs. E. R. Phillips	Aulander
Organist, Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie

NOTE: Next place of Meeting: Kelford, April 13, 1955.

County Officers Of The Women's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President	Colerain
Mrs. J. C. Scarborough, Vice-President	Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer	Windsor
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist	Ahoskie
Mrs. Eslie Phillips, Chorister	Aulander
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship	Aulander
Miss Emma White, Mission Study	Windsor, Rt. 3
Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Community Missions	Ahoskie
Mrs. J. D. Parker, Min. of Christian Ed.	Aulander
Mrs. D. M. Spell, Y. P. Leader	Powellsville
Mrs. Oscar P. Snipes, Chowan College	Lewiston

NOTE: Meetings held on Wednesday after second Sunday in April and October. Young People's Meeting in June.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, President	Winton
Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Vice-President	Ahoskie, RFD
Miss Dorothy Askew, Secretary-Treasurer	Harrellsville
Mrs. Earl Dixon, Asst. Secretary	Murfreesboro, RFD
Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Pianist	Woodland
Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Asst. Pianist	St. Johns
Mrs. Warren Taylor, Chorister	Murfreesboro
Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Enlistment	Ahoskie, Rt.
Mrs. Worth Benthall, Community Missions	Ahoskie
Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, Mission Study	Como
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Literature	Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship	Harrellsville
Mrs. A. C. Horton, Young People	Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan College Scholarship	Ahoskie, Rt.
Mrs. Grady Britton, Christian Education	Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings held on Tuesday after second Sunday in April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:

Mrs. Lewis H. Sutton, President ..... Woodland
Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Vice-President ..... Margarettsville
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Seaboard
Mrs. Richard McGee, Young People's Leader ..... Severn
Mrs. Raleigh T. Vick, Mission Study ..... George
Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Stewardship ..... Potecasi
Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Community Missions ..... Conway
Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Literature ..... Seaboard
Mrs. R. A. Daniel, White Cross ..... Pleasant Hill
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Minister of Christian Education ..... Severn
Mrs. William Timberlake, Chorister ..... George
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Pianist ..... Seaboard

NOTE: Meetings held on Thursday after second Sunday in April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

H. G. Thompson, President ..... Colerain
Lamar Sentell, Vice-President ..... Merry Hill
J. Mack Long, Secretary ..... Harrellsville
J. F. Colston, Program Chairman ..... Winton

NOTE: Meetings held Monday after each first Sunday except July, August and September.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

H. W. Greene, Moderator ..... Aulander
Eslie R. Phillips, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Aulander

NOTE: Meetings held on Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when Sunday School Convention is held.

PRESIDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA W. M. U.

Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey ..... Ahoskie

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie

TRUSTEE OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

C. W. Duling ..... Windsor

SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

William Futrell ..... Rich Square

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

E. G. Blythe ..... Harrellsville

NO BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION

MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

F. O. Mixon, President ..... Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Assistant To President ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1954

Dr. W. R. Parker ..... Woodland
Mrs. W. D. White ..... Colerain

Term Expiring 1955

Thomas N. Peele ..... Lewiston
Herbert Jenkins, Sr. ..... Aulander

Term Expiring 1956

Charles Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. L. Morris ..... Roxobel
Grady P. Davis ..... Conway

Term Expiring 1957

Lonnie Sasser ..... Murfreesboro
Craig B. Vaughan ..... Ahoskie

Committees To Report at 1955 Session

Missions—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain

Christian Education—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard

Baptist Hospital—Dr. Archie Eagles, Ahoskie

Civic Righteousness—William Harrell, Murfreesboro

Denominational Literature—Paul Burke, Merry Hill

Baptist Orphanage—J. Mack Long, Harrellsville

Evangelism—E. R. Johns, Conway

American Bible Society—A. C. Johnson, Kelford

Memorial Service—Leon Cooke, Windsor

Sunday School—William Futrell, Rich Square

Training Union—E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi

Chowan College—Robert Grogan, Murfreesboro

Oredr of Business—Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Winton; E. R. Phillips, Aulander; Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

Associational Missions—J. C. Ray, Severn; Mrs. Hersey Miller, Colerain; Robert Johns, Conway.

Credentials—C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie; Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill; Raleigh Nelson, Conway; Earl Lowe, Harrellsville; E. G. Willis, Windsor.

Committee for Nomination of Officers of Association and representatives of various agencies and institutions to report next year: P. T. Worrell, Colerain; Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton; George Vann, Murfreesboro; William Sheridan, Kelford; Wayne Scott, Seaboard; Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn; Joseph McTeer, Ahoskie.

Special Notices

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after postoffice unless postoffice is in another state.

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, is is understood that it passed unless otherwise stated.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt it objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular

service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by eltter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day; the terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the morning of the first day as one of the first items of business, the Moderator shall appoint five as a Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report before the morning session closes the following Committees: A Committee of one on Finance, A Committee of three on Place and Preacher, and a Committee of three on Resolutions; and to report during the two-day session the following Committees: A Committee of seven on Nominations to report next year, Officers of the Association and Representatives of the various agencies and institutions, a Committee of three on Order of Business for next year, a Committee of three as Associational Missions Committee, a Committee of five on Credentials, nominate three at large as Members of the executive committee, and report any other

committees that may be assigned by the Association.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Asociation shall be composed of eleven members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, and three members at large. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3." (1944).

Associational Calendar of Activities 1954-1955

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Presented by W. P. Milne

November 54

7-13	RA Focus Week
11	Associational RA Conclave, Connaritsa
16-18	State Baptist Convention, Charlotte
25	Thanksgiving Offering for Orphanage
29-Dec. 3	WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

December 54

6	Associational Training Union "M" Night, Ahoskie
26	Student Night at Christmas

January 54

3 - 7	Bible Study Week
16-21	WMS Focus Week
21	Bertie Union Meeting
23	Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie

February 55

1	Associational WMU Mis. Study Institute, Meherrin
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-11	Associational Sunday School Clinics
13-19	YWA Focus Week
22	Asso. Train. Union Officers & Leaders Conference
25-27	YWA Houseparty, Campbell College
27	Offering For Home of Aging
28-Mar. 4	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions

March 55

6-11	Suggested Soul Winning Study Courses (Training Union)
8	Associational Wide Woman's Rally on behalf of Simultaneous Revival (WMU)
15-17	State WMU Convention, First Church Asheville
24	Assoc. Vacation Bible School Clinic, Rich Square
25-26	State RA Congress, First Church Greensboro
25-27	GA Queen's Court, Wingate College
27	Associational Training Union Mass Meeting and Elimination Contest
27	Home & Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
27-Apr. 3	Simultaneous Revivals

April 55

3-10	Simultaneous Revivals
13	WMU Associational Meeting, Kelford
17-24	Suggested Youth Week
19-21	WMU County Meetings
22-23	Regional Training Union Convention
24	Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie
24	Christian Education Day
29	Assoc. Sunday School Convention, Cashie, 10:30

May 55

1- 8	Christian Home Week
8-14	GA Focus Week
15-17	Annual Southern WMU Convention, Miami, Fla.
18-21	Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Florida
24	Associational Training Union Officers & Leaders Conference

June 55

	Vacation Bible Schools
	Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
2- 8	Glorieta YWA Conference
9-10	State WMU Dept. Institute, Meredith College
	Associational Young People's Rallies
13-18	Intermediate RA Camp, Fruitland
16-22	YWA Conference, Ridgecrest
23-29	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
27-July 2	Junior RA Camp, Caswell

July 55

4- 9	Intermediate GA Camp, Fruitland
11-16	Junior GA Camp, Fruitland
18-23	Intermediate RA Camp, Caswell
19-22	WMU Conference, Fruitland
22	Bertie Union Meeting
22-24	YWA Conference, Fruitland
25-30	Junior RA Camp, Fruitland
25-30	Intermediate GA Camp, Caswell
	Young People's Camp, Chowan College

August 55

1- 5	WMU Conference, Caswell
5- 7	YWA Conference, Caswell
8-13	Junior GA Camp, Caswell
14-20	Sunbeam Focus Week

September 55

Overnight Leadership Institute
11-16 WMU Week of Prayer for State Missions
11-18 Transfer Church Membership Week
20 Associational Sunday School Officers Meeting, Kelford, 8:00
25 Promotion Day
27 Associational Training Union Mass Meeting

October 55

9 Elizabeth City Division of WMU. Aulander Layman's Day
23 State Mission Day in Sunday School
23 Assoc. Training Union Executive Com., Ahoskie
24-25 Associational Meetings

Pastors Present

K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; Paul E. Burke, Merry Hill; Wm. E. Carter, Murfreesboro; J. F. Colston, Winton; H. L. Coppedge, Windsor, Rt. 2; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; H. T. Dilday, Seaboard; C. W. Duling, Windsor; Grover L. Everett, Lewiston; Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill; Robert Johns, Conway; C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; Joseph McTeer, Ahoskie; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie; Eslie R. Phillips, Aulander; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; J. C. Ray, Severn; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Wayne Scott, Seaboard; Lemar Sentell, Merry Hill; W. J. Sheridan, Kelford; Howard Smith, Coleratin, Rt. 2; Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville; Lewis H. Sutton, Woodland; Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; J. N. Teague, Murfreesboro; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; Gene Williams, Knightdale; E. G. Willis, Windsor, Rt. 3; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel.

Other Ministers present: J. M. Duncan, F. O. Mixon, Oscar Creech, George Leggett.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie, First—Mrs. W. P. Milne, N. S. Godwin, C. G. Powell, Mrs. R. G. Harrell.

Ashley's Grove—L. W. Askew, J. F. Parker, Miss Abbie Bown.

Askewville—G. C. White, Mrs. J. W. Evans, Mrs. J. H. Cowan.

Aulander—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mrs. J. M. Chamblee.

Bethany—D. E. White, Mrs. D. E. White, L. C. Lawrence.

Bethel—J. E. David, M. R. Massey.

Bethlehem—Mrs. J. R. Moore, J. D. Wiggins, W. A. Thomas.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Mrs. Marie Willoughby.

Buckhorn—M. R. Cuthberson, R. C. Brett.

Capeharts—

Cashie—P. R. White, L. S. Mizelle, Mrs. C. W. Byrum.

Center Grove—Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman, Mrs. Levie M. Dilday, W. R. Early, Mrs. Arba S. Godwin.

Christian Harbor—Mrs. T. A. Taylor, E. G. Blythe, Mrs. J. L. Blythe.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, O. B. Hughes.

Connaritsa—Scarborough Parker, Mrs. J. K. Parker, Mrs. H. L. Hall.

Conway—Ed Barnes

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Sadie Carter, L. E. Morris.

Creeksville—Mrs. Jacky Bryant, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, E. G. Edwards.

Earleys—J. B. Early, Mrs. J. B. Early, Mrs. C. E. Perry.

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Donald McNair, Mrs. B. B. Williford.

Elam—Mrs. C. B. Mumford, Jr.

Elm Grove—

Galatia—W. E. Davis, Mrs. Leon Blythe, Mrs. Frank Harris, Mrs. R. C. Davis.

Greens Cross—R. B. Lawrence, Mrs. W. W. Mizell.

Harrellsville—Mrs. E. L. Holloman, Mrs. K. B. Davidson.

Hebron—Mrs. J. W. Tayloe.

Holly Grove—Mrs. T. E. Ruffin.

Holly Springs—L. B. Perry, Dudley Witcher.

Hortons—Mrs. G. D. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene, H. W. Greene.

Jackson—

Kelford—Mrs. B. C. Vick.

Lasker—J. H. Davis, Mrs. T. G. Lassiter, Mrs. Willie Jenkins, Mrs. Ernest Witt.

Lawrence—W. L. Rogerson, Murray Harden.

Lewiston—Mrs. J. R. Peele, Mrs. Mary Britton, Mrs. R. V. Peele, R. V. Peele.

Margarettsville—R. C. Garriss, R. L. Wheeler, Mrs. E. T. Glover

Mars Hill—W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. R. W. Brown, E. C. Lee, Jr.

Meherrin—G. L. Vann, M. T. Copeland, Mrs. B. V. Garris, Mrs. Douglas Vinson, Jr.

Menola—

Merry Hill—

Mt. Carmel—

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. B. B. Story, Mrs. T. J. Benthall, O. L. Matthews, G. B. Story.

Murfreesboro—Miss Addie Mae Cooke, G. T. Underwood.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Edward Cooke.

Pleasant Grove—

Potecasi—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, L. M. Beale.

Powellsville—G. A. Simons, Mrs. Blanche Bass, D. G. Holloman.

Republican—Mrs. A. S. White.

Rich Square—R. L. Bolton, Mrs. D. G. Hoggard, William Futrell.

Riverside—Mrs. Thomas Cullifer, Roger Cullifer.

Roberts Chapel—C. K. Maddrey.

Ross—Walter Miller.

Sandy Run—J. E. Peele, III, Mrs. J. L. Burkett.

Seaboard—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. E. R. Matthews, Mrs. S. V. Edwards, Mrs. H. R. Howell.

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Brett, Sidney Maddrey, Mrs. R. T. Woodard

Siloam—Mrs. T. L. Speller, Mrs. Leslie Speller.

St. Johns—Mrs. Robert L. Beale, Mrs. Harvey Edwards, Worth B. Askew.

Union—Mrs. Roy Hoggard.

Wakelon—J. E. Daniels, T. H. Mitchell.

Winton—C. L. Scott, Mrs. W. H. Clarke, Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Mrs. C. W. Jones.

Woodland—Mrs. L. H. Sutton, Mrs. W. R. Parker.

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

Seventy-Second Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 26 and 27, 1954

Herbert Jenkins, Moderator Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Clerk

First Day With Mars Hill Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00	Call to Order	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
	Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"	
10:05	Scripture and Prayer	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
10:15	Enrollment of Messengers. Report of Committees on Order of Service.	
10:25	Appointment of Committees.	
10:35	Digest of Church Letters	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Winton
10:40	Associational Missions	Eslie R. Phillips, Aulander
10:55	Chowan College	G. E. Gibbs, Murfreesboro
11:20	Special Music	Chowan College
11:25	Minister's Retirement	W. R. Wynn, Kelford
11:35	American Bible Society	Mrs. Lewis Carter, Kelford
11:45	Announcements	
	Collection of Registration Cards	
11:55	Hymn, "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men"	
12:00	Sermon	Wayne Scott, Seaboard
12:30	Lunch.	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45 Hymn, "Marching to Zion"

1:50 Prayer ..... Harvey Coppedge, Windsor

1:55 "Baptist Practices" ..... Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Rocky Mount.

2:20 Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.

2:35 Report of Missions ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie

Address ..... Representative of the Board

Election of Officers

3:10 Announcements

3:15 Adjournment

Second Day With Colerain Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Call to Order ..... Herbert Jenkins, Aulander

Hymn, "The Church's One Foundation"

10:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... C. W. Duling, Windsor

10:15 Enrollment of Messengers

10:20 Denominational Literature ..... G. T. Underwood Murfreesboro

Address ..... L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh

10:45 Baptist Trianing Union ..... E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville

10:55 Civic Righteousness ..... P. H. White, Windsor

11:15 Baptist Home for the Aging ..... J. M. Hayes Winston Salem

11:35 North Carolina Baptist Orphanage ..... Cyrus Howell, Como

Address ..... W. C. Reed, Thomasville

11:55 Evangelism ..... Grover Everett, Lewiston

12:05 Baptist Hospital ..... J. F. Colston, Winton

Address ..... W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem

12:25 Announcements
Collection of Registration Cards
12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Hymn, "To The Work"
1:35 Prayer ..... J. M. Long, Harrellsville
1:40 Report of Sunday School ..... William Futrell, R. Square
1:50 Christian Education ..... Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
Address ..... Dr. S. L. Stealey, Wake Forest
2:10 Report of Historian ..... J. B. Dailey, Jackson
2:20 Report of Committees: Credentials, Place and Preacher, Finance, Resolutions.
Report of Treasurer ..... G. B. Story
2:30 Memorial Service ..... Eslie R. Phillips, Aulander
2:50 Remarks by Moderator ..... Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
3:10 Adjournment
Song Leader, L. S. Mizelle

Committee on Order of Service: L. S. Mizelle, Windsor; Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie; Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Chairman, Winton.

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

Seventy-second Annual Session

—Of The—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Mars Hill Baptist Church—October 26

Bertie County

—And With—

Colerain Baptist Church—October 27

Bertie County

FIRST DAY—MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. The Moderator, Herbert Jenkins, called the session to order and recognised the song leader, L. S. Mizelle, who led in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

2. K. E. Bryant, pastor of Republican Church read the scripture and led in the morning prayer.

3. Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Clerk, led in the enrollment of messengers and presented the Order of Service and the Digest of Church Letters.

4. New pastors coming into the Association since last year were recognized.

5. Oscar Creech, Chairman of Committee on Committees, named the following committees: Finance, E. C. Lee, Mars Hill; Place and Preacher, Charlie Brinkley, Colerain, Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie, Miss Una White, Severn; Resolutions, Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro, Robert E. Williford, Lewiston, C. W. Duling, Windsor.

6. Associational Missions Report - 1953 - 1954 was given by Eslie R. Phillips, as follows:

Associational Missions Report

A. Mr. Moderator, fellow messengers, bretheren in Christ, with joy and pride, your Chairman brings this report from the Missions Committee and the Executive Committees.

B. The report will be given under three headings: An explanation of the work, A survey of the results, and the proposal of the Committees.

I. AN EXPLANATION OF THE WORK: (Reading of Letter)

A. Status of the Missions *Pastor,* Joseph McTeer.

B. $1200 is given by Association to help pay his salary, churches and Home Mission Board pay the rest until churches can carry their own financial program.

C. An Associational Missionary would cost the Association in excess of $5000.

II. A SURVEY OF THE RESULTS: (From McTeer and Church Letters)—Churches are growing

A. Creech Memorial:

1. Receipts—$9363.66, last year $8419.39
2. New Building—$6260.00
3. Missions—$390.00
4. Additions—30
5. S. S.—En. 106, Av. Att. 59, 40 last year
6. T. U.—En. 64

B. Edgewood Chapel:

1. Receipts—$5000
2. On Building—$2080, to be paid $2000
3. Missions—$687
4. Additions—12
5. S. S.—En. 149, Av. Att. 82, last year 73
6. T. T.—En. 57

III. THE PROPOSAL OF THE COMMITTEE:

A. Continue our support of these churches another Associational year.

B. Objections—We're going to have to do our best to clear up these in view of our knowledge.

1. Churches can support themselves:

a. Home Mission board supports.

b. These are our projects, so we must care for our own young.

2. McTeer's place in the Association—He's not a Missionary but a Missions' Pastor.

3. McTeer's salary is bigger than mine:

a. Creech Memorial pays ..... $ 55
Edgewood pays 80
State Missions pays 115
Association pays 50
$300

b. He travels about 18,000 miles a year—amounts to better than $100 per month.

4. That church is building a bigger building than we have:

1. They need it.

2. By the same argument we would stop supportting anything bigger than we—Dept. Stores, Government, Coop. Program, State and Foreign Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Eslie R. Phillips

After some discussion the report was adopted.

7. Vice-Moderator, P. T. Worrell, was called to the chair and Herbert Jenkins brought the following recommendations which were adopted.

THE FOLLOWING ACTION WAS TAKEN BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE IN ITS MEETING AT AULANDER, ON OCTOBER 5, 1954

After a thorough discussion of the work of the association and particularly of the Missionary Pastor, it was decided to recommend:

1. That we continue the present mission program of the association at Creech Memorial and Edgewood Chapel and that the association pay $100.00 a month on pastor's salary and house rent.
2. That the association discontinue the support of the Missionary Pastor at the end of this associational year.
3. That the association continue a budget covering all phases of the work of the association except the W. M. U., and with one treasurer, that all money collected by any associational group except the W. M. U. be turned over to the treasurer and all funds be paid out by him.

We further recommend the following budget to cover all expenses of the association except the W. M. U.

Clerk and Minutes	$ 750.00
Baptist Hour	624.00
Training Union	75.00
Sunday School	100.00
Mission Program	1200.00
Contingency	251.00
Total	$3000.00

It is further recommended that each church continue to pay $.35 per member to meet this budget and provide for further mission work in the future.

8. William Futrell read the report of G. E. Gibbs on Chowan College. Dr. F. O. Mixon spoke on the report after he had presented Marvin Piccard, head of the music department at the college, who in turn presented a soloist who sang, "O, Saviour, Hear Me," accompanied by antoher Chowan student. Oscar Creech distributed a folder "Thirty questions and answers on seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina" and he also displayed a chart of a plaque to be made with names of persons who had or who will give $1000.00 to Chowan College.

9. W. R. Wynn gave a most helpful report on Minister's Retirement and Federal Social Security for Ministers. He explained fully the plan and recommended that each pastor be a member of both plans. He stated that further information may be had by writing to M. A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

10. A committee has been appointed to look into the matter of a fitting Grave stone for the Grave of Lemuel Burkett, a Pioneer leader of other days. The committee wishes to recommend:

1. That a suitable Grave stone be placed at the head of the grave of Rev. Lemuel Burkett.
2. The cost not to exceed $350.00.
3. That a love offering be taken at the association to meet this need.
4. That Rev. W. Richard Wynne be made treasurer of this fund.
5. That this committee or some committee be appointed to see this project completed.
   W. Richard Wynne, W. P. Milne, Oscar Creech, J. B. Dailey.

This was passed. Offering taken for this marker on the two days amounted to $170.46.

11. Warren Taylor announced the Annual R. A. Conclave to be held at Connaritsa Baptist Church on November 11, beginning at 4:00 P. M.

12. "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men," was sung.

13. Wayne Scott, pastor of the Seaboard Baptist Church used as the text for the annual sermon Romans 6:19-23. His subject was "A Sinful World, Unconscious of Its Sin." He urged his hearers to "Be ye seperate from the world" and said, "Sin is unrealized partly because it is undenounced from the pulpit, in the home or on the street." He said 50% of our church members do not go to church because they are sick—sin sick and asked "What are we doing about it?" In pronouncing the benediction Mr. Scott asked God's blessing upon the lunch to be served.

AFTERNOON

14. After a bountiful lunch of old fashioned barbecue, L. S. Mizelle, song leader, led in singing "Marching to Zion" and

Harvey Coppedge led the afternoon prayer.

15. Dr. Douglas Branch, Rocky Mount, President of Baptist State Convention brought a most enlightening message on "Baptist Practices."

16. The Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Associational Superintendent, as follows:

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

SEPTEMBER 30, 1953 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Number of Churches in Association 60

Churches having no W. M. S. ..... None

Total number of Organizations:

W. M. S. 60; Y. W. A. 15; G. A. 53; R. A. 38; Sunbeams 47; Total 216

Total Number of Members:

W. M. S. 2773; Y. W. A. 230; G. A. 550; R. A. 220; Sunbeams 594.

Total 4367

Total Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	60	126
Home Missions	60	126
State Missions	60	44

Nnmber Contributing through Cooperating Program 3550

Number of Mission Study Classes during year 309

Number Organizations engaged in Directed Community Missions 141

Total Number of Tithers 1002

Special Offering:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	$8869.40	$812.00
Home Missions	4608.86	557.08
State Missions	3010.06	365.62
Heck-Jones	2062.79	423.01

Grand Total $20,708.82

In addition to above gifts our W. M. U. financed the following:

Audrey Gordon Salary	$2050.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College (One from each County)	330.00
Scholarships and gifts to Students at Southeastern Seminary, Meredith, and Univesity of Virginia	$ 270.00

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Bruce Lassiter

Mrs. Lassiter spoke on her report.

Treasurer's Report

Received From:	
W. A. Thomas, Treas.	$ 32.63
W. P. Milne, Treas.	83.37
C. G. Maddrey, Treas.	197.68
Rent Green House	105.00
P. T. Worrell (Min.)	742.55
Ahoskie Church	335.00
Aulander	148.00
Askewville	42.00
Ashley's Grove	102.55
Buckhorn	85.00
Bethlehem	58.35
Bethany	20.00
Brantley's Grove	10.00
Bethel	47.00
Creech Memorial	28.35
Center Grove	138.75
Christian Harbor	48.00
Conway	165.00
Capeharts	14.00
Colerain	148.00
Connaritsa	75.00
Creeksville	50.00
Cashie	100.00
Elam	59.50
Elm Grove	38.00
Edgewood Chapel	31.85
Earleys	25.00
Greens Cross	74.20
Galatia	24.00
Harrellsville	100.00
Hebron	10.50
Holly Grove	31.95
Holly Spring	5.00
Hortons	4.00
Jackson	25.00
Kelford	10.00
Lasker	10.00
Lawrence	35.00
Lewiston	94.50
Margarettsville	24.50
Mars Hill	68.50
Meherrin	20.00
Menola	24.15
Merry Hill	10.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00
Mt. Tabor	38.85
Murfreesboro	137.20
Oak Grove	5.00
Pleasant Grove	15.00
Potecasi	98.72
Powellsville	20.00
Republican	24.00
Rich Square	70.00
Riverside	70.00
Roberts Chapel	10.00
Ross	60.00
Sandy Run	35.00
Seaboard	14.00
Severn	----
Siloam	5.00
St Johns	70.00
Union	35.00
Wakelon	3.00
Winton	51.45
Woodland	20.00
S. S. Meet Severn	39.09
Total	$4333.19

PAID OUT

W. R. C. S.—10 Months	$ 516.00
Parker Bros.—Programs $30.00, Cards $9.50	39.50
Gatling & Pierce—Minutes	575.00
P. T. Worrell—Salary and Expense	180.00
E. G. Blythe—B. S. U.	35.00
Bank Note and Interest	506.50
R. T. Greene, House Rent	130.00
C. G. Maddrey, Error in Check	36.00
W. P. Milne	60.00

J. L. McTeer, To Nov. 1		650.00
Creech Memorial, House Rent		500.00
William Futrell, S. S. Cards		25.00
Gatling & Pierce, Programs and Cards		26.09
Postage and Book		2.00
Total		$3281.09
Total Amount Received	$4333.19	
Received for Minutes this Year	15.00	
Grand Total	$4348.19	
Total Amount Paid Out		$3281.09
Total In Bank	$1052.10	

17. The Missions Report was given by Mrs. W. P. Milne of Ahoskie who spoke inspiringly of the Mission program and asked Dr. Douglas Bronch to add to the remarks.

Mission Report

Southern Baptists have as their objective the evangelization of the whole world, the proclaiming of salvation in Jesus' name to the uttermost parts of the earth. For this task we must have motive, money, and men. We know that these are produced as the fruit of denominational life, but there must be evangelization and mobilization of the forces at home in order for these to be developed.

We speak often of our Advance Program of Missions. According to the October, 1954 *Commission,* we have increased our average total per capita gift from $2.35 for the years 1948 to 1953 for mission causes to a total per capita gift of $2.88 in the year 1953. Yet, whereas we have increased our total gifts, the amount we have given to direct mission causes has remained the same for this entire period. The *Commission* asks, Is This Advance?

It is the purpose of state missions to take North Carolina for Christ. Our Secretary for Evangelism, Mr. E. L. Spivey, tells us that about half the people of our state are Christian in name, and we remember that one out of every two people in our state who are members of any church are Baptists. There are nearly 800,000 Baptists in North Carolina. There are 2,800,000 unsaved or lost people in our midst. Think of what a mighty impact upon our state we could make if we mobilize our men and our money, and have a compelling motive of evangelization within our state. It is with a thrill that we realize that we have an agency to direct us toward this end.

Through our state program of missions we now have 22 phases of work. The common task of all of these is to hasten the spread of the Gospel in North Carolina and through North Carolina to the ends of the earth.

Our Home Mission Board also calls for advance in almost every single area of its work—in Cuba, in Alaska, in work with the foreigners, the language speaking people, the migrants, and so on. We now have over 900 missionaries working in hundreds of mission fields. The physical assets of our Home Mission Board are over $3,000,000. We have cause to be proud that, according to the latest report of our Southern Baptist Convention, we have given $45.822,830 to all mission causes; there were 361,835 baptisms, and 29,496 churches with a membership of 7,886,016 members. Yet, lest we become complacent and self-satisfied with our efforts, let us remember that it takes 8,500 of us to send one missionary to a foreign field, a missionary who receives a salary of about $1200 per year. Southern Baptists are next to the bottom of the list of the protestant denominations in support of missions. This gives us no reason for pride but for shame, that there are so many of us to do so little!

Many events influencing our Foreign Mission work have taken place recently. We mention only a few of the most outstanding.

We read constantly of Christians being persecuted around the world. In many places evangelicals have been barred from using the newspapers and radio, and from preaching. Churches have been destroyed by bombing and by fire. Yet Baptist work has continued to grow in these places in spite of these handicaps. There is a steady growth in baptisms, in conversions, in church membership. The church still grows on the blood of martyrs.

A heavy toll was taken last year of missionary leadership through the deaths of Dr. M. Theron Rankin, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board since 1945, and Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary for Latin America.

Losses have been suffered but we can say that victories are assured, as we hear reports of how Christ is born daily in the hearts of believers around the world. Territories have expanded. New names of far away places appear in our Foreign Mission Board report. Among these recently are Gaza, Bahama Islands, Canary Islands. More patients are treated in our hospitals, more people are accepting Christ, more churches are being organized and being built. Advance continues.

We must suppose that our task is done. If Christ's message

is to be given, our churches must work together. If we work together, there must be denominational organization and support of these by all. Let us cooperate to work through these agencies as we walk and work, pray and push forward, and labor together with God.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. P. Milne

18. Because the treasurer, G. B. Story, could not be present on Wednesday, he gave his report at this time.

19. Officers for 1954-55 were elected as given on page 5. Rev. Warren F. Taylor made the report for the Nominating Committee.

20. The Tuesday afternoon session was closed with prayer.

Second Day

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

21. The Wednesday's session was called to order by Moderator, Herbert Jenkins and L. S. Mizelle led in singing "The Church's One Foundation." C. W. Duling brought a message from God's word and led in prayer.

22. Messengers were enrolled for the second day.

23. The report on Denominational Literature was given by G. T. Underwood and D. L. L. Carpenter of Raleigh spoke on the report.

Report on Denominational Literature

The printed page is the chief medium for increasing one's knowledge. One's ideas are largely formed by what he reads. As never before we are flooded with literature, the good and the bad. People are reading more than ever before; and reading both kinds. There is much religious literature in the forms of tracts, magazines and books; but the Bible is the most important of all.

If we want to keep abreast with the times, we must read in order to be informed. We should encourage our people to read and study the right kind of literature in order that they may understand and teach the Bible more effectively.

The christian who is informed will be an inspired christian,

an interested worker, and the one on whom God can depend to do His will.

Our denomination publishes literature to meet the spiritual and educational needs of all the Church programs. If we wish to grow in usefulness we must emphasize the importance of Christian literature.

The two periodicals that mean most to the promotion of Foreign and Home Missions are "The Commission" and "Southern Baptist Home Missions." Both have a wide circulation and many readers, keeping ever before us our greta Mission Program.

Our State Baptist paper, "The Biblical Recorder" furnishes us denomination news and sound religious literature reports. It ought to be in every North Carolina home.

By having and reading denominational literature will help to meet the needs of our churches and denomination in informing, training, and enlisting our membership in the whole program of the Church and the Kingdmo of God.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. Underwood

24. E. G. Blythe, Associational Director of the Baptist Training Union, brought the report of that department.

Baptist Training Union Report

The Baptist Training Unions of our Association have made progress within the past year. The goals which were set for this past year were exceeded with the exception of one, which now gives us 2254 members enrolled in Training Union. We now having 35 Training Unions in our Association with 23 of them requesting awards in study courses.

Our Associational Training Union held regular quarterly meetings, and this year Officers'-Leaders' Council meetings were started which have proved most beneficial to all participating Training Unions. We are hoping that more churches will avail themselves of this opportunity in the future.

One of the high-lights of our Training Union year is the tournaments which are held: the Junior Memory Work drill, the Intermediate Sword drill, the Young People's Better Speakers tournament, the Adult Scripture Reading tournament, and the Hymn Festival. We had participants in each of these with the exception of the Adult Scripture Reading tournament, and

we hope that next year even more churches will be represented in this important phase of our work.

In conjunction with our Sunday Schools, the Training Unions are attempting to keep in touch with its members in military service through the Military service membership plan which helps keep our members as an integral part of our church membership.

For the coming year, our Associational Training Union has selected the following as our officers:

E. G. Blythe, Director ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. Henry Harrison, Associate Director ..... Windsor, Rt. 2
Yvonne Mitchell, Secretary ..... Merry Hill
Ellen Williams, Pianist ..... Merry Hill
Rev. W. P. Milne, Pastor Advisor ..... Ahoskie
Aubrey Perry, Chorister ..... Aulander
Rev. Howard Smith, Adult Leader ..... Colerain, Rt. 2
Rev. Lewis Sutton, Young People's Leader ..... Woodland
Mrs. Willie Bowen, Intermediate Leader ..... Colerain
Ruth Buffaloe, Junior Leader ..... Jackson
Mrs. Robert Johns, Nursery, Beginner, Primary leader —Woodland

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. Blythe, Director

25. The report on Civic Righteousness was given by P. H. White. L. L. Carpenter read a letter of greeting from W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League, in which he expressed concern over existing conditions in North Carolina. Dr Carpenter also spoke briefly on the report.

Report on Civic Righteousness

The country in which we live is often referred to as "Christian America." We are proud of the fact that now for the first time in our nation's history, more than half the people belong to some church or religious group. We live in a land of churches, many and great, where millions of people go to church every Sunday, and where millions of dollars are freely given year after year to religious and charitable causes. "In God We Trust" is stamped on our coins, and every single citizen is free to worship as he pleases. No people in the world respond more freely to the cry of human need at home and abroad. We have given milions of dollars in money, more millions in food and clothing to the war ravaged peoples of Europe and Asia. We

are proud to live in Christian America: but must honestly and penitently confess that America is not Christian enough.

While America leads the world in religious enterprises, it also seems to lead the world in its divorce rate, in its great army of juvenile delinquents, and in its increasing number of alcoholics. Homicides, suicides, and sex crimes are items of news in the press day after day. Our army of criminals is large, and on the march. Our total crime bill is staggeringly large. The forces of evil are never weary, always ready to work overtime, and always on the job. They never take a vacation!

The gambling interests are never weary in evil doing, and for greed's sake they prey upon man's current and prevailing desire to get something for nothing. Simmons Fentress reports in last Sunday's News and Observer that the dog track gambling interests that had their business stopped in Currituck and Carteret Counties by court action, are beginning " A vigorous lobbying campaign directed toward the Representatives and Senators who will come to the General Assembly in January. Its goal, he says, "is a Statewide act, patterned after the ABC law, that would give every county and city the right to vote upon dog racing and legalized betting."

It was only through vigorous and sustained action of Christian people that these gambling places were closed by supreme court action declaring that the legislative act allowing them to be set up was unconstitutional. The forces of evil, defeated in battle, do not give up the war. Christians must be alert. Unless there is "eternal vigilance" on the part of the forces of righteousness the dog tracks will be back again, and this time by some local option law that will be constitutional.

Another great evil that takes such a tragic toll of life is the liquor traffic, legal and illegal. In the great majority of crimes coming to the attention of our courts, liquor plays a prominent part. Alcoholic rehabilitation centers are crowded. Homes are wrecked, children are orphaned, lives are wrecked beyond repair, poverty comes to many because of liquor. And yet North Carolina is in the liquor business. Liquor is attractively advertised in the leading and so-called "best" magazines and news papers. Beer advertising (not hard liquor as yet!) comes into our homes Via television, and both liquor and beer drinking are pictured as both pleasant and accepted forms of conduct. Cock tail parties are not held by, and attended by, just the unchurched people of our community.

Our Christian witness must be more vigorous. Our religion must be carried into the market place. The salt must not lose its savor, and the light must not be hid under a bushel. A

Christian is a citizen of the Kingdom of Heaven; he is also a citizen on the earth, and he must be interested enough in problems of earth to be concerned about what is going on in his country—from the least precinct to the national scene—and should lend his voice, his influence and his vote to get good men in office and stand by them and support them when they are in, and encourage others to do so. Above all, in his own personal life and witness, he must be a judgment on the paganism of our time, and set such an example of good living that his witness will be attractive and win others.

Respectively submitted,

P. H. White

26. Superintendent J. M. Hayes, of the Baptist Home for the aging, spoke very encouragingly of the work at the two homes. He told of two gifts to the home, one for $50,000 and one for $20,000 and of plans for additional buildings.

27. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage was present and told of the work there and of the many applicants who had to be turned down for lack of room. He recounted several success stories of young people who had received their training at our orphanage.

28. In recognizing Rev. Grover Everett for his report on Evangelism the moderator also recognized Mrs. Everett, a bride of only two weeks. In his report Mr. Everett stressed the importance of the approaching 1955 revival and plead that everyone co-operate whole heartedly in the revival and in closing asked J. C. Ray to lead the Association in prayer for the success of the approaching campaign for souls.

29. The Baptist Hospital report was read by J. F. Colston and was spoken on by W. K. McGee.

Report On The Hospital

We believe that the Lord would have us take care of the sick. We are, therefore, trying to do His will by supporting our Hospital. Our Baptist Hospital is caring for more people this year than at any other time in its history. This is possible because of the use of the New South Wing, about half of which is now complete and in use. This new building provides many new and enlarged facilities which add a great deal to the service provided for our people. About 14,000 bed patients will receive treatment in the hospital this year, while many other thousands will be seen in the clinics.

The enlargement of the hospital has made possible the en-

larging of our school of nursing. Our hospital offers a superior type of training and its graduates rating wherever they go. They especially want high grade students of fine Christian character from our Baptist homes. A new class enters each September. Prospective students should make application early in the year since there are far more applications than can be accepted. The Baptist Hospital trains doctors, nurses, technicians and pastors. Everything is secondary to and must be in the interest of the patient.

The Federal and State Goverments have assisted in building hospitals in counties and areas where there have been no hospitals. The majority of the patients who go to our Medical Center are sent by their own local doctors in order that the patient may have the benefit of such facilities and specialists.

Our Hospital provides this type of service for persons who cannot pay for it, as well as for those who can pay in full. This is where our churches share in this ministry of healing. There are multitudes in our State who cannot receive the care they need unless somebody else helps pay for it. Our Hospital has no money except what the patients pay and what we give. Unless we give generously on Mother's Day some will seek in vain for help at our Hospital. Let this not be true because you and I have failed.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. Colston

30. A. P. Mustian closed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks to God for the lunch soon to be served.

AFTERNOON

31. "To The Work" was sung to open the afternoon session and J. M. Long led the association in prayer.

32. Mrs. W. D. White read the report on Christian Education and presented Dr. S. L. Stealey, President of the Southeastern Baptist Seminary at Wake Forest, who spoke on the report.

Report on Christian Education

In a day when the lot of denominational colleges and seminaries in general is becoming more and more difficult compared to that of state supported schools, there is reason to be thankful that Southern Baptist educational institutions are going forward in enrollment and in support in their academic grow-

th and in their relation to the denomination and to each other.

The education commission of the Southern Baptist Convention reported an increase the past year of six per cent in total enrollment of regular students in our denominational institutions. The greatest increase was in the seminaries, fourteen per cent, and this was during a period when enrollments in seminaries throughout the U. S. decreased by 10.8%.

The total number of students in Baptist schools of the Southern convention, including the ministerial students, was 55,500 last year. Nearly 5,000 of these were enrolled in the sev 55,500 last year. Nearly 5,000 of these were enrolled in the seven Baptist colleges of North Carolina. Of these 433 were in training for the ministry and 236 were classified as mission volunteers.

It is of interest to compare the support of our Baptist Colleges with the amount made available by the State for each student in the Greater University. The State spends $544 for operation and $500 for capital needs for each student, making a total of $1054 per student in contrast to our $136.85 per student. Yet our Baptist colleges, without question, turn out as good doctors, lawyers, statesmen and business men as the State institutions in spite of such handicaps, and in addition, furnish our ministers and trained church leaders. Our schools deserve better support financially.

North Carolina Baptists are grateful for the superb leadership in our colleges and for the program they are making in their expansion and building program, but they should not be expected to make brick without straw. Their progress is far from rapid enough to prepare for the demand which will come in the next decade due to the increased birth rate of recent years. More support through an increase of Co-operative Program funds is urgently needed if our schools are to meet the challenges of the future and continue to hold their own. Nearly all of our colleges need buildings badly and Wake Forest must hasten the completion of its new home at Winston Salem.

North Carolina Baptists take pride in having one of our six seminaries in the South located in our state, Southeastern, at Wake Forest. West Chowan Baptists also take pride in having one of our seven Baptist colleges in the state located in our midst, Chowan at Murfreesboro. It's rapid growth has been made possible by its excellent leadership and the generosity of many of devoted friends who have caught a vision of the service they can render this and future generations by helping to build a great school in this area. It will be a new day for the college, for our Baptist youth, and for our churches when every

Baptist in this association becomes a booster and financial supporter of Chowan College.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. D. White

33. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, William Futrell, gave the Sunday School Report as follows:

Sunday School Superintendent's Report

Before we turn over a new leaf and begin a new year, in our Sunday School work, let us make a survey of the year that has passed.

This has indeed been a good year for our Sunday Schools not only in the West Chowan, and State, but throughout the Southland.

The slogan for the year has been "One Million More in '54. There has been more talk, more interest, and more enthusiasm shown during the year than any year in several decades. Our attendance has been very good, and we have shown a gain in membership in most of the sixty churches. Several churches show a gain of 10% to 33 1/3%.

For the gain I would like to pause and thank God for His blessings. I would like to take this opportunity to thank our fine pastors, Christian laymen, and everyone that has contributed toward the success of the year.

In January Bro. Jarvis Teague held a reorganization and clinic at Meherrin Church for his Sunday School.

During the second and third weeks of February there were five clinics held simultaneously at the following churches: Aulander, Winton, Robert's Chapel, Green's Cross and Potecasi. Most of these clinics were well attended and great interest was shown.

The climax of the greatest event of the year was our Association Sunday School meeting, that was held with Severn Baptist Church on Friday, May 21, 1954. The theme of the day was "Every Home a Christian Home." This meeting was very well attended by members from most of the churches.

The following officers were nominated and elected by the body present; subject to the approval of the Association here today:

Superintendent	W. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Assistant Superintendent	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie
Superintendent of Training	E. R. Phillips, Aulander
Secretary and Treasurer	W. Spurgeon Clark, Seaboard
Chorister	Rev. J. F. Colston, Winton
Organist	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander
Hertford	Glenn Askew
Northampton	Russell Johnson, Conway

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll and Nursery	Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Beginners	Mrs. C. S. Forbes, Ahoskie
Primary	Miss Irma Evans
Juniors	Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Intermediates	Mrs. Edith Freeman, Ahoskie
Young People	Miss Leatha Bazemore, Aulander
Adults	Mrs. J. F. Colston, Winton
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson

The vacation Bible School has been held in most all of the churches. At the present time 42 churches have reported very fine work. We hope the other 18 did hold a Bible School some time during the summer.

Again, I wish to thank all those who have contributed their time and talents to the Sunday School work.

During the new year that has already begun let us reach forward. "Lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy strokes."

Respectfully submitted,

William Futrell

34. Oscar Creech brought to the attention of the association the fact that a change in the policy of the association made it unnecessary to have the Finance Committee and moved that such a committee be done away with and the constitution so changed. This was passed and, so hereafter "a committee of one on Finance" will be omitted from Article 16 of the constitution.

35. The Historian's report was read by J. B. Dailey.

Historian's Report

We are thankful to God for His blessings and the leading of the Holy Spirit. Our churches have been busy improving and enlarging that they might do a better job as functioning organizations.

We have had several new pastors to come to our ranks during the year. Rev. Randolph Phillips, to Roberts Chapel; Rev. Jarvis Teague, to Meherrin; Rev. Herman Dilday, to Galatia and Margarettsville; Rev. Chas. Duling to Cashie; Rev. Lewis Sutton to Woodland; Rev. D. M. Spell to Powellsville; Rev. Eugene E. Johns to Riverside; K. E. Bryant to Republican; H. L. Coppedge to Greens Cross; Howard Smith to Elm Grove; Eugene Johns to Riverside; J. M. Long to Harrellsville; W. E. Carter to St. Johns and Hortons.

Woodland, Severn, Roperts Chapel, Capeharts, Green's Cross, Elm Grove, have gone full time.

Elam dedicated new building.

The Mars Hill Church observed its 100th Anniversary with Dr. J. W. Kinchloe the speaker. They also bought new carpet.

The Union Church made many improvements at a cost of $3,450.00.

The Severn Church completed a new pastorium valued at $25,000.00.

The Connaritsa Church built four new Sunday School rooms and other improvements.

The Sandy Run Church has made many changes with new Sunday School rooms and the church completely renovated at a cost of $8,000.00.

Capehart Church completed a new parsonage and called Rev. Paul F. Burke.

Bethany Church built concrete walks around church.

Ross Church built porch, concrete and many other improvements.

Rev. J. M. Duncan completed a pastorate of 25 years at Meherrin Church. The Rev. Jarvis Teague was called in January.

The Ahoskie Church added two new members to its staff, Educational Director, Oscar W. Whitescarver; Secretary, Lo-

retta Smith and celebrated its Sesquicentenial.

Ashley's Grove built and dedicated a new parsonage valued at $10,000.00. Established mid-week prayer meeting and Training Union. Went from half time to three quarter time.

Siloam Church made many improvements, such as remodeling inside and out, new Sunday School rooms, new pews.

Edgewood Chapel made many improvements and retired debt on plant 2,080.00.

St. Johns added new pews and running water.

Merry Hill added rest rooms and new pews.

Menola installed floor furnace and arranged a choir place.

Lewiston sanded floors, painted interior of church at cost of $1,034.84.

Edgewood Chapel installed baptistry picture and put partitions in educational building.

Creech Memorial, Mr. Rudolph Morris was licensed to the gospel ministry.

Conway has bought land for a new parsonage.

Cashie has built new parsonage.

Bethlehem has sanded floors and bought new carpet.

Bethel has painted building on outside and organized a Training Union.

There are many other achievements too numerous to mention. In all this we thank God for the privilege of this service.

Respectfully submitted,

James B. Dailey

36. The Committee on Place and Preacher, C. R. Brinkley, Chairman, reported that the next meeting is to be held with Rich Square Baptist Church and Woodland Baptist Church, both in Northampton County with the sermon to be brought by W. P. Milne, Alternate, Grover L. Everett.

37. At the request of the Executive Committee, W. P. Milne, had prepared an Associational Calendar of Activities which he presented at this time. It appears elsewhere in the minutes.

38. Warren F. Taylor read the report of the Resolutions Committee, thus:

1. Be it resolved that the Association support the simultanious Revival Campaign of the S. B. C. for the year 1955 and that each church be asked to participate during one of the weeks suggested hereby, March 27—April 10.

2. Be it resolved that the speaker on Evangelism on the Associational program be given at least twenty minutes.

3. That we express our gratitude that the para-mutual betting and gambling dog-racing tracks at Moyock and Morehead City have been closed by court action, declaring that legislation permitting their establishment and operation is unconstitutional—

And that we admonish our people to be alert and watchful lest this evil return under some local option law, for which, we are told the gambling interests have already begun lobbying—

And that we notify our representatives of our stand in this matter, urging them to stand with us.

4. Be it further resolved that the Association express through this committee on resolutions its appreciation and pleasure to the Colerain Church for inviting us to come and providing for us when we arrived, in such a Christian manner.

Respectfully submitted,

Warren F. Taylor

C. W. Duling

39. The memorial service, remembering "Our Departed Members" was led by Eslie R. Phillips.

40. Vice-Moderator, P. T. Worrell was asked to take the chair and Herbert Jenkins, Moderator, brought the closing message, using as his subject, "The Continuing Conquest of the Conquering Kingdom."

41. L. S. Mizelle led in singing, "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" and the seventy-second session of the West Chowan Association was closed with prayer by Oscar Creech, a former Moderator.

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions reported This Year
1	[illegible]	57	101	217	980	134	41	$ 2 596	$ 448	$ 24.03
2.	Ashley's Grove	13	306	64	278	85	126	12805	2377	7.44
3.	Askewville	1	205	27	211	66	58	6415	189	6 13
4.	Aulander	17	422	176	336	98	183	13957	6 89	13.30
5.	Bethany	4	179	41	164	[illegible]	19	3636	873	4,88
6.	Bethel	2	51	72	100	49	34	1500	1400	27 82
7.	Bethlehem	0	81	57	100	0	38	2163	1709	22,22
8.	Brantley's Grove	4	122	26	155	0	55	2272	669	5 49
9.	Buckhorn*	12	210	99	216	0	103	3142	2014	9.97
10.	Capeharts	7	246	70	214	81	112	14111	1525	6.20
11.	Cashie	11	464	142	385	80	243	21572	4654	10,03
12.	Center Grove	8	167	90	202	0	75	2652	1497	8.96
13.	Christian Harbor	5	186	71	179	77	115	3535	2655	14.26
14.	Colerain	9	373	178	351	44	161	7670	4915	13.17
15.	Connaritsa	4	220	142	199	43	107	8557	1624	7.38
16.	Conway	10	500	75	446	0	162	8204	3418	6 71
17.	Creech Memorial	15	79	16	106	64	43	8490	394	4.99
18.	Creeksville	11	145	98	180	30	87	2038	1950	13.65
19.	Earleys	0	52	80	116	0	82	1184	701	13 48
20.	Edgewood Chapel	4	88	9	149	57	60	4871	617	7 01
21.	Elam	6	171	65	129	0	56	2279	1208	6,04
22.	Elm Grove	4	219	48	199	99	24	18949	477	2.25
23.	Galatia	5	261	89	349	0	132	4676	1239	3 43
24.	Green's Cross	8	244	62	237	79	82	5195	1215	4,98
25.	Harrellsville	16	214	91	198	0	63	7875	3556	16.61
26.	Hebron	0	29	41	40	0	12	1994	460	15.86
27.	Holly Grove	0	57	18	80	0	26	1060	824	14 74
28.	Holly Springs	0	70	56	90	0	19	591	189	2.71
29.	Horton's	4	101	32	94	0	13	1257	317	3.44
30.	Jackson	5	222	64	276	43	108	9390	2009	8.97
31.	Kelford	11	167	108	124	52	43	4454	1431	8 51
32.	Lasker	6	159	57	182	25	80	1405	640	4,05
33.	Lawrence	4	101	25	63	52	21	2413	967	2.64
34.	Lewiston	9	332	166	279	70	163	6445	2849	8 58
35.	Margarettsville	0	74	12	87	0	32	1487	509	6.88
36.	Mars Hill	13	280	179	196	0	117	5219	2173	7,76
37.	Meherrin*	13	315	154	389	[illegible]	183	11804	3423	10,87
38.	Menola	1	81	46	82	0	48	2561	883	10.94
39.	Merry Hill	16	192	18	178	106	70	2388	540	2.81
40.	Mt. Carmel	5	54	107	121	0	44	1085	693	12,84
41.	Mt. Tabor	7	110	55	131	30	55	3460	1988	17.59
42.	Murfreesboro	13	396	78	352	63	203	16000	2953	7.46
43.	Oak Grove	4	102	11	113	113	33	2409	371	3 65
44.	Pleasant Grove	9	165	168	113	17	22	3208	712	4,38
45.	Potecasi	6	227	103	282	69	65	3652	2813	11.87
46.	Powellsville	19	222	90	265	0	96	4126	1970	8.49
47.	Republican	2	135	15	72	0	39	2005	802	5.94
48.	Rich Square	10	278	83	330	60	160	5375	3035	10,92
49.	Riverside	0	284	58	256	79	71	5536	2229	7.84
50.	Robert's Chapel	0	161	47	180	100	76	16007	1643	10.20
51.	Ross *	5	250	83	214	0	69	5777	1426	5.70
52.	Sandy Run	11	212	149	148	42	52	7109	771	3.16
53.	Seaboard	13	196	51	215	0	122	5806	2299	11.72
54.	Severn	7	200	51	250	63	79	18502	3573	17.86
55.	Siloam	3	80	55	126	63	14	12398	185	2 31
56.	St. Johns	0	164	45	158	128	90	4337	979	5,97
57.	Union	7	128	60	154	0	63	6279	926	7.23
58.	Wakelon	3	60	15	99	0	41	1971	432	7.53
59.	Winton	18	164	54	208	0	117	3344	2502	15.25
60	Woodland	10	203	15	216	65	131	9929	1018	4,23
	Totals	457	10449	4474	12305	2319	5156	353540	201202	16.16
	Last Year	393	12158	4639	11933	2043	5108	362256	121529	9.93

NOTE—(*) Indicates that Clerk made the division of Resident and Non Resident Church Members.

NOTE—Only Resident Members of Churches were used in the Per Capita Gifts to Missions.

NOTE—(!) Indicates New

OUR DEPARTED MEMBERS

OCTOBER 1, 1953 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

AHOSKIE—
Mr. C. W. Hughes, Mr. Jennings Askew, Mrs. W. F. Williams, Mr. B. N. Sykes, Miss Jimmy Elizabeth King, Miss Bessie Taylor, Mrs.Floyd Insco, Mr. Vernon Eley, Mrs. A. E. Cowan.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. W. B. Futrell, Mrs. Nettie S. Futrell, Mr. W. O. James, Mr. J. K. Vann, (Deacon).

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. Raleigh Askew, Mrs. Nancy Johnson.

AULANDER—
Mrs. J. R. Cooke, Sr., Mr. E. Clifton Early, Mr. Alex Lassiter, Jr., Mrs. Mollie White.

BETHANY—
Mrs. Harrell, Mr. H. L. Parker, (Deacon).

BETHEL—
Mr. W. A. Mayle, (Deacon).

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mrs. Lida Doughtie, Mrs. Erie Godwin.

BUCKHORN—
Mrs. W. L. Bowles, Mr. H. T. Edwards, Mr. Nat Griffith, Miss Margaret Majette, Mr. J. G. Railey.

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. P. F. Cobb, Mrs. Mable Byrum, Mr. John Brooks, Mrs. Pearl Taylor, Mrs. Betty Minton.

CASHIE—
Mr. Coy Smithwick, Jr., Mr. Gordon Brewer, Miss Rena Byrd, Mr. Raymond Barnacascel, Mrs. T. Baker Leary.

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Glennie B. Cherry

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. Mark Eure.

COLERAIN—
Mrs. Mary E. Brown, Mr. G. B. Miller, Mr. I. B. Harrell, (Deacon), Mrs. Annie Farless, Mr. H. R. White, Mr. George Almond Pierce.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. S. D. Myers, Mrs. F. M. Wynns, Mr. B. F. Truitt.

CONWAY—
Mr. N. H. Vann, Mrs. Annie Duke, Mrs. Norflet Sumner, Mr. John Burgess, C. W. Brittle, (Deacon).

CREEKSVILLE—
Mrs. Ida Davis, Mrs. Dora Coggins.

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—
Mrs. W. J. Rose, Mr. Johnnie Mitchell.

ELAM—
Mrs. Lula Hawks, Mrs. J. R. Howell, Mrs. E. L. Story, Miss Minnie G. Bass, Mr. W. H. Price.

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Martha V. Lassiter, Mrs. Arena Myers.

GALATIA—
Mr. Clayton Britt, Mrs. Fannie Story.

GREEN'S CROSS—
W. R. Mizelle, (Deacon), Mr. W. E. Leicester, Mr. Richard Lawrence, Mr. G. A. Conner, Mrs. Sadie Phelps, Mrs. Levinie E. Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. Starkie Sharpe, Sr., Mr. W. J. Newsome.

HEBRON—
Mr. E. H. Dunning, Mr. W. J. Futrell, Mrs. Georginia Bryant, Mrs. Lucy Coggins.

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. J. R. Leggett.

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mr. J. D. Perry.

JACKSON—
Mrs. George Eason, Mr. J. C. Stephenson.

KELFORD—
Mr. H. C. Stephenson, Mrs. George T. Browne, Mr. Linwood Dixon.

LASKER—
Mrs. Fannie Bridgers, Mrs. Naomie Lassiter, Mrs. Lois Daughtery.

LAWRENCE—
Miss Lizzie Langdale.

LEWISTON—
Mr. Lewis Bazemore, Sr., Mrs. Mary S. Reich, Mr. James Hall, Mr. Johnnie White, Mrs. Paul Minton, Mrs. Craig W. Brown.

MARS HILL—
Mr. S. W. Pearce.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Norfleet Joyner, Mr. J. H. Warren.

MENOLA—
Mrs. Roberta P. Vinson.

MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Lucy White.

MT. CARMEL—
Mr. J. R. Sears.

MT. TABOR—
Mr. S. E. Harrell, Mr. N. W. Bunch.

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. I. A. Wiggins, Mr. C. J. Joyner.

OAK GROVE—
Mr. J. T. Hall, Sr., (Elder).

POTECASI—
Mr. J. E. Barnes, Mrs. Jack Outland.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. W. L. Early, Mrs. Lynn Jernigan, Mr. W. R. Holland.

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs. Mollie Williams, Mr. Frank Hoggard.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. Jack Brown.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. L. E. Farless, (Trustee).

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Susie A. Stephenson, Mr. Ruben Hedgepeth.

ROSS—
Mrs. Lottie M. White, Mrs. Hattie J. Byrd.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Emma Harrell, Mr. J. A. Lassiter, Dr. J. M. Jacobs, (Deacon).

SEVERN—
Mr. Julian P. Porter, Mrs. Bettie R. Martin, Mrs. M. A. Daniels, Mr. U. R. Grant, Mr. G. A. Pruden.

SILOAM—
Mrs. M. P. Joyner.

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Emma B. Liverman.

UNION—
Mr. Thomas N. Charles.

WAKELON—
Mr. L. F. Ward, (Deacon).

WINTON—
Mrs. Philip Taylor, Mrs. Jordan Beale, Mrs. Edith Joyner Starling.

WOODLAND—
Mr. H. P. Dunning, Mrs. Joe Lassiter, Mr. W. S. Bell, (Deacon).

MINUTES OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

1. The 60th Session of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to West Chowan Association met on March 23, 1954 in the Ashley's Grove Baptist Church.

2. The hymn, "We've A Story To Tell to The Nations" was sung after which Mrs. Charles Parker and Mrs. Arthur Greene read the scripture. Four girls from the Aulander Youth Choir under direction of Mrs. Phillips, sang "Jesus Saves." Mrs. J. F. Colston led in prayer.

3. Mrs. Carlton Cherry spoke words of welcome and announced the theme of the meeting—"Entrusted To Us."

The Treasurer's Report was read and adopted and roll of churches called, 48 societies were represented.

Certificate was awarded to Center Grove being only A-1 Society in the Association.

Budget for the year was read and adopted.

4. The following resolutions of the Executive Committee were read and adopted.

1. Resolved that the name of the Scholarship Fund be changed from Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund to Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund.

2. Resolved that the Pearl Johnson Salary be called the Audrey Gordon Salary.

3 Resolved that each society be asked to contribute $1.00 or more for a special fund as a love offering to Mrs. Gordon to be used for gifts during the year.

4. Resolved that $200.00 of the surplus in the Scholarship Fund be used for a scholarship to a National Nigerian graduate student in the states.

It was recommended that the three counties give $30.00 each to Mrs. Payne who will be the Missionary Speaker at the County Meetings in April, in addition to the $10.00 paid from the Associational Treasury.

5. Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City Divisional Supt, spoke on "To-gether in the Division."

6. The following reports were given:
"Opportunities of Outreach"—Mrs. Carlton Cherry and

Mrs. Eugene Freeman.
Mission Study report by Mrs. Clarence Early.
Stewardship Report by Mrs. R. L. Bolton.
Community Missions Report by Mrs. Raleigh Vick.

7. After singing the hymn "I Love To Tell The Story," Mrs. John Wacaster of the State Office, brought an inspirational message, her subject was "Faithful to the Trust." Mrs. W. P. Milne led in prayer.

8. Special music was rendered by Chowan College.

9. Mrs. Robert Stanley brought a Missionary Message, "Stewards of the Gospel."

10. Rev. Robert Johns led in prayer.

11. After singing of hymn "O Zion Haste," scripture and prayer were given by Mrs. E. G. Blythe.

12. Report of Young People's work was given by Mrs. Grady Bridgers and Rev. Warren Taylor, and on Christian Education by Mrs. C. W. Jones. Mrs. Cherry read Mrs. J. L. Blythe's White Cross Report.

13. Special music was sung by Mrs. Phillips.

14. Dr. F. O. Mixon brought a message on Chowan College.

15. Mrs. G. W. Hardison of Cashie Church spoke on Business Women's Circles.

16. Hymn—"Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

17. Mrs. Lewis Carter gave the Time and Place Committee report. The 61st Session was invited to meet with Kelford Church in 1955 with Roxobel as co-hostess.

18. Mrs. R. H. Underwood gave the Courtesy Report.

19. The report of the Nominating Committee was given as follows:

Superintendent	Mrs. E. Bruce Lassiter
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grady Bridgers
R. A. Counselor	Rev. Warren Taylor
Assoc. Young People's Leader	Mrs. J. A. Smith
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Robert Johns
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. T. J. Benthall

Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. R. L. Bolton

Minister of Christian Education ..... Mrs. C. W. Jones

Literature ..... Mrs. A. C. Horton

White Cross Chairman ..... Mrs. J. L. Blythe

Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. C. Conner

Chorister ..... Mrs. E. R. Phillips

Organist ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin

The officers were elected and Rev. Warren Taylor led in the Dedicatory Prayer.

20. Mrs. Eugene Freeman presented Mrs. Cherry a gift from the Associational W. M. U. as a love gift for her services.

21. Mrs. Robert Stanley brought the closing message using as her subject "Entrusted-Empowered," she also led in the closing prayer.

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Secretary-Treasurer

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1953 to SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary—

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1953		$ 449.50
Contributed by societies		2384.75
Total		$2834.25

Paid Out—

Nov. 3, 1953 to state office	$1025.00	
Jan. 4, 1954 to state office	1025.00	
Total	2050.00	
Balance in fund Sept. 23, 1954		$ 784.25
Gifts contributed for gifts for Gordon family		10.00

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund—
(Training School & Christian Education)

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1953		$ 453.20
Contributed by societies		290.75
Total		743.95

Paid Out—

Feb. 10, 1954 to John Long	$ 50.00	
May 24, 1954 John Long (Graduating gift)	10.00	
May 24, 1954 Mabel Johnson (Grad. Gift)	10.00	
Aug. 28, 1954 Southeastern Seminary for John Long	125.00	
Sept. 11 University of Richmond for Norman Daily	75.00	
Total	$ 270.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1954		$ 473.95

Expense Fund—

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1953	$ 348.31
Contributed by societies	189.60
Collection at Assoc. Meeting	41.07
Total	578.98

Paid Out—

Oct. 3, 1953 Rev. P. T. Worrell minute fund	$ 5.00
Oct. 3, 1953 Mrs. Cherry for postage	6.60
Nov. 12, 1953 Robt. Stanley, R. A. Conclave	20.00
Feb. 10, 1954 Mrs. J. C. Early Mission Study Institute	39.34
Mar. 23, 1954 Mrs. Robert Stanley Missionary speaker at Assoc.	15.00

Mar. 23, 1954 Mrs. Grady Bridgers Expenses to convention	10.00	
Mar. 23, 1954 Mrs. Eugene Freeman gift for Mrs. Cherry	4.38	
Mar. 24, 1954 Mrs. M. B. Stephenson for telephone calls	5.00	
Mar. 24, Miss Ann Bolton, printing poster	2.50	
Mar. 24, 1954 Gatling & Pierce Programs & Tickets	14.75	
Apr. 12, 1954 Ahoskie Floral Co.	3.00	
Apr. 19, 1954 Mrs. B. B. Stephenson County Meeting Speaker	10.00	
July 8, 1954 Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Expense to Community Mission Char. Exec. Meeting	8.00	
Total	$ 143.57	
Balance in fund Sept. 30, 1954		$ 435.41

TOTALS

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$ 784.25
For Gifts to Gordon Family	10.00
Scholarship Fund	473.95
Expense Fund	435.41
Total in Bank Sept. 30, 1954	$1703.61

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Secretary-Treasurer

Annual Sunday School Convention

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

—HELD WITH—

Severn Baptist Church

MAY 21, 1954

The annual meeting of the Sunday School Convention of the West Chowan Association was held with Severn Baptist Church on May 21, 1954 at 10:15 A. M.

The meeting was called to order by Brother William Futrell, Associational Superintendent. Since our last meeting Brother T. H. Williams and Mrs. Williams, our chorister, have moved from the Association. Brother J. F. Colston was appointed chorister, and Mrs. E. B. Lassiter was appointed organist. The meeting was opened by a song "To The Work." Brother C. W. Kreamer, of Rich Square led the devotional, *"The Mistakes of Hezekiah."* After the devotional he led us in preyer.

In the absence of Brother J. C. Ray, Mrs. Julian Porter gave a very warm welcome to the delegates, which was responded by Brother H. T. Green, of Horton's Baptist Church.

The theme of the day was "Every Home a Christian Home" and consisted of the following programs: "The Ideal Christian Home," discussed by Reverend H. G. Thompson of Mars Hill Baptist Church; Mrs. Jesse Colston of Winton gave a very fine demonstration of "What the Cradle Roll and Nursery Department Should Mean to Our Home;" Mrs. Robert Johns of Ashley's Grove gave a talk on "What the Extension Department Should Mean to Our Home."

Business was then in order. Eight new pastors were recognized and welcomed into our Association.

A nominating committee, consisting of the following: H. W. Greene, of Hortons, Joe Parker of Lasker, and W. M. Edwards of Menola.

A time and place committee was appointed consisting of the following: Brother P. H. White of Cashie, Brother Russell Johnson of Conway, and Brother Lonnie Sasser of Murfreesboro.

The roll was called and forty one of the sixty churches were represented. There were one hundred and ninety one

present by count.

Brother J. C. Ray, pastor of Severn, made an announcement about the dinner.

The climax of the meeting was reached when the annual sermon was preached by Brother Jarvis Teague of Meherrin. He used for his subject "Faith in the Home." He closed his sermon by returning thanks for the dinner.

We were then served a delicious lunch by the host Church.

The afternoon service was opened by song, "Jesus Calls Us" and prayer was led by Brother Warren Taylor of Murfreesboro. In the absence of Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Reverend J. B. Dailey gave a very timely talk on "Vacation Bible Schools."

Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of Chowan College, spoke on the subject of "Christian Education." He also told us many fine things about Chowan College.

The report of the time and place committee was as follows: Time—April 29, 1955, at Cashie Church. Brother Robert Johns is to preach the annual sermon with Reverend C. W. Kreamer as alternate. The report was approved by the body present.

The nominating committee presented the following names:

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

	NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Superintendent	William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
Assistant Superintendent	H. O. Edwards	St. Johns	Ahoskie
Supt. of Training	Rev. Elsie Phillips	Aulander	Aulander
Supt. of Evangelism	H. B. Thompson	Mars Hill	Colerain
Secretary	Spurgeon Clark	Mt. Carmel	Seaboard
Chorister	Rev. J. F. Colston	Winton	Winton
Organist	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi	Potecasi

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie	Mr. J. M. Chamblee	Aulander
Hertford	Mr. Glenn Askew	
Northampton	Mr. Russell Johnson, Jr.	Conway

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. W. E. Vaughan	Margarettsville	Margarettsville
Beginners	Mrs. C. S. Forbes	Union	Ahoskie
Primary	Miss Irma Evans		
Intermediates	Mrs. Edith Freeman	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Young People	Miss Laetha Bazemore	Aulander	Aulander
Adults	Mrs. Jesse Colston	Winton	Winton
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Creeksville	Jackson

The meeting was closed by singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Brother Grover Everett pronounced the benediction.

William Futrell, Supt.
Surgeon Clark, Secretary

BERTIE UNION MEETING

SECOND MEETING HELD WITH

Bethany Baptist Church

PERRYTOWN, N. C.

Minutes of the first meeting of Bertie could not be obtained.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 20, 1954 10:00 A. M.

1. The theme for the day was, "Men In Christ's Service."

2. The song service was led by Eslie R. Phillips.

3. Oscar Whitescarver brought a most helpful devotional message.

4. The Work of the Brotherhood was the subject of a discussion led by John High.

5. During the business session J. F. Colston was elected as song leader.

6. Other discussions on the days theme were: "How I Win Men," by J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount, "Chiristianity Needs Men," by Herb Applenzelled and "Our Brotherhood Work" by Richard R. Wynn.

R 7 D Aulander
ck Hill, Wilton, N.C.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Republican	Pastor
Paul E. Burke	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
William E. Carter	~~Murfreesboro~~	St. Johns	Pastor
~~J. W. Celston~~	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor, Rt. 2	Green's Cross	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
H. T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
C. W. Duling	Windsor	Casnie	Pastor
Grover L. Everett	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Eugene E. Johns	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Robert Johns	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
C. W. Kreamer	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Joseph McTeer	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
W. P. Mune	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
~~A. P. Mustian~~	~~Ahoskie~~	Brantley's Grove	Pastor
~~Esbe R. Phillips~~	~~Aulander~~	Aulander	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Wayne Scott	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lamar Sentell	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
W. J. Sheridan	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Howard Smith	Colerain, Rt. 2		Pastor
Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Lewis H. Sutton	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. N. Teague	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Horace G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
~~Gene Williams~~	~~Knightdale~~	Oak Grove	Pastor
E. G. Willis	Windsor, Rt. 3	Ross	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
W. Richard Wynn	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

James A. Pittman—Roanoke Rapids—Siloam

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Rudolph Morris—Ahoskie—Creech Memorial

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	WHERE
Peggy Babb	Potecasi	Woodland Olney High School
Anne Campell	Murfreesboro	Salem College
Fred Cullipher	Riverside	Campbell College
Norman Dailey	Jackson	Uni. of Richmond, Va.
Mary Lois Duke	Potecasi	Woodland Olney High School
Jean Galloway	Potecasi	Chowan College
Joseph Lassiter	Elm Grove	Wingate
John Long	Severn	Southeastern Seminary
Rudolph Morris	Creech Memorial	Chowan College
Robert Glenn Mulder	Potecasi	Chowan College

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PASTOR

Joseph L. McTeer—Ahoskie

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	J. Collin Liverman	Murfreesboro
Askewville	Meredieth White	Windsor, Rt. 3
Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early	Aulander
Bethany	G. H. Perry	Colerain
Bethlehem	Miss Clarice Dilday	Cofield, R. F. D.
Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner	Como
Capeharts	J. C. Evans	Merry Hill
Cashie	L. S. Mizelle	Windsor
Center Grove	Mrs. Levie M. Dilday	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville
Colerain	Charles M. Garrett	Colerain
Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman	Conway
Creech Memorial	E. W. Jernigan	Ahoskie
Creeksville	Mrs. Hersey Lassiter	Conway
Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker	Windsor, Rt. 3
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Frank Jernigan	Colerain, Rt. 3
Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle	Windsor, Rt. 2
Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr.	Ahoskie
Holly Springs	W. J. Perry	Cofield
Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Mrs. Ernest White	Conway
Lewiston	Miss Jean Hoggard	Lewiston
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller	Colerain
Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickens	Murfreesboro
Menola	Mrs. Robert Johns	Conway
Merry Hill	B. M. Smithwick	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	S aboard
Mt. Tabor	Julian Matthews	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ralph Champion	Como
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
Potecasi	C. W. Draper	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. Daniel M. Snell	Powellsville
Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
Riverside	W. T. Williams	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Maie Horne	Pendleton
Ross	W. S. Hoggard	Windsor, Rt. 3
Sandy Run	Mrs. A. J. Vinson, Mrs. G. B. White	Roxobel
Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt	Severn
Union	Mrs. L. H. Baker	Ahoskie
Wakelon	J. H. Perry	Colerain
Woodland	Mrs. Albert Griffin	Woodland

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. 3
Aulander	Miss Shirley Griffith	Aulander
Bethany	Mrs. Cecil David	
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	O. J. Hill	Cofield, R. F. D.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Mrs. R. H. Taylor	Como
Capeharts	Sue Perry	Merry Hill
Cashie	Mrs. Jessie Byrd	Windsor
Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood	Conway
Creeksville	Barbara Bridgers	Conway
Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Ahoskie, R. F. D.
Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Jr.	Windsor, Rt. 3
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis	Pendleton
Green's Cross	Mrs. Lewis Mizelle	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. T. Holloman	Harrellsville
Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton, Rt 1
Hortons	Mrs. J. E Phelps	Aulander
Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Mrs. T. C. Collier	Franklin, Va.
Lawrences	Ann Barnacastle	Windsor
Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
Mars Hill	Julian Robertson	Colerain
Meherrin	Mrs. Henry Miller	Murfreesboro
Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
Merry Hill	Miss Reba Cowand	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ralph Champion	Como
Oak Grove	Mrs. Gene Williams	Knightdale, Box 24
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. Alice Lyon	Powellsville
Republican	Miss Ruby Cowan	Windsor, Rt. 1
Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
Riverside	Miss Imogene Finch	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts Chapel	Miss Viola Stephenson	Pendleton
Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
Sandy Run	Mrs. Ruth Shoulars	Roxobel
Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
Siloam	Ben Moore	Williamston
St. Johns	Mrs. W. L. Earley Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 2
Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles	Ahoskie
Wakelon	Peggie Ward	Colerain
Winton	Mrs. Phillip Downs	Winton
Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman	Ahoskie
Aulander	W. E. Smith	Aulander
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Mrs. H. Mell Spiers	Como
Cashie	Mrs. E. G Byrd	Windsor
Conway	Miss Pat Parks	Conway
Creeksville	Wayne Futrell	Conway
Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Greens Cross	Miss Catherin Leicester	Windsor, Rt. 2
Hebron	Jimmie Hodges	Woodland
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	C. A. Warren	Murfreesboro
Mt. Carmel	Jean Catherine Stephenson	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Bob F. Hill	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Jimmie Futrell	Conway
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Winton	Mrs. Marguerite S. Parker	Winton

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Ahoskie	Oscar Whitescarver	Ahoskie

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Ahoskie	Oscar Whitescarver	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Holly Springs	Mrs. H. T. Harrell	Cofield
Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps	Aulander
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. W. S. Clarke	Seaboard

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOS	TOTAL					SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters Other Additions	Lost by Death etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Members	Female Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Date Paper In Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie	C	1 04	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	7	54	7	1018	17	12 5	558	677	1	125		6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	134 A. M, 123 P. M.	Robert Johns, Conway	13	10	5	200	64	370	180	190	1			2600
3.	Askewville	V	1913	2 4 A. M.	None	1	1	11	305	27	332	159	173	2	36	*	16 0
4.	Aulander	T	1868	All	E. R. Phillips, Aulander	17	17	21	422	176	598	246	352	2	65		4000
5.	Bethany	R	1888	1, 3 A. M, 2, 4 P.M.	E. G. Willis, Windsor	4	2	6	179	14	220	91	129	1	4	*	1800
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	2	1	1	91	72	163			1	17		600
7.	Bethlehem	R	1855	1 3 A. M.	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie		2	1	81	57	138	61	77	1	7	*	700
8.	Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1 3 A. M.	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	6		4	122	36	158	73	85	1	10	*	1200
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. F. Colston, Winton	12	7	7	210	99	309			1	4		1850
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1 2 3 4 5 A. M.	Paul Burke, Merry Hill	7	7	13	246	70	316	156	160	2	4	*	3600
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	C. W. Duling, Windsor	11	15	27	464	142	606	240	366	1	29	*	5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	D. M. Spell, Powellsville	8	5	9	167	90	257	105	152	1	20	*	1800
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	5		27	186	71	257	124	133	1		*	1700
14.	Colerain	V	1780	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	9	11	15	373	178	551			1	60	*	3600
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel	4	5	19	220	142	362	151	211	1	15	*	1600
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	10	3	20	509	75	584			1	116	*	2400
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	15	15		79	16	95	41	54	2	15		645
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 2 3 P. M.	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	11	5	5	145	98	243	108	135	1	60	*	1000
19.	Earleys	R	1917	3 A. M. 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro			9	52	80	132	55	77		47	*	342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	2 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	4	8	2	88	9	97	45	52	2	25		945
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	6	2	11	171	65	236	109	127	1	8		1000
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	All	Howard Smith, Colerain Rt 2	4	7	3	212	48	260	129	131	1	25	*	2008
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman Dilday, Seaboard	5	4	13	361	89	450	203	247	1	15	*	3000
24.	Green's Cross	R	1874	All	H. L. Coppedge, Windsor, Rt. 2	8	8	10	244	62	306	137	169	2	30	*	3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	16	16	6	214	91	305	148	157	1	5	*	2300
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			7	29	41	70	33	37	1			
27.	Holly Grove	R	1808	2 4 A. M.	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie		1	3	57	18	75	36	39				800
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	J. F. Colston, Winton			2	70	56	126			1	1	*	304
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M.	W. E. Carter, Murfreesboro	4	4	2	101	32	133	55	78	1	3	*	690

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	5	8	8	223	64	287	117	170	1	24	!	2400
31.	Kelford	T	1889	1 3 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	11	8	6	167	108	275	105	170	1	6	*	1820
32.	Lasker	V	1906	1 3 A. M.	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square	2	10	158	57	215	85	130	1	2		1000
33.	Lawrence	R	1879	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill	4	2	2	101	25	126	66	60	1	10	*	1500
34.	Lewiston	T	1883	All	Grover L. Everett, Lewiston	9	6	13	332	166	498	203	292	2		!	3600
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	H. T. Dilday, Seaboard		1		74	12	86	44	42				800
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Horace G. Thompson, Colerain	13	5	8	280	179	459			1	13	*	2100
37.	Meherrin	R	1729	All	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	13	8	21	315	154	469	288	241	1	75	!	3000
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Robert E. Johns, Conway	1	1	6	81	46	127	70	57	1	11	!	1000
39.	Merry Hill	V	1910	1 3 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill	16	10	6	192	18	210	101	109	1		!	1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	F. O. Mixon "Supply", Murfrees	5	1	2	54	107	161			1	5	*	800
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser ,Murfreesboro	7		7	113	55	168	86	82	1	11	!	1800
42.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	All	Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro	13	25	14	396	78	474			1		*	4415
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	All	Gene Williams, Knightdale	4	5	3	109	11	113	47	66	1		*	1200
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	9	4	3	165	168	236			1		!	
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	6	1	9	237	103	340	154	186	1	15	!	1800
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	19	3	13	232	90	322	164	158	1	11	*	1800
47.	Republican	R	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	2	2	8	135	15	150			1			1500
48.	Rich Square	V	1853	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square	10	14	11	278	83	361			2		*	3000
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	E. E. Johns, Merry Hill Rt 1		5	9	284	58	342	163	179	2	15	*	3400
50.	Robert's Chapel	V	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton		2	5	161	47	208	102	106	1	12	!	3250
51.	Ross	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	E. G. Willis, Windsor	5	3	9	250	83	333	153	180	2	6		1800
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel	11	2	9	212	149	361	146	215	1	31	*	1600
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	13	12	4	196	51	247	122	125	1	25	*	2400
54.	Severn	T	1896	All	J. C. Ray, Severn	7	10	21	250	51	251	136	115	1	30	!	4315
55.	Siloam	R	1885	2A. M. 4 P. M.	James A. Pittman, Roanoke Rap	3	1	3	80	55	135			2		!	1000
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	2 4 A. M.	W. E. Carter, Murfreesboro		8	6	164	45	209	84	125	1	3	!	1200
57.	Union	V	1886	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	7	5	8	128	60	188			1	9	*	1500
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	2 4 A. M.	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	3		1	60	75	75	33	42	1		!	500
59.	Winton	T	1887	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. F. Colston, Winton	18	4	8	164	54	218	92	126	1	35	!	1100
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	L. H. Sutton, Woodland	10	7	9	203	15	248	110	138	1	50	*	2000
		Yes !	No. *		Total	469	378	568	12539	4516	16886	5917	7152	68	1135		118294

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jun. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
1	Ahoskie First	Norman Earl Godwin, Ahoskie	60	76	66	70	114	62	38	439	50	5	980	473	279	57	1	2
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover Burgess, Conway			16	15	23	35	34	137		18	278	213	102	92	*	
3.	Askewville	L. J. White, Windsor, Rt. 3		22	16	17	32	45	37	78		3	211	142			*	
4.	Aulander	J. M. Chamblee, Aulander		12	28	33	52	36	23	129	16	4	356	183	140	132	1	1
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain		3	15	9	24	20	25	63	5		164	107			*	
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			17	15	16			46		6	100	65	32	32	*	
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			13	9	19	18	20	25		5	100				*	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	7	17	19	9	17	22	21	46		4	153	70	61	48	1	1
9.	Buckhorn	W. T. Bowles, Como			17	22	26	23	56	43	24	5	216	121	97	90	*	1
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill		11	10	18	32	25	14	97		7	214	110	83	80	1	1
11.	Cashie	J. R. White, Windsor	16	31	31	47		69	101	90	11	5	385	200	207	184	*	1
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		15	19	12	24	16	42	41	29	4	207	131			*	
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6		10	10	30	29	14	78		2	179	113	113	109	*	
14.	Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain	7	17	20	45	40	39	27	139	17		351	203	146	120	*	
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	5		13	11	21	19	59	58	13		199	103	52	42	1	1
16.	Conway	James W. Martin, Conway	20		33	31	36	42	43	235	2	4	446	298			*	
17.	Creech Memorial	Tommie C. Newsome, Ahoskie			17	11	15	9	16	38		2	106	59	93	85	1	2
18.	Creekville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	13		12	16	24	9	17	89			180	95	114	95	*	
19.	Earleys	Charlie Ray Nichols, Ahoskie			20	19	21	11	25	30			116	73	82	76	*	
20.	Edgewood Chapel	H. E. Sanford, Windsor		15	14	18	20	12	9	60		1	149	82	87	76	1	2
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg			15	12	12	10	22	57			126	76	48	41	*	
22.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain			18	17	26	22	12	102		2	199	129	103	95	1	1
23.	Galatia	Billy Harris Pendleton	18	16	27	16	35	33	25	179			349	212	138	123	*	1
24.	Green's Cross	A. D. Castelow, Windsor		12	21	12	27	20	11	115	19		237	136	130	118	1	1
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville		12	10	16	21	27	24	88			198	110	125	103	*	
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland					7	7		24		2	40	32			*	
27.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie		7	7	12	10	9	14	24		4	80	67	48	42	*	
28.	Holly Springs	Jack Hassell, Winton			8		22		22	39			90	45			*	
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander			14		11	18		44		7	94	55	38	32	*	

| | | |

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie		10	10	48	19	19	25	4	134	64
2.	Ashley's Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway			9	12	16	11	27	10	85	61
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowaan, Windsor, Rt. 3	5			11	12		33	5	66	50
4.	Aulander	Aubrey S. Perry, Aulander			7	29	26	12	22	2	98	53
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill Rt.		11	9	6	10		12	1	49	47
7.	Bethlehem											
8.	Brantley's Grove											
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Cuthberson, Como										
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Sr., Merry Hill			12	16	14	7	27	5	81	45
11.	Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes, Windsor		7	12	18	13	6	21	3	80	46
12.	Center Grove											
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Curtis White, Harrellsville	12		12	15	14	9	13	2	77	60
14.	Colerain	Ralph White, Colerain			13	12	17			2	44	50
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. Joseph Outlaw, Aulander				9	9		25		43	20
16.	Conway											
17.	Creech Memorial	G. A. Baker, Ahoskie		6	6	8	5	11	24	4	64	28
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson			5		10		15		30	20
19.	Earleys											
20.	Edgewood Chapel	James E. White, Windsor, Rt. 3		6	10	10	9		20	2	57	37
21.	Elam											
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Colerain, Rt. 2		12	9	19		17	40	2	99	55
23.	Galatia											
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor, Rt. 4		6		11	10	14	31		72	45
25.	Harrellsville											
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove											
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											
30.	Jackson	Howard Bridgers, Jackson			6	9	11	10	5	2	43	28

31.	Kelford	Oscar Copeland, Kelford		6		18	15		13	2	52	32
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker			10	3			12		27	17
33.	Lawrence	Louis Rogerson, Windsor, Rt. 2				10	7	13	26	6	52	39
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. J. R. Bazemore, Windsor, Rt. 1		7		18	17	9	17	2	70	46
35.	Margarettsville											
36.	Mars Hill											
37.	Meherrin	B. V. Garris, Murfreesboro										
38.	Menola											
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. Hazel Leicester, Windsor Rt. 2		10	21	16	26	13	14	6	106	70
40.	Mt. Carmel											
41.	Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell, Ahoskie, Rt 3			8	8			14		30	20
42.	Murfreesboro	Dwight Wilhelm, Murfreesboro				12	15	23	13		63	
43.	Oak Grove			26		15		16	56		113	
44.	Pleasant Grove					9		8			17	
45.	Potecasi	John Galloway, George		14		12	15		25		66	45
46.	Powellsville											
47.	Republican											
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square		8		30	10	10		2	60	
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, Rt. 3	4	4	7	3	23		32	6	79	62
50.	Robert's Chapel	John Parker		11	20	12	10		44	3	100	69
51.	Ross											
52.	Sandy Run	Miss Louise Bryant, Roxobel			5	9	14		9	5	42	25
53.	Seaboard											
54.	Severn	Miss Linda A. Tyler, Margarettsvill			13	18		18	6	8	63	33
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Thos. L. Speller, Williamston	9			13	10		19	2	63	58
56.	St. Johns	R. L. Beale, Aulander, Rt. 1		14	14	22	16	17	43	2	128	68
57.	Union											
58.	Wakelon											
59.	Winton	Mrs. J. F. Colston, Winton										
60.	Woodland	A. S. Lassiter, Woodland		10	7	22	11		12	3	65	45
			30	67	225	483	384	243	695	91	2179	1298

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie	12	1	2	3	3	21	263	16	30	40	64	413	104
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	13	21	16	11	126	19
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Mary White, Windsor, Rt. 3	1				1	2	37				21	58	
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Emmit Burden, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	105	15	33	9	24	186	32
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Colerain, Rt. 2	1					1	19					19	3
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1	1				1	2	16				18	34	17
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas, Cofield	1		1	1	1	4	17		6	5	10	38	6
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	4	20		12	14	9	55	19
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs R. G. Whitley Como	1		2	2	1	6	42		24	18	22	106	4
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	63	9	14	8	18	112	3
11.	Cashie	Mrs. L. L. Craig, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	152	9	25	31	26	243	29
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	1		1	1	2	5	27		8	9	31	75	20
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Bonnie Askew, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1			50	10	23	20	12	115	6
14.	Colerain	Mrs Cecil Lowe, Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	95	13	19		34	161	45
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. G D. Jernigan, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	12	9	9	13	107	15
16.	Conway	Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Conway	1		2	1	1	5	99		22	19	32	162	116
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Sadie Carter, Ahoskie							22	9	12			43	10
18.	Creecksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1		2	1	1	5	40		15	12	20	87	20
19.	Earleys	Mrs L. P Britton, Ahoskie	1		2	1	1	5	20		21	20	21	82	45
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. B. B. Williford, Windsor							22		12	8	18	60	17
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	1	1	1		1	4	25	17	6		8	56	8
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Howard Smith, Colerain, Rt. 2	1					1	24					24	7
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	12	22	22	22	132	13
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. C F. Asbell, Windsor	1		2	1	1	5	26		18	11	27	82	18
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. L. Holloman Harrellsville	1	1	2		1	5	30	8	11		14	63	5
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1					1	12					12	
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1						16		5	9	6	36	
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Dudley Witcher, Cofield	1				1	2	15				4	19	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1					1	13					13	3
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Buxton Midgette, Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	7	80	7	18	17	16	138	24

31.	Kelford	Miss	Mattie Liverman, Kelford	1	1				2	38	5				43	6
32.	Lasker	Mrs.	Essie Warren, Lasker	1		1	1	1	4	44		9	6	21	[illegible]	
33.	Lawrence	Mrs.	Clyde Harden, Windsor, Rt. 2	1					1	21					21	
34.	Lewiston	Mrs.	J. O. Parker, Lewiston	1	1	2	1	2	7	91	7	27	14	24	163	20
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs.	Cleo Piland, Margarettsville	1				1	2	21				11	32	4
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs.	Clarence Northcott, Colerain, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	2	6	69	11	10	11	16	117	13
37.	Meherrin	Mrs.	E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro, Rt.1			1	1	2	6	101	6	22	14	40	183	74
38.	Menola	Mrs.	Harvey Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	5	7	6	7	48	11
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs	T. E. White, Merry Hill	2		1	1		4	30		25	15		70	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs.	H. B. Long, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	20		5	5	14	44	5
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs.	F. E. Holloman, Murfreesboro, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	24		9	8	14	55	11
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs.	P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	109	13	22	22	37	203	40
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs	Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1		1	3	13		5		15	33	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs	Audrey Rawls, Aulander	1					1	22					22	2
45.	Potecasi	Mrs.	W. H. Beale, Jr. Potecasi	1		2	1	1	5	28		10	7	20	65	4
46.	Powellsville	Mrs.	C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 4			1	1	1	4	45		16	11	24	96	11
47.	Republican	Mrs.	A. S. White, Windsor	1	1			1	3	22	10			7	39	
48.	Rich Square	Mrs.	W. C. Conner, Rich Square	1		2	1	1	4	71		41	13	35	160	30
49.	Riverside	Mrs	W. J Perry, Merry Hill	1		1	1	1	4	31		5	12	23	71	8
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs	Howard Woodard, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	4	4	16	17	76	7
51.	Ross	Mrs.	W. E. Speller, Windsor, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	7	5	7	25	69	6
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs.	J. L. Burkett, Roxobel	1	1	1		1	4	21	8	8		15	52	5
53.	Seaboard	Mrs.	J. R. Edwards, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	77		20	5	20	122	25
54.	Severn	Mrs.	Richard McGee, Severn	1	1	1		1	4	32	18	17		12	79	18
55.	Siloam	Mrs.	George Leggett, Windsor	1				1	1	14					14	
56.	St. Johns	Mrs.	W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	7	13	18	13	90	3
57.	Union	Mrs.	Nettie B. Sewell, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	1		1		1	3	18		8		37	63	9
58.	Wakelon	Mrs.	K. R. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	16		7	8	10	41	
59.	Winton	Mrs.	Carter W. Jones, Winton	3		2	1	2	8	64		17	9	27	117	35
60.	Woodland	Mrs	Raleigh T. Vick, Woodland	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	1	11	66		25	21	19	131	34
				77	24	59	42	54	250	2763	251	723	525	1014	5247	989

TABLE 5—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

	CHURCHES		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Musician Magizine	Music Training Course	Film Projector	Picture Projector
1	Ahoskie First	Frank Ashfield, Ahoskie	10	12	22000	175000		2000	420		2		650		*		
2.	Ashley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			10000	30000					1	16					
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD			8000	23000											
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD			7000	75000		2000	150		2	50	100				
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD				20000											
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD				8000		420			2	20					
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD				10000											
8.	Brantley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				6000					1	10					
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD				20000					3	52					
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD			8200	18200		600									
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD			20000	100000	3000	3000	3001		1	15	51				
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				1700		300	87		1	16					
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD			2000	12000		900			1						
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD			25000	45000		2500			1	18					
15.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	22	12		35000	2000	200			2	20					
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD				125000					2						
17.	Creech Memorial	NO BROTHERHOOD						250	35		1	14					
18.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD						600	50		2	35					
19.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD				4000											
20.	Edgewood Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD				25000	2000	400	35		1	14					
21.	Elam	NO BROTHERHOOD				37000					3	22					
22.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			10000	16000	3655	120			1	18					
23.	Galatia	Frank Harris, Pendleton	47	11	11000	39000					1	22	22				
24.	Green's Cross	Lloyd Mizelle, Windsor, Rt. 2	18	12	3500	11500		775	86		2	30					
25.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD			3000	63000		600	75		1	12					
26.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD				5000											
27.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD				7500		225	20		1	14					
28.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD				8000											
29.	Horton's	NO BROTHERHOOD				7500					1	14					
30.	Jackson	NO BROTHERHOOD			10000	65000					1	23					

31.	Kelford		NO BROTHERHOOD					45000			360			2	24																
32.	Lasker		NO BROTHERHOOD					15000			120	120		2	30																
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor, Rt. 2		7	12			7000			200																				
34.	Lewiston		NO BROTHERHOOD				5000	30000			1500	75		3				!													
35.	Margarettsville		NO BROTHERHOOD																												
36.	Mars Hill		NO BROTHERHOOD				5000	25000			1000	98		2	40	25	!														
37.	Meherrin	Richard T. Vann, Murfreesboro		20	5		5000	90000		3400	800			3																	
38.	Menola		NO BROTHERHOOD					8000			150			2	21			!													
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill		28	12		8000	25000		1000	500			1	18																
40.	Mt. Carmel		NO BROTHERHOOD																												
41.	Mt. Tabor		NO BROTHERHOOD					7500					!	1																	
42.	Murfreesboro		NO BROTHERHOOD				7500	7000		3400	2000	138		2	32	900															
43.	Oak Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD																												
44.	Pleasant Grove		NO BROTHERHOOD																												
45.	Potecasi		NO BROTHERHOOD					50000					!	1	15																
46.	Powellsville		NO BROTHERHOOD				15000	40000			685			2	30																
47.	Republican		NO BROTHERHOOD				5000	25000			300																				
48.	Rich Square		NO BROTHERHOOD				21000	86000		4500	1200	100	!	1	14																
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams		36	12		10000	50000			1000	98																			
50.	Robert's Chapel		NO BROTHERHOOD				16000	46000		6000	915		!	3	58																
51.	Ross		NO BROTHERHOOD				10000	40000			500																				
52.	Sandy Run	Troy V. Shoulders, Roxobel		24	12		8500	25000		4500	300	50		1	15	50		!													
53.	Seaboard		NO BROTHERHOOD				20000	130000						1	30	75	!														
54.	Severn		NO BROTHERHOOD				25000	70000		6400	1800			1	18	25															!
55.	Siloam		NO BROTHERHOOD							900																					
56.	St. Johns		NO BROTHERHOOD					20000			300			1	18																
57.	Union		NO BROTHERHOOD					22500			300			1	12																
58.	Wakelon		NO BROTHERHOOD					9000																							
59.	Winton		NO BROTHERHOOD				2500	6500					!	2																	
60.	Woodland		NO BROTHERHOOD					75000		5400	500	35		3	55	260															
			! Yes	Total		212	100	303200	2006900		46155	32320	1534		69	855	3057														

TABLE 6—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	53799	5866	5730		2364	97	356	3169	3014	20596	6000	26596
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	12762	432	115	7556	481	206	276		1068	10155	2650	12805
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	7164	396	2736		348	312	453		168	4415	2000	6415
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	21064	1580	3185	2135	1156	278	1120		661	10117	3840	13957
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain		248	94	90	204	175	275		749	1836	1800	3636
6.	Bethel	R A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill Rt 1	3600	104	252		148		160		234	900	600	1500
7.	Bethlehem	W A. Thomas, Cofield		132	1083		128		123		48	1516	647	2163
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	2892	240	104		98	138	113		379	1073	1149	2222
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	5434	360	275		289		217		150	1292	1850	3142
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	15636	238	562	8200	289	187	255		117	9851	3360	14111
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	24491	1192	499	2120	873	221	350		246	2303	4269	21572
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	4979	261	200		468	48	585		209	1773	878	2652
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	5725	300	731		308	206	200		272	2018	1516	3535
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Sr, Colerain	17471	600	903		811	845	440		130	3730	3900	7630
15.	Connaritsa	J. D. Jernigan, Aulander	8061	400	106	5000	500	175	210		546	6937	1600	8557
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	12214	1350	593	199	503	453	224		2570	5894	2400	8294
17.	Creech Memorial	L E. Morris, Ahoskie	9363		281	6260	706	300	215		50	7813	677	8490
18.	Creeksville	T Grady Bridgers, Jackson	3982	155	62		176	96	167		399	1088	1000	2058
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	1885	72	308		72	253			135	842	342	1184
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr. Windsor, Rt	5000		185	348	355	122	215	2080	459	3766	1115	4881
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg		104	102	893	325	59	185		544	2215	1164	3379
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	14726	96	16	9028	193	19	125	5373	399	16241	2008	18249
23.	Galatia	Billy Britton, Margarettsville	5808	240	259	123	324		325		133	1406	3240	4646
24.	Green's Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	6941	204	356	147	484	592	304		513	2603	2592	5195
25.	Harrellsville	E L. Holloman, Harrellsville	10411	260	1007	2500	385	99	275		1048	5575	2300	7875
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C W. Beale, Woodland	2455	30	99	1292	82	20	75			1599	394	1994
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Ahoskie			16		253	120			223	614	485	1099
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	780		52		86		93		55	287	304	591
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1716	39	16	412	92	46	120		60	787	570	1357

30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	12172	170	843	5065	585	95	210			6979	2420	9390	
31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	6599	305	353	997	221		[illegible]		612	2634	1820	4454	
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker		260	65		176		128			629	776	1405	
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor, Rt		103	33		91	75	200		304	806	1800	3413	
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	10232	540	1066		646	100	215		876	3445	3000	6445	
35.	Margaretsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margaretsville	2115	120	75	948	149				148	539	800	1487	
36.	Mars Hill	W. E. Davidson, Jr., Coleraine		480		800	370	100	170	250	949	3119	2100	5219	
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	14345	650	2013	244	1547	869	283	2759	512	8879	2925	11804	
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	4369	180	415		224	41	160		488	1561	1000	2561	
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	17405	270	60	50	219	108	157	40	318	588	1800	2388	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J A. Smith, Seaboard	2188	99	76	1	98	54	767		49	1085		1085	
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5976	240	591	247	300	85	147		47	1660	1800	3460	
42.	Murfreesboro	Albert Hill Murfreesboro	18548	1638	1558		823		190	5387	1978	1155	4415	16500	
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	3768	126	31	550	83	51	215		152	1209	1200	2409	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	4613	115	973	137	133	25	235		89	1708	1500	3208	
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	8841	480	105		471		237		511	1353	1000	2353	
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	6138	540	1714	44	237	103	150		586	3376	750	4126	
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	2459	200	77		137	15	388		251	1130	875	2005	
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	8156	360	299		407	386	205	500	1117	2889	2100	5375	
49.	Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill Rt. 1	9284	360	226	198	708	208	742		483	2988	2548	5536	
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	15292	395	837	10000	451	616	200		896	13397	2810	16207	
51.	Ross	Stanley Hoggard, Windsor Rt. 3	6777	300	478	2512	171	148	236		124	3972	1800	5777	
52.	Sandy Run	A C. Smith, Roxobel	7555		168	252	459	47	125		463	5509	1600	7109	
53.	Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Seaboard	9497	351	879		603	213	413	265	667	3394	2411	5806	
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	22076	600	298	11776	739	154	225		644	14392	4110	18502	
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor			123	8090	348	85	174	90	767	11398	1000	12398	
56.	St. Johns	Sarah L. Jenkins, Ahoskie	5773	50	118	2374	272	109	177		55	3218	1119	4337	
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	7455	300	792	3045	255	93	125		167	4779	1500	6279	
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2		180	63	780	144	42	110		150	1471	500	1971	
59.	Winton	Herbert Brett, Winton	5666	245	279	811	364	38	138		367	2244	1100	3344	
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman Sr., Woodland													
			469838	24616	34577	95094	23892	9047	14263	20723	28359	251669	107829	376928	

TABLE 7—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	$ 12038	$ 2998	$ 1709	$ 1101	$ 3100	$ 1100	$ 1085	$ 348	$ 208	$ 24468	$ 51064
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	830	102	100	74	428	300	379	51	150	2377	15182
3.	Askewville	Issac Pierce, Windsor	467	30	174	158	245	210	278	78	288	1869	8284
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander	1800	100	394	455	538	960	805	300	735	6089	20047
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	175		66	42	43	204	246	50	26	873	4510
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	300	35	15	45	75	217	468	130	112	1400	2900
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	640		55	247	309	103	285	158	1	1799	3963
8.	Brantley's Grove	Robert Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	331		32	31	30	12	149	21	62	669	2892
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como Rt. 1	942	70	76	12		211	5[illegible]	76	87	2014	5156
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	600		60	57	156	34	417	67	132	1525	15636
11.	Cashie	J. R. Hunter, Windsor	2710		139	225	250	225	70[illegible]	385		4654	26227
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr. Ahoskie	392	118	86	61	117	200	26[illegible]	53	71	1497	4119
13.	Christian Harbor	H. T. Tinkham, Harrellsville	900	33	136	213	249	125	536	163	297	2655	6190
14.	Colerain	J. E. White, Colerain	2194	140	165	178	545	400	842	172	276	4915	12546
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	689	75	57	74	158	308	133	80	47	1624	10161
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	1229	140	147	236	300	410	744	114	95	3418	11713
17.	Creech Memorial	Ben J. Morris, Ahoskie	200	46	20	19	34	11	34	27		391	3885
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	602	50	168	146	243	156	399	141	72	1980	4038
19.	Farleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	172	19	44	48	56	33	245	71	10	701	1885
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor	399	35	37	20	32	7	32	9	28	617	5488
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	252	62	77	38	93	346	246	67	25	1208	4587
22.	Elm Grove	Alfred Lassiter, Colerain, Rt. 2	98	30	38	10	75	25	96	37	85	477	18726
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis, Seaboard	386		39	54	51	63	195	129	319	1229	5885
24.	Green's Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	252	75	181	104	116	132	302	34	15	1215	6411
25.	Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans, Harrellsville	651	99	350		793	670	6[illegible]0	250	142	3556	11432
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	199	14	3	12	11	77	92	26	24	4[illegible]0	2455
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	225	23	59	51	75	80	210	50	59	834	1933
28.	Holly Springs	Jack E. Hassell, Winton Rt. 1	32		7	7	7	10	115		10	189	780
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	50		12	22	26	167	49	19		347	1705

30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	732	100	141	165	330	100	204	67	160	2002	11392
31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	360	35	116	135	260	183	237	85	20	1431	5886
32.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway	50	21	161	21	32	110	185	59		640	2045
33.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	35		45	23	63		50	50		267	2873
34.	Lewiston	R. E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	94	100	100	240	100	[illegible]	100		2849	9259
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	100	24	19	18	23	50	204	[illegible]	[illegible]	500	1997
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Colerain	800	68	104	72	193	274	240	81	338	2173	7393
37.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	809		200	197	227	895	606	127	360	3423	15228
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Woodland	174		83	64	175	92	162	74	58	886	3447
39.	Merry Hill	Gene White, Merry Hill	50		64	52	85	40	148	100		540	2438
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	114		73	45	85	15	252	50	56	693	1778
41.	Mt. Tabor	**Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie**	603	38	95	106	239	115	549	78	72	1988	5448
42.	Murfreesboro	C. L. Revelle, Jr. Murfreesboro	1729	137	98	110	329	600	260	55	392	2953	19053
43.	Oak Grove	Mr. and Mrs. Colie Rawls, Aulander	87	5	37	25	34	12	133	24	12	371	2780
44.	Pleasant Grove	Edna Jane Joyner, Aulander	215		50	59	159		126	45	56	712	3921
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	145	14	130	123	251	222	300	109	159	2813	6416
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	870		86	129	212	25	589	24	33	1970	6096
47.	Republican	Roy A. Starks, Windsor, Rt. 1	278		23	20	63	50	300	81	36	802	2807
48.	Rich Square	W. M. Futrell, Rich Square	1200	70	135	148	421	269	403	172	212	3035	8411
49.	Riverside	George Perry, Merry Hill	900	70	136	311	240	137	279	100	53	2229	7765
50.	Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	915		48	56	85	37	312	24	152	1643	17850
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480	50	58	42	107	186	321	46	133	1426	7198
52.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Aulander	335		38	36	93	80	197			771	7880
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	720	37	100	100	200	175	722	244		2999	8105
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	2000		75	161	262	220	638	80	104	3573	22076
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	85			10	15		25	25	25	185	12583
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	364		57	25	82	200	303	52	197	979	5317
57.	Union	William J. Miller, Ahoskie	258		75	93	185	78	191	44		926	7205
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	145		19	45	26	36	109	19	31	432	2403
59.	Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Winton	960	51	103	139	284	100	514	252	97	2502	5847
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland	255	115	120	125	198	25	107	61		1018	10650
			$ 46815	$ 5214	$ 7035	$ 6509	$ 13353	$ 11500	$ 20102	$ 5403	$ 6159	$123103	$509027

HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	D. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6; 19-23

a.s

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1955

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N C

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventy-third Annual Session

—Held With—

Rich Square Baptist Church

Rich Square, North Carolina Northampton County

—And With—

Woodland Baptist Church

Woodland, North Carolina Northampton County

—Also—

Minutes Of The

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after Fourth Sunday in October 1956 with Riverside Baptist Church, Bertie County, and the second day to be announced later.

1955

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES 5, 6, 7

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 5

BERTIE UNION MEETING 48

CHURCH DIRECTORY 50-54
- PASTORS AND STUDENTS 50
- CHOIR DIRECTORS 52
- ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS 53
- LIBRARIANS 54
- MISSIONS COMMITTEES, EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS AND VISUAL AID DIRECTORS 54

CHURCHES, BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES 51

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES 23

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR 9

CONSTITUTION 10-12

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 49

ELECTION OF OFFICERS 25-26

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 5

HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE 51

IN MEMORIAM 40-42

MESSENGERS 14-16

ORDER OF SERVICE 17-18

PASTORS PRESENT 13

PROCEEDINGS 19-39

REPORTS:

Associational Missions 33; Baptist Home For The Aging 24; Baptist Hospital 25; Baptist Training Union 31-32; Christian Education 26-27; Civic Righteousness 31; Chowan College 27-30; Denominational Literature 19-20; Evangelism 24-25; Historian 36-37; Missions 34-36; Orphanage 32-33; Place and Preacher 37; Resolutions 39; Sunday School 21-23; Treasurer 38-39; Woman's Missionary Union 20-21.

RULES OF ORDER 12

SERMON 24

STANDING RESOLUTIONS 12

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 22

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES 47

TABLES:

CHURCH MEMBERS, I; S. SCHOOLS, II; BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONS, III; W. M. U., IV; BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD, V; GIFTS FOR LOCAL EXPENSES, VI; GIFTS FOR ALL BENEVOLENCES, VII; HISTORICAL, VIII.

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON 5

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS 7

W. M. U. MINUTES 20-21

W. M. U. OFFICERS 5-7

ASSOCIATIONAL 5; BERTIE COUNTY 6; HERTFORD COUNTY 6; NORTHAMPTON COUNTY 7.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Associational Officers

Merrill Evans, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey, Vice Moderator ..... Jackson
J. M. Long, Clerk ..... Harrellsville
G. B. Story, Treasurer ..... Murfreesboro
Lonne Sasser, Historian ..... Murfreesboro

Executive Committee

	Church	*Address*
Merrill Evans, Chairman	Ahoskie First	Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville
G. B. Story	Mt. Tabor	Murfreesboro
Lonnie Sasser	Conway	Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi	Potecasi
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
Herman Dilday	Galatia	Seaboard

Members at Large—C. W. Parker, J. I. Griffin, Paul Burke, (3 at large from each county not elected).

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR MISSIONS

PASTOR ELECTED

To Preach Annual Sermon

ROBERT JOHNS, Ashley's Grove Baptist Church, Conway

ALTERNATE—Grover Everett, Lewiston

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter ..... Potecasi
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson ..... Garysburg
Young People's Leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Jackson
Associate Y. P. Leader, Mrs. J. A. Smith ..... Seaboard
R. A. Counselor, Rev. Warren Taylor ..... Murfreesboro
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Robert Johns ..... Conway
Community Missions, Chm. Mrs. T. J. Benthall ..... Ahoskie, RFD
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton ..... Rich Square
Literature Chairman, Mrs. A. C. Horton ..... Murfreesboro
White Cross Chairman, Mrs. W. R. Early ..... Ahoskie
Chairman of Prayer, Miss Una White ..... Severn
Director of Missionary Fundamentals, Mrs. Robert Gardner —Askewville
Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Conner ..... Rich Square
Chorister, Mrs. D. M. Spell ..... Powellsville
Organist, Mrs. A. S. Godwin ..... Ahoskie
Minister of Christian Education, Mrs. C. W. Jones ..... Winton

NOTE: Place of next meeting—Murfreesboro Baptist Church. Time—April 3, 1956.

County Officers Of The WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE COUNTY:

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President ..... Colerain
Mrs. J. C. Scarborough, Vice-President ..... Windsor
Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Windsor
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Pianist ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Stewardship ..... Aulander
Miss Erma Evans, Mission Study ..... Askewville
Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Community Missions ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. J. D. Parker, Min. of Christian Ed. ..... Aulander
Mrs. D. M. Spell, Y. P. Leader ..... Powellsville
Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Chowan College ..... Powellsville

NOTE: Meetings held on Wednesday after second Sunday in April and October. Young People's Meeting in June.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

Mrs. Rosa Cadle, President ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Vice-President ..... Ahoskie, RFD
Miss Dorothy Askew, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. Earl Dixon, Asst. Secretary ..... Murfreesboro, RFD
Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Pianist ..... Woodland
Mrs. Lawrence Sumner, Asst. Pianist ..... St. Johns
Mrs. Warren Taylor, Chorister ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Enlistment ..... Ahoskie, RFD
Mrs. Worth Benthall, Community Missions ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, Mission Study ..... Como
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Literature ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Stewardship ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. A. C. Horton, Young People ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan College Scholarship ..... Ahoskie, Rt.
Mrs. Grady Britton, Christian Education ..... Ahoskie

NOTE: Meetings held on Tuesday after second Sunday in April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:

Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, President ..... Margarettsville
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Seaboard
Mrs. Richard McGee, Young People's Leader ..... Severn
Mrs. Raleigh T. Vick, Mission Study Chairman ..... Woodland
Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Stewardship ..... Potecasi
Mrs. G. E. Woodard, Community Missions ..... Conway
Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Literature ..... Seaboard
Mrs. R. A. Daniel, White Cross ..... Pleasant Hill
Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Minister of Christian Education ..... Severn

NOTE: Meetings held on Thursday after second Sunday in April and October.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Lamar Sentell, President ..... Merry Hill
Grover Everett, Vice-President ..... Lewiston
Eugene E. Johns, Secretary ..... Merry Hill

NOTE: Meetings held Monday after each first Sunday except July, August and September.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

H. W. Greene, Moderator ..... Aulander

J. W. Teague, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Murfreesboro

NOTE: Meetings held on Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when Sunday School Convention is held.

PRESIDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA W. M. U.

Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey ..... Ahoskie

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie

TRUSTEE OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

C. W. Duling ..... Windsor

SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

William Futrell ..... Rich Square

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Herman Dilday ..... Seaboard

PRESIDENT OF BROTHERHOODS

L. B. Shamblee ..... Aulander

MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

F. O. Mixon, President ..... Murfreesboro

Oscar Creech, Assistant to President ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1955

Thomas N. Peele ..... Lewiston

Herbert Jenkins, Sr. ..... Aulander

Term Expiring 1956

Charles Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro

J. L. Morris ..... Roxobel

Grady P. Davis ..... Conway

Term Expiring 1957

Lonnie Sasser ..... Murfreesboro

Craig B. Vaughan ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1958

W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield

Committees To Report at 1956 Session

Missions—Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Christian Education—Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
Baptist Hospital—Dr. Raleigh Parker, Woodland
Civic Righteousness—C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie
Denominational Literature—W. L. Carter, Kelford
Baptist Orphanage—William Sheridan, Kelford
Evangelism—Jack Hill, Winton
American Bible Society—Wayne Scott, Seaboard
Memorial Service—Miss Sallie Parker, Jackson
Sunday School—William Futrell, Rich Square
Training Union—Herman Dilday, Seaboard
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
Chowan College—F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro
Baptist Homes—Randolph Phillips, Pendleton
Associational Missions—J. C. Ray, Severn

Representatives for the Baptist Hospital, Denominational Literature, Baptist Orphanage, Evangelism, American Bible Society and Baptist Homes are those persons mentioned above.

Committe on Order of Business—J. M. Long, Harrellsville; Richard Wynn, Roxobel; and A. E. Bowen, Windsor.

Committee on Associational Missions—J. C. Ray, Severn; Mrs. Hersey Miller, Colerain; Robert Johns, Conway.

Committe on Credentials—K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; C. R. Brinkley, Colerain; Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Howard Vaughan, Woodland.

Committee for Nomination of Officers of Association and representatives of various agencies and institutions to report next year: Horace Thompson, Colerain; Grover Everett, Lewiston; W. A. Cooke, Aulander; Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg; Henry W. Greene, Aulander; C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; Mrs. Gray Blythe, Harrellsville.

Committee on Brotherhood: Merrill Evans, W. F. Taylor, Harold Taylor.

Special Notices

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after postoffice unless postoffice is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it passed unless otherwise stated.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt it objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular

service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by eltter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day; the terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the morning of the first day as one of the first items of business, the Moderator shall appoint five as a Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report before the morning session closes the following Committees: A Committee of one on Finance, A Committee of three on Place and Preacher, and a Committee of three on Resolutions; and to report during the two-day session the following Committees: A Committee of seven on Nominations to report next year, Officers of the Association and Representatives of the various agencies and institutions, a Committee of three on Order of Business for next year, a Committee of three as Associational Missions Committee, a Committee of five on Credentials, nominate three at large as Members of the executive committee, and report any other

committees that may be assigned by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of seventeen members, the five officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Training Union, and three members at large from each county, Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton. These are to be elected on a rotating basis. All nine will be elected at the Association in 1956 for one, two, and three year terms. At each Association thereafter one will retire and one will be elected from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention for the Association between sessions.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3." (1944).

Pastors Present

K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; Paul E. Burke, Merry Hill; Wm. E. Carter, Murfreesboro; H. L. Coppedge, Windsor, Rt. 2; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; H. T. Dilday, Seaboard; C. W. Duling, Windsor; Grover L. Everett, Lewiston; Robert A. Gardner, Askewville; Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville; Jack Hill, Winton; Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill; Robert Johns, Conway; C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; Joseph McTeer, Ahoskie; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; J. C. Ray, Severn; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Lemar Sentell, Merry Hill; W. J. Sheridan, Kelland; Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro; J. W. Teague, Murford; Howard Smith, Colerain, Rt. 2; Lewis H. Sutton, Woodfreesboro; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; E. G. Willis, Windsor, Rt. 3; P. T. Worrell, Colerain; W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel.

Other Ministers present: J. M. Duncan, F. O. Mixon, Oscar Creech.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie First—Mrs. Oscar Creech, Merrill Evans, Clarence R. Godwin, Mrs. W. P. Milne.

Ashleys' Grove—Mrs. Franklin Futrell, J. R. Pruden, Mrs. Clyde E. Revelle, A. C. Vann.

Askewville—Mrs. J. W. Evans, Miss Erma Evans, Obie White, Truett White.

Aulander—Mrs. J. M. Chamblee, Mrs. Ella Godwin, R. A. Hollowell, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. J. D. Parker.

Bethany—Mr. C. L. Lawrence.

Bethel—J. E. Daniel.

Bethlehem—Mrs. J. R. Moore, W. A. Thomas.

Brantley's Grove—W. T. Chamblee, Jr., W. R. Willoughby, Mrs. Marie Willoughby.

Buckhorn—J. L. Howell, Mrs. Carl Howell, Frank Stephenson.

Capeharts—J. E. Evans, E. L. Taylor, Mrs. J. G. Ward.

Cashie—A. E. Bowen, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Mrs. C. W. Byrum, J. R. Hunter, L. S. Mizelle.

Center Grove—W. R. Early, Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman.

Christian Harbor—Miss Dorothy Askew, Mrs. J. L. Blythe.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Cecil Lowe.

Connaritsa—Mrs. H. L. Hale, W. G. Slade, Mrs. W. G. Slade.

Conway—E. L. Barnes, Mrs. E. P. Davis, Mrs. Abner Lassiter, R. V. Nelson.

Creech Memorial—W. E. Bunch, Mrs. Cecil Farless, L. E. Morris.

Creeksville—Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Mrs. Enoch Bridgers, Mrs. Hersey Lassiter.

Earleys—Mrs. Grover Alston, Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. J. B. Earley, J. B. Earley.

Edgewood Chapel—John C. Baker, D. E. Miller.

Elam—C. J. Hart, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Mrs. A. E. Taylor.

Elm Grove—H. F. Jernigan, Mrs. Frank Jernigan, Cecil Mizelle

Galatia—W. E. Davis, B. F. Harris, Mrs. Frank Harris.

Green's Cross—A. D. Castellow, Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Geo. E. Lawrence.

Harrellsville—C. L. Baugham, D. N. Evans.

Hebron—James I. Griffin.

Holly Grove—D. T. Harmon, Sr., Mrs. T. E. Ruffin.

Holly Springs—(No Messengers Registered)

Hortons—H. W. Green, Mrs. Lacy Knight, Mrs. Edgar Powell.

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Sallie C. Parker, B. L. Sykes.

Kelford—A. V. Cobb, Mattie Liverman.

Lasker—Mrs. Eldridge Martin, Mrs. Ernest Witt.

Lawrence—(No Messengers Registered).

Lewiston—Audrey Hoggard, J. R. Peele, Mrs. J. R. Peele, Robert E. Williford.

Margarettsville—R. G. Piland, J. A. Pruden, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

Mars Hill—W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Earl Northcott, M. H. White, Mrs. Will Wiggins

Meherrin—Mrs. E. B. Chappell, B. V. Garris, George L. Vann, Clayton Vinson.

Menola—W. H. Vinson.

Merry Hill—Roy Pierce, J. B. Smithwick, W. D. White.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Arthur Edwards, Mrs. Rupert Hasty.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Isaac Parker, Mrs. G. B. Story.

Murfreesboro—Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Robert Grogan, J. Craig Revelle.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Edward Cooke, Mrs. C. S. Hughes, Mrs. Alvin Miller.

Pleasant Grove—Glenn Askew, Eunice Parker, Mrs. Rex Rawls.

Potecasi—Mrs. Dancy Cale, F. C. Jenkins, Miss Gladys J. Lassiter.

Powellsville—Mrs. Blanche Bass, G. A. Simons.

Republican—M. G. Rawls, Mrs. Lydia J. White.

Rich Square—Sadie Futrell, Mrs. D. G. Hoggard, Roy Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter, Pauline Odom.

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Thomas Cullipher, Milton Cullipher, Mrs. Lellie Hughes, C. W. Williams.

Roberts Chapel—C. K. Maddrey.

Ross—Walter Miller.

Sandy Run—Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Mrs. Fannie Joyner, Mrs. Oscar Smith.

Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. J .R. Edwards, Julian Morgan.

Severn—S. T. Boothe, Mrs. G. A. Pruden.

Siloam—Stanley Evans, Mrs. G. D. Leggett, Sr.

St. Johns—H. O. Edwards, Mrs. Harvey Edwards, Mrs. G. C. Parker.

Union—M. E. Forbes, D. C. Parker.

Wakelon—R. A. Matthews, Mrs. G. M. Perry.

Winton—Mrs. C. W. Jones.

Woodland—Mamie L. Meadows, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Mrs. Raleigh Vick.

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF THE—

Seventy-Third Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

OCTOBER 25 and 26, 1955

Herbert Jenkins, Moderator P. T. Worrell, Clerk

First Day: Rich Square Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Call to Order....Herbert Jenkins, Moderator, Aulander
Hymn: "All Hail the Power"
10:05—Scripture and Prayer....Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers....Clerk
10:20—Report of Committee on Order of Service....Clerk
10:25—Appointment of Committee on Committees....Moderator
10:30—Digest of Church Letters....Clerk
10:35—Denominational Literature....Paul Burke, Merry Hill
Address....L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
11:00—Hymn: "I Need Thee Every Hour"
11:05—Baptist Training Union....E. G. Blythe, Dir., Harrellsville
11:15—Civic Righteousness....William Harrell, Murfreesboro
11:35—American Bible Society....Wayne Scott, Seaboard
11:45—Announcements, Report of Committee on Committees, Business
11.55—Hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
12:00—Sermon....W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Alternate....Grover L. Everett, Lewiston
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:45—Hymn: "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
1:50—Prayer....Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
1:55—Baptist Homes....James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
2:15—Evangelism....E. Robert Johns, Conway
2:35—Hymn: "He Leadeth Me"
2:40—Baptist Hospital....C. W. Duling, Windsor

Address.....Chaplain Dean Bergen, Winston-Salem
3:05—Election of Officers
3:10—Presentation of Associational Calendar
3:15—Announcements
3:20—Adjournment

Second Day: Woodland Baptist Church

MORNING

10:00—Call to Order.....Moderator
Hymn: "Faith of Our Fathers"
10:05—Scripture and Prayer.....Jack Mills, Winton
10:15—Enrollment of Messengers.....Clerk
10:20—Christian Education.....W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
10:40—Chowan College.....Robert Grogan, Murfreesboro
11:00—Special Music
11:05—Sunday School.....William Futrell, Supt., Rich Square
11:20—Report of Historian.....J. B. Dailey, Jackson
11:30—Church Libraries.....Addie Mae Cooke, Raleigh
11:45—Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Supt., —Potecasi
12:00—Orphanage.....J. M. Long, Harrellsville
Address.....Representative of the Orphanage
12:25—Announcements
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"
1:35—Prayer.....Herman Dilday, Seaboard
1:40—Associational Missions.....J. C. Ray, Severn
2:00—Missions.....Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain
Address.....M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
2:30—Report of Committees: Credentials, Place and Preacher, Finance, Resolutions, Report of Treasurer
2:40—Memorial Service.....Leon Cooke, Windsor
2:55—Remarks by Moderator
3:05—Adjournment

Committee on Order of Service: P. T. Worrell, Herbert Jenkins, Eslie Phillips, L. S. Mizelle, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter
Song Leader—L. S. Mizelle

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

Seventy-third Annual Session

—Of The—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Rich Square Baptist Church—October 25

Northampton County

—And With—

Woodland Baptist Church—October 26

Northampton County

FIRST DAY—RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. The seventy-third annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Herbert Jenkins. L. S. Mizelle, Song Leader, led in the singing of, "All Hail the Power."

2. The devotional exercise was led by Eugene Johns.

3. The Clerk, P. T. Worrell had charge of the enrollment of Messengers and presented the Order of Business.

4. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: J. B. Dailey, W. P. Milne, Warren Taylor, R. W. Hollowell, Gordon Maddrey. The new pastors and a number of visitors were recognized.

5. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk.

6. Paul Burke read the report on Denominational Literature. L. L. Carpenter spoke on this report.

Report On Denominational Literature

One of the greatest problems facing us today is spiritual illiteracy. It is both amazing and appalling. But this state of spiritual ignorance need not be. We must continually urge our people to read and to study God's Word every day. As we make

the Bible an important part of our daily life, we will want to know how the teachings of that Book can be used to bless us, our family, our church, our community, our state, our nation, and the world. Our Baptist literature will tell us how.

HOME LIFE, "a Christian Family Magazine," should be read in every Baptist home. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, our State Baptist journal should be in every home to inspire, to inform, and to instruct every member to *know* more, to *be* more, and to *do* more for the glory of God. CHARITY AND CHILDREN will tell us about our orphans and their care. HOME MISSIONS and THE COMMISSION will reveal who our missionaries are and what they are doing in home and foreign fields, and will acquaint us with their needs.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER, the teachers' magazines, the pupils' quarterlies and papers, and the Training Course for Sunday School wokers, if wisely used, will revolutionize the life and work of our Sunday Schools.

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE, the pupils' quarterlies, the leaders' magazines and helps, together with the Training Course for Baptist Training Union workers, properly used, will bring new life and progress to our Training Unions.

ROYAL SERVICE for the women, THE BROTHERHOOD JOURNAL for the men, AMBASSADOR LIFE for the boys, TELL for the girls, and THE WINDOW OF YWA for the young women will help earnest church members to know more and do more for the spreading of the Gospel of Christ "in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Our Baptist literature is the very best obtainable. Let us *read* it and *use* it for the glory of God and for the good of man!

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Burke

7. Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Associational Superintendent, turned in the Woman's Missionary Union Report and presented the First Vice-President of N. C. W. M. U., Mrs. Leland Kitchen, who spoke on the report.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

SEPTEMBER 30, 1954 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Number Churches in Association	60
Churches having no W. M. S.	None

Number of Organizations:
W. M. S. 60; Y. W. A. 25; G. A. 58; R. A. 35; Sunbeams 48; Total 226.
Number of members:
W. M. S. 2721; Y. W. A. 206; G. A. 680; R. A. 188; Sunbeams 591; Total 4386.
Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	60	135
Home Missions	60	123
State Missions	56	113

Number Contributing through Co-operative Program 3634
Number of Mission Study Classes during year 360
Number Organizations engaged monthly in Community Missions 140
Number of Tithers 1028
Special Offerings:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	$8929.66	$855.46
Home Missions	4734.80	593.26
State Missions	2942.52	390.31
Heck-Jones	2297.67	447.21

Grand Total $21,190.89.
In addition to above gifts our W. M. U. financed the following:
Audrey Gordon Salary $2050.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College (One from each County) 330.00
Scholarships:
Student at Va. Union University for African Scholarship 125.00
Southeastern Seminary for John Long 250.00
University of Richmond for Norman Daily 125.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter

8. William Futrell, Associational Superintendent, read and discussed the report on Sunday Schools.

Sunday School Superintendent's Report

In making a survey of the good work done in our Sunday School Association for 1954 - 55, it is with pride and thanksgiving to God that we mention a few of the outstanding events.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank our fine pastors, teachers, and superintendents for their splendid co-operation and good work during the year.

Our state and southern leaders tell us that the gains of 1954 were greater than any year in the history of the Sunday

School. We shall strive for even greater gains for a new year.

During the year there were four clinics taught simultaneously at Jackson, Meherrin, Cashie and Harrellsville. During the week classes were taught to more than 300 people.

A vacation Bible School clinic was held in Ahoskie with more than 100 people attending.

Forty-eight churches were reported having held vacation Bible Schools during the summer with more than 4,000 attending.

The annual meeting was held with Cashie Baptist Church in Windsor, April 29, 1955. The theme of the day was "Revitalizing Our Sunday Schools After the Simultaneous Revival."

Very fine discussions on the Cradle Roll and Nursery Department, Intermediate Department, and Extension Department were made by Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Rev. Joseph McTeer, and Rev. J. M. Long. A report on the "Simultaneous Revivals" was given by Rev. Grover Everett. Rev. C. W. Kreamer preached the annual sermon. He closed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks to God for the lunch to be served.

In the afternoon program Mrs. Grady Bridgers discussed the Vacation Bible Schools. The program was brought to a close by Rev. R. A. Cadle who discussed Christian education. The following officers were nominated subject to the approval of the Association here today:

Superintendent	W. M. Futrell
Associate Superintendent	H. O. Edwards
Superintendent of Training	Rev. W. E. Carter
Secretary	W. S. Clark
Chorister	H. G. Thompson
Organist	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie	Worley Minton
Hertford	Glenn Askew
Northampton	Perry Martin

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll and Nursery	Mrs. W. E. Vaughan
Beginners	Mrs. C. S. Forbes
Primary	Miss Irma Evans
Junior	Mrs. Robert Johns

Intermediate	Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Young People	Miss Leatha Bazemore
Adults	Mrs. P. T. Worrell
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. W. P. Milne
Extension Department	Mr. J. I. Griffin

On September 20, at Kelford, the 1956 Sunday School officers and teachers meeting was held. The new plans for the new year were ably discussed by Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Mr. Oscar Whitescarver, and Mr. J. I. Griffin.

The Sunday School work in the Association seems to be growing day by day, and may God's richest blessings be with every church in the Association.

May I again take this opportunity to thank each pastor, teacher and Sunday School worker for all you have done to make this a banner year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Futrell

9. A very informative report and message on the American Bible Society was presented by Grover Everett.

10. J. B. Dailey, Chairman of the Committee on Committees announced the following appointments:

Report of Committee on Committees

Committee Time and Place and Preacher: Herman Dilday, F. C. Jenkins, Claud Evans.

Committee on Finance, Treasurer, G. B. Story

Committe on Resolutions: Mrs. Sallie Parker, L. S. Mizelle, Mrs. Kelly Parker.

Committee on Nominations: Horace Thompson, Chairman, Henry W. Greene, Grover Everett, C. W. Kreamer, W. A. Cooke, Mrs. Gray Blythe, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

Committee on Credentials: K. E. Bryant, Chairman, Raynor Woodard, C. R. Brinkley, Dr. C. G. Powell, Howard Vaughn.

Committee on Order of Business: J. M. Long, Clerk, Richard Wynne, A. E. Bowen.

Committee on Associational Missions: J. C. Ray, Mrs. Hersey Miller, Robert Johns.

Executive Committee members at large: C. W. Parker, J. I. Griffin, Paul Burke.

The Committee of the Joint Council for R. A. work: Mr. L. B. Chamblee, Chairman, Scarborough Mizelle, J. Craig Revelle.

The Committee for Social Education was referred to the Executive for it to select a member from each of the three counties represented in the Association.

11. After announcements by C. W. Kreamer, host pastor, relative to lunch, and the singing of a hymn, W. P. Milne preached the annual associational sermon. He read II Corinthians 8:1-10 and his theme was, "God's Level of Giving and Living." This was a message which all present heard with profit.

AFTERNOON

12. After a delicious lunch served by the Rich Square Church, the afternoon session got under way by singing and a prayer by Oscar Creech.

13. Superintendent, J. M. Hayes brought a well-received message on "Our Homes for The Aged."

14. The report on Evangelism was presented and a fine message on the subject was brought by Robert Johns, pastor of the Ashley's Grove Church.

Report on Evangelism For the Year 1954-55

Baptisms 480; Other Additions 308; Total Gain 788.

This figure does not represent a net gain because some of the gains listed under "other additions" came as a result of transfer of church membership from one church to another within the association, and some of our members living outside the association moved their membership to churches in the communities in which they are now living. It is encouraging, however, to note that such a large number of our people have been led to transfer their membership. This fact certainly speaks well of the type of evangelism which is being done throughout our association.

One church reported having three revival meetings during the church year. Thirty-five churches reported two revival meetings held during the year. Twenty-one churches reported having one revival meeting during the year and two churches reported no revival meetings during the past church year. (One church did not report.)

There were five churches in the association that had no

additions by baptism during the year. There was no report from one church.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Johns

15. The Baptist Hospital report was prepared and read by C. W. Duling and discussed by Dean Bergin, Chaplain at the Baptist Hospital.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Deparment of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Duling

16. The report of the Nominating Committe was presented by P. T. Worrell.

Moderator—Merrill Evans, Ahoskie
Vice Moderator—J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Clerk—J. M. Long, Harrellsville

Treasurer—G. B. Story, Murfreesboro
Historian—Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro
Representatives of our Boards and Agencies etc. is given on Page 9.

17. Various announcements were made and words of appreciation to the host church for its kind hospitality were expressed by the Moderator.

18. "Bless Be the Tie," was sung and C. G. Maddrey closed this day's service with prayer.

Second Day

WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

19. For the second day's meeting we gathered together in the Woodland Baptist Church. The devotional was led by Jack Hill.

20. After the enrollment of other Messengers by the Clerk, W. D. Barbee presented and discussed in his usual forceful way a report on Christian Education.

Report On Christian Education

Christian Education in Southern Baptist Territory has reached a new high. In enrollent, funds collected and appropriated, and genuine interest shown, there is today more concern by the Baptist people for Christian Education than ever before in the long 110 years of this Convention history. The average member of the Baptist Church today is no longer ignorant of what is going on and planned for in Christian Education. He is fastly becoming acquainted with it, and with this added knowledge, he is more willing to contribute to its advancement and development.

In this Southern Territory, North Carolina Baptists are having a big part in this program. In addition to the Seminary recently organized on Wake Forest Campus, known as Southeastern Seminary, we have seven colleges, including Wake Forest College at Winston Salem, Meredith, Mars Hill Campbell, Gardner Webb, Wingate and Chowan Colleges, with an enrollment of about 6000 students and spending annually more than $900,000.00 of Cooperative Funds, and further, with the success of our nine year program, these colleges will require increased amounts for the very important job of training and placement of our own boys and girls. What a picture! What a job! What a challenge!

We must focus our attention upon the tremendous army of Teen-age boys and girls graduating from Southern Baptist

Territory Schools, giving them all the information and direction possible about the great program of Christian Education in our Schools, Colleges and Seminaries. These young men and young women too, have a challenge to meet in preparing themselves for the tasks ahead. Above all, they must be taught more fully the concepts of life dedication and stewardship of God-given abilities in their selection of, and preparation for, life's work. State and Convention-wide growth of cooperative study and effort among Southern Baptits Schools is very encouraging. The High School graduates must know the particulars and details of our plans.

With highest enrollment in our educational institutions since their organization, greatest increase in financial support for these Institutions, the growing cooperative effort among these Institutions and their supporters, and realizing capital needs must be included in all our plans, we shall pray for, expect, plan, and look forward to the greatest achievement of all time in the on-going of our Institutions.

Yes, we must meet the challenge, and we will—we will have much to humbly thank God for and go on and plan for the next 100 years of effort. What will that century disclose?

Respectfully submitted,
Walter D. Barbee

21. Oscar Creech was recognized and read a report on the progress of Chowan College.

Chowan College, July 1951—October 26, 1955

A BRIEF REPORT OF THE PROGRESS OF CHOWAN COLLEGE SINCE DR. F. O. MIXON CAME TO BE PRESIDENT

Dr. Archibald McDowell of South Carolina, first president of Chowan College, laid a good foundation at the beginning of the first century of the institution; another South Carolinan, Dr. F. O. Mixon, came to our College at the beginning of another century and has already laid a wonderful foundation for future growth during this second century.

In order for you to best understand the progress that has been made during the past four years that Dr. Mixon has been president, I give a comparison in a number of items *showing what the College is today* with *what it was four years ago.*

1. FACULTY—13 members then and 20 now; salary increase of 25%.
2. STUDENT BODY—Opened in September of '51 with 87 students and have now 237 college students, with com-

plete enrollment of 292.

3. At present 4 states and Cuba are represented on our campus, 43 counties in North Carolina and 13 in Virginia are represented. Hertford County leads with 33; Northampton is second with 26; 38 are from Virginia.

3. FINANCES—Budget for '51 and '52 was $87,000; for this year '55—'56 it is $209,000.

4. CAMPUS ENLARGED—In 1952 the campus was enlarged by the purchase of 54 acres of land. This gives a total of 105 acres now owned by the College, or certainly we have the land to enlarge the campus when necessary.

5. BUILDINGS—
   (1) The Graphic Arts Building was erected in 1953 and was ready for use in September, at a cost of $10,000.
   (2) Vocational Building was erected in the fall of '53 at a cost of $4,000.
   (3) The Boys' Dormitory to house 100, was constructed in the spring and summer of 1954 and was ready for occupancy in September, cost $80,000.
   (4) Gymnasium was built in the summer and fall of 1954. Mr. Edwin P. Brown assumed the leadership to raise the funds for it. The College added eight class rooms, four on each side. The cost as it is today was $55,000.
   (5) A Science Building is now under construction. The excavation was done several weeks ago and last Wednesday, October 19th, actual construction on the building began. It is to cost $75,000 equipped. Mr. Rufus Green of Emporia Va., has given $40,000 on this as a memorial to his mother. The other $35,000 will be paid by funds received from the Baptist State Convention next year, 1956.

5. IMPROVING THE CAMPUS—In 1952 and '53 Mr. J. Henry Jones of Red Oak, N. C. led in improving the Campus. He was made chairman of the Ground Committee of the College. In 1953 he paid $1500 to have a hard surface put on the Circular Drive. Many friends donated time, trucks, tractors, etc. in beautifying the Campus and putting the proper amount of sand on the drive before the asphalt and gravel were put on.

6. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS—During September, 1955, a contract was closed with a firm of Landscape Architects of Raleigh to locate the new buildings and to aid

further beautifying the Campus. It is interesting to know that this is just about one hundred years since the first Landscape Architect was employed and the Campus was first laid out in walks, trees set, etc.

7. DEBTS—In July 1951 the College owed $73,000. Four buildings and eight classs rooms have been constructed at a cost of $150,000; 54 acres of land purchased at a cost of $9,000; several thousands of dollars have been added in equipment and in making repairs on the old buildings; on all this work $38,000 is still due and that will be paid by January 1st, 1956. Then the debt of the College will be $53,600, the balance on the original debt and the farm bought. Let me explain that in the spring of 1953 the old debt left from the renovation program and building the four cottages for boys while the College was closed was $60,000 and that was refinanced to be paid over a period of ten years. Those payments have been made regularly twice each year with interest.

   It is the purpose of the Administration and Trustees to borrow $35,000 after January 1, 1956, to complete the Science Building. This will be borrowed against funds received from the Convention.

8. COLLEGE INCOME OTHER THAN STUDENT FEES—Through the Dollar-Per-Member Plan through the Churches, (after this it will be Christian Education Day the fourth Sunday in April), and donations by individuals and the Nine Year Plan of the Baptist State Convention the College has fared fairly well, has been able to close each year in the black. For this record we are profoundly grateful to the many friends of Chowan College.

9. LIBRARY—Several hundred books have been added to the Library. The Herbert Peele Library of Elizabeth City was given to Chowan about two years ago by his widow. A few hundred books have been purchased during the past summer and they are now being catalogued.

10. THE GRAPHIC ARTS DEPARTMENT—This is entirely new department for Liberal Arts colleges in the South. The cost of the building was given as $10,000. A fair estimate on the equipment in that Department is $100,000; of this amount the College paid only $6,700 and the balance of $93,300 in equipment was donated by printers over the State and in Virginia. This Department has been the means of opening up a new avenue of revenue

for the College. Many printers over the State are send- each year donations for this Department.

11. MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION—This is one of the chief goals for next year. During December, 1954, definite plans were made looking towards Chowan College becoming a member of the Southern Association of Colleges. Our President invited three members of that Organization to come as his guests and look over our plant and tell us what to do to meet the requirements. It is with pride that it can be said that all requirements will be met by the next fall, certainly by October when the application will be made for membership.

12. A TEN-YEAR PROGRAM—Last spring several groups worked with the Administration in formulating a Ten-Year Program for Chowan College and the Trustees adopted it. We now have a worthy goal, it can be reached and we challenge this great body to join with us in accomplishing it. Here it is:

1.	NEW BUILDINGS		$775,000
	1. Science Building	$75,000	
	2. Library Building	50,000	
	3. Music Building	50,000	
	4. Business Education	50,000	
	5. Administration Building including class rooms	150,000	
	6. Three Dormitories—two for men and one for girls	300,000	
	7. Student Center	50,000	
	8. Infirmary	50,000	
II.	Renovation of Present Buildings and grounds, to include Athletic Field, etc.		125,000
III.	Student Loan Fund		100,000
IV.	Endowment		2,000,000
	1. General Endowment	$1,500,000	
	2. Particular Endowment	500,000	
	(1) Liberal Arts, (2) Graphic Arts, (3) Vocational Training, (4) Business Education.		

This will provide for a student body of 600, 525 on the Campus.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Creech,
Associate to President

October 26, 1955

22. On motion by W. P. Milne, Dr. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College, was given a rising vote of appreciation and

confidence.

23. Robert Grogan, professor, and dean at the College presented a well-prepared report on Chowan College. His report and message was much appreciated.

24. The Chowan College Choir sang three musical selections which were enjoyed by all present.

25. The message on Civic Righteousness was brought by W. P. Biggerstaff, of the Allied Church League, Inc.

26. Miss Addie Mae Cooke spoke to the Association on the needs and opportunities offered by Church Libraries.

27. The Training Union Report was read by E. G. Blythe, retiring Associational Director, who presented Herman Dilday, incoming Director, who spoke on the report.

Training Union Report

As Direcor of the Training Union, I beg leave to submit the following report.

The Training Union of the Association has continued to make progress during this past year. Most of the goals were met with the exception of churches with Training Unions. We have 34 churches with a total enrollment of 2512, three of these churches having over 100 enrolled. One new Training Union was organized during the year, Galatia with 92 enrolled.

Our Association held its regular meetings during the year with the December mass meeting our high light. Mr. James P. Morgan, our state director, was our inspirational speaker and paid our Association a very nice compliment on the program.

There were participants in all of our tournaments with the exception of the Adult Scripture Reading. We feel the tournaments are one of the most important phases of our Training Union program and hope that more churches will participate in this interesting work of our Training Union.

For the coming year the Training Union has selected these officers to serve:

Director	Rev. Herman Dilday
Associate Director	E. G. Blythe
Secretary	Yvonne Mitchell
Adult Leader	R. L. Parker
Young People	Oscar Whitescarver
Intermediates	Mrs. Robert Johns
Juniors	Mrs. W. P. Milne

N. B. and Primary ..... Mrs. B. F. Harris
Chorister ..... Mrs. William Timberlake
Pianist ..... Mrs. Oscar Whitescarver
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. W. P. Milne

It has been a privilege to serve in the capacity of Director during these past few years. I am grateful for the willing co-operation extended to me personally and as director, and it is my desire to thank each person who has helped our Training Union work go forward. My prayers, interest and continued support will remain with the Training Union and its officers.

Respectfully submitted,
E. G. Blythe

28. The Orphanage report was presented by J. M. Long, and a message on the Orphanage was brought by W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home.

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Report

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina made up of Mills Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston is dear to the hearts of West Chowan Baptists. We have always supported the orphanage liberally and we have continued this liberality during the last Church year.

During last year the Orphanage cared for a total of 713 children. In addition to this number it gave services and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

Through special gifts the building program has continued. A beautiful new Church Building has been constructed at Kennedy Home and a new swimming pool at Mills Home. These two structures have filled a vital need in the lives of our children.

The Charity and Children continues to carry messagess from the Orphanage to over 47,000 homes each week. Let us be sure that every home receives one.

A transition is in process for the financial support of the Orphanage. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphaage to come into the Co-operative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Co-operative Program it will receive, "That part of its support not otherwise provided for." As a result of this action many Churches continue to take and send a once a month offering to the Orphanage. Other Churches stipulate a definite amount in their budgets and send it regularly. Other Churches are sending their funds through the Co-operative Program. A Church may practice either of these plans and at

the same time continue a warm friendliness for our Orphaned Children.

Under the new plan of financial support for our Orphanage the Thanksgiving Offering still plays an important part. Therefore let the Churches of the West Chowan Association resolve at Thanksgiving to send an abundant offering to our Children. May our Heavenly Father continue to bless our Orphans and those who give to them.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Long

29. The host pastor, Lewis H. Sutton, made announcements relative to lunch, and Dr. F. O. Mixon closed the Morning Exercises with prayer.

AFTERNOON

30. Following a very good lunch, the afternoon session was opened with hymn singing and prayer by Herman Dilday.

31. Gilbert Stephenson was presented by F. O. Mixon, and he spoke in interest of people making wills to their favorite institutions.

32. The Associational Missions report was presented by J. C. Ray, who also spoke persuasively on the employment of an Associational Missionary. After some discussion by several brethern and sisters the report was adopted, but with some opposition.

Report of Associational Missions Committee

The Missions Committee of the association met at the Creech Memorial Baptist Church during the month of June. Our purpose in meeting was to consider a Missions program for the coming associational year. We have also met twice with the executive committee and talked once with the pastors.

A great deal has been said in recent days concerning the need of an associational missionary to work with, and in all of the churches in our association. It is to be understood that such a worker would be of assistance to each and every church, working primarily along the lines of promotion and coordination of our united efforts here in the association.

We, the Missions Committee, sincerely believe that an associational missionary would be of great value to all of the churches in the advancement of the Lord's work here in West Chowan. However, we realize that we must consider the opinion of all our people, because we know that it will require full cooperation from all of the churches if such a program is to be

a success. (The executive committee and the Pastor's Conference goes on record as favoring such a move.)

Listed below is a proposed budget that we believe it will take to do the job:

Part 1—Associational Missionary	
Salary	$4,000.00
House rent	900.00
Travel expenses	600.00
Convention expense	150.00
Retirement	160.00
Office Expense, supplies, postage, etc.	500.00
TOTAL	$6,260.00
Part 2—Associational Activities	
Clerk and Minutes	$ 750.00
Baptist Hour	624.00
Training Union	75.00
Sunday School	75.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL	$1,674.00
Total Part 1	$6,260.00
Total Part 2	1,674.00
GRAND TOTAL	$7,934.00

We now have 55 Associational Missionaries in the state. It is a State Mission program. The Board's budget before distribution uses $60,058.00 of the Cooperative Program dollar to support this program. Can 55 associations be wrong? Why would our Convention lend such support to the program if it were not a good one?

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Ray
Robert Johns
Mrs. Hershey Miller

33. Leon Cooke led the association in a very impressive memorial service for those of our number who have gone to their reward during the past year.

34. The Missions Report was presented by the Clerk in behalf of Mrs. W. E. White, who prepared the report but could not be present to read it on account of illness. Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention brought a stirring message on Missions.

Report of Missions

I wish it was possible for each of us here today not only to see the report of Mission work done by our Southern Bap-

tist Convention, but I wish we could see our own report for Missions as individuals. Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto Me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the World." How interested have we been in Missions? Are we informed? How many of our Religious and Missionary magazines have you read this year? We have read and talked a lot about base ball, foot ball, farm prices, stock market and politics. Have we discussed or given freely to our Mission Program?

The following is the report of many who have studied, labored and given to our Misssion Program:

Southern Baptists have as their slogan, "Give Christ to the World." Last year here in our West Chowan Association we gave $482,861.00 for local causes and $128,101.00 for all Mission work; that is, we gave $20.74 per member for Local Causes and $7.49 per member for Missions. We had 480 additions to our churches by profession and Baptism. That means that it took 35 of us in the West Chowan Association to win one convert. Does this please us?

As we look at the slogan of our State Missison Board, "North Carolina for Christ," let us not forget that one half of our population here in North Carolina is not even Christian in name. Then less than half of our church members are taught, enlisted or trained in Christian service.

Last year State Missions received through the Cooperative Program $256,880.00, from Womna's Missionary Union $70,635, from the Sunday School Board $61,000, making a total of 426,600.00 for all the twenty different phases of our State Mission work. This year they are asking $450,000.00 and need $500,000.00.

Our Home Mission Board calls for advance in every phase of our work. Last year we had 1324 Missionaries for the Home Mission Board. Three hundred and seventy of these were summer students, serving just 10 weeks, 954 were regulars. Conversions reported were 35,843 with 31,527 additions to the churches. Home Mission Board Missionaries assisted in establishing 359 new churches and 401 new Missions. Our Home Mission Board ministers to Chinese, Russians, Spanish speaking people, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, and other neglected groups here in our south-wide territory.

For the first time in the history of our Foreign Mission Board we have reached the 1000 mark in the number of our Missionaries. They live in 182 centers, in 35 geographical areas.

The report shows 3,776 out stations. It shows 22,125 Baptisms last year in 2268 churches.

Working with our Missionaries in the Mission churches, schools, hospitals and Publishing Houses are 3582 native leaders. These we are very proud of.

May each of us resolve we will witness at home and abroad through our great Missionary program this year.

We have with us today the man who, to my thinking is more responsible for our Baptist advance in Kingdom building than any other man in North Carolina. I think he works harder and God has given him a great vision and marvelous power of leadership. He is our beloved Secretary Dr. M. A. Huggins, who will speak on this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. E. White

35. J. B. Daily presented the Historical report.

Historical Report

We are thankful to God for His leading this past year as our churches have made progress in improving and enlarging that they might do a better job for our Lord.

We have had several Pastors to join our ranks as follows:
Rev. Robert A. Gardner, Askewville Church
Rev. Levi Gilliken, Bethlehem Church
Rev. Jack Hill, Winton, Buckhorn, Holly Springs
Rev. Earl Sapp, Brantley's Grove, Wakelon

The Lemuel Burkett Memorial was dedicated July 31st at the Sandy Run Baptist Church. Dr. W. W. Barnes brought the message at the dedication and unveiling of the monument.

The following chuches reported improvements:

Ahoskie—Minister of Music added to the church staff.

Connaritsa—Bulletin Board, grounds improved, and many interior improvements made.

Conway—Observed Golden Anniversary and Homecoming Day was celebrated, Sunday October 2, 1955.

Creech Memorial—Completed the permanent roof on Educational Building, heating system installed, church voted to go on full-time basis January 1, 1956.

Edgewood Chapel—Educational building partitioned and rest rooms built. Out of debt.

Green's Cross—Deep well and water in church. Plastic

folding doors and new pews.

Holly Grove—Called Rev. Levi Gillikin, Jr., June 1, 1955 for half-time service.

Holly Springs—Two new class rooms.

Kelford—Dedicated Church May 1, 1955 and built new parsonage.

Mars Hill—Painted Sunday School and installed light on church grounds.

Meherrin—Celebrated their 225th Anniversary and dedicated their new building on Nov. 28th, 1955.

Mt. Carmel—Foundation laid and material on the ground for new Sunday School rooms and rest rooms.

Powellsville—Built nursery and rest rooms.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey

36. Raynor Woodard reported for the Credentials Committee.

Report of Credentials Committee

The Committee on Credentials finds nothing contrary to the Baptist beliefs among the Churches of this Association. No refractions of violations have been reported to the committee. Therefore, we recommend that all Churches be held in fellowship in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Bryant, Chairman
C. G. Powell
H. C. Vaughan
C. R. Brinkley
Raynor Woodard
Floyd Evans

37. The Place and Preacher Report was presented by Herman Dilday.

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Time—October 26 - 27.
Place—October 26—Riverside Church
October 27—
Preacher—Robert Johns, Ashley's Grove, Conway, N. C.
Alternate—Grover Everett, Lewiston, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman T. Dilday
F. C. Jenkins

38. The Treasurer's Report was read by G. B. Story, Associational Treasurer.

Treasurer's Report

On Hand Oct. 27, 1954	$1052.10
Ahoskie First	335.00
Ashley's Grove	102.55
Askewville	38.00
Aulander	20.00
Bethany	
Bethel	35.00
Bethlehem	33.35
Brantley's Grove	
Buckhorn	70.00
Capeharts	
Cashie	70.00
Center Grove	87.50
Christian Harbor	50.00
Colerain	50.00
Connaritsa	75.00
Conway	115.00
Creech Memorial	37.80
Creeksville	50.00
Earleys	
Edgewood Chapel	35.00
Elam	
Elm Grove	
Galatia	
Green's Cross	86.46
Harrellsville	75.00
Hebron	10.85
Holly Grove	20.00
Holly Springs	5.00
Horton's	4.00
Jackson	
Kelford	10.00
Lasker	
Lawrence	30.00
Lewiston	75.00
Margarettsville	25.00
Mars Hill	86.25
Meherrin	100.00
Menola	24.15
Merry Hill	
Mt. Carmel	10.00
Mt. Tabor	38.85
Murfreesboro	138.60
Oak Grove	8.10
Pleasant Grove	12.00
Potecasi	83.75
Powellsville	
Republican	
Rich Square	70.00
Riverside	108.04
Roberts Chapel	50.50
Ross	50.00
Sandy Run	25.00
Seaboard	70.00
Severn	77.00
Siloam	
St. Johns	70.00
Union	25.00
Wakelon	
Winton	60.00
Woodland	35.00
Pine Forest	425.00
Sunday School	19.68
Total	$4184.53

PAID OUT SINCE OCT. 27, 1954

Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	$ 565.00
Mrs. J. F. Colson, Salary and Expense	175.00
J. L. McTeer, Salary and House Rent	1100.00
W. R. C. S. Baptist Programs	576.00
Mrs. J. F. Colson, Expense Account	10.00
Northampton County News, S. S. Programs	17.50
William Futrell, S. S. Expense	25.00
Gaston Baptist Church Pine Forest Church Sale	106.25
Total Paid Out	$2574.75

Total Amount Received	$4184.53
Total Amount Paid Out	2574.75
Total Left on Hand	$1609.78

Respectfully submitted,
G. B. Story, Treasurer

39. Mrs. Sallie Parker reported for the Resolutions Committee. She also presented a proposed change in the Constitution, which was adopted and is found as proposed in Article 17 in the Constitution.

Committee On Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions would like to express, for the delegates and visitors to the Association, our thanks and appreciation to the Churches at Rich Square and Woodland for their beautiful hospitality, and for the beauty and comfort with which they have provided for our every need.

We should like also to include a note of appreciation for our officers who have served us so faithfully and well, for the Committee Chairman, the visiting speakers and those of our own number who have made this Seventy-Third Session one of such pleasure and profit.

Respectfully submitted,
L. S. Mizelle
Mrs. Kelly Parker
Mrs. Sallie C. Parker

40. Richard Wynn brought up the matter of funds which he held on the Burkett Memorial. Motion was made by J. C. Ray that this be turned over to Chowan College to be used by it for any worthy student as seems best.

41. Herbert Jenkins brought the Moderator's Message, which was a very worthy message on the "Challenge of The Change." Motion was carried that it be sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

42. Motion carried that the Moderator's Message come the fist day of Associational Meeting in the future. Perhaps immediately after the election of officers.

43. This session of the West Chowan Association was closed by singing of, "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" and prayer by Lamar Sentell.

OUR DEPARTED MEMBERS

AHOSKIE, FIRST—
Mr. Lloyd Britton, Mr. R. L. Callis, Mr. J. W. Horton, Mrs. Mary Jenkins, Mr. P. M. Joyner, Dr. J. B. Powell, Jr., Mrs. C. G. Powell, Mrs. B. Waff, Mr. C. R. Odom.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mrs. J. H. Askew, Mrs. Ada Joyner.

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. R. E. Hoggard, Mrs. William Ann White.

AULANDER—
Mrs. Edward Bazemore, Mr. Plato Mitchell, Mr. Langley Tayloe.

BETHEL—
Mrs. Bettie Faison, Mrs. Florence Grizzard.

BETHLEHEM—
Mr. Joseph W. Slaughter.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. G. T. Brinkley, Deacon, Mrs. Gertie Brantley.

BUCKHORN—
Rev. Jesse Colston, Pastor, Mr. L. C. Cullins, Deacon, Mr. D. B. Taylor, Mr. G. C. Picot, Deacon, Mr. J. W. Sumner, Mr. R. R. Taylor, Deacon, Miss Eddie May Vann.

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. Eller Handing, Mr. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. Bruce White.

CASHIE—
Mr. J. C. Grantham, George Keeter, Miss Belva Perry, Mrs. Mary Sessoms, Mr. T. B. Sitterson, Mrs. Bertha Spruill.

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. J. W. Overman, Mrs. Lillian Parker, Mr. Dorsey White.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. William Perry.

COLERAIN—
Mr. George W. Barker, Mr. Willie H. Bowen, Deacon, Mrs. Minnie A. Bryant, Mr. Cohen Perry, Mrs. Vandy Pierce, Mr. Leonard Ping, Mrs. Charlie Swain.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. C. T. Frances, Mr. J. L. Trip, Mrs. Ora P. Truitt.
CONWAY—
Mrs. C. H. Barnes, Mr. G. K. Freeman, Miss Mable Martin, Mr. Ralph Odom, Mr. Billie Ricks, Mrs. E. C. Vick.
CREEKSVILE—
Mrs. Lula Britt, Mr. C. W. Burgess, Mr. Edler Draper, Miss Eunice Odom.
EARLEYS—
Mr. J. C. Lassiter
ELM GROVE—
Mr. David Jernigan, Mr. Kermit Jernigan, Jr., Mrs. Edmond C. Phelps.
GALATIA—
Mrs. Anna Britton, Mrs. Lloyd Davis, Mr. R. B. Maddrey, Deacon.
GREEN'S CROSS—
Mrs. Maggie B. Pierce, Mr. T. F. Mizelle, Miss Edna Earl White.
HORTONS—
Mr. Thomas Early, Mr. H. C. Howard.
Mrs. B. L. Sykes.
KELFORD—
Mrs. Pattie Harrell, Mr. N. F. Parker.
LAWRENCE—
Mrs. Madie Sallenger, Mrs. Ella G. Williams.
LEWISTON—
Mr. Henry Buck, Deacon, Mrs. Ursua Garris, Mr. S. Lebron Jones, Mrs. Emma Norfleet, Mr. D. H. Peele.
MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mrs. Mollie Vaughan.
MARS HILL—
Mrs. Pearl Vinson.
MEHERRIN—
Mr. K. R. Britt, Mr. C. E. Davis, Mrs. J. E. Hunter, Mr. W. J. Gatling, Deacon, Mrs. A. M. Joyner, Mrs. J. W. Underwood, Mrs. Ray Vaughan.
MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Harriett P. Bowen, Mr. H. E. Foxwell, Mr. E. V. White
MT. CARMEL—
Mr. H. Ira Boyd, Mr. L. R. Davis.
MT. TABOR—
Mr. I. J. Hare, Mrs. Gertrude Hare, Mr. J. T. Matthews, Mrs. A. L. Parker.
MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. W. P. Futrell, Mr. C. H. Wiggins.

OAK GROVE—
Mr. Raleigh Hurdle, Mr. Garland E. Shores.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Ada Rawls.

POTECASI—
Mr. R. C. Carter.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. Clyde L. Askew, Mr. L. H. Freeman, Deacon, Mr. Clyde B. Harrell, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruffin.

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs. J. J. Harrell, Mr. J. R. Harmon.

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Wilbur Bolton.

RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. Myrtle Lee.

ROSS—
Mr. S. C. Bryant, Mrs. Mary D. Hoggard, Mrs. Eula Mitchell, Mr. H. D. White, Mr. C. T. Hughes.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Ella Casterlow.

SEABOARD—
Mrs. W. L. Harris, Mr. J. I. Jordan, Mrs. W. M. Long, Mr. H. P. Pruden, Miss Maude Stancell, Mr. John Whitehead.

SEVERN—
Mr. J. F. Howell, Mrs. Blannie Barnes Outland.

SILOAM—
Mr. William Baggett.

UNION—
Mr. Ira B. Parker.

WAKELON—
Mr. H. L. Perry

WINTON—
Rev. J. F. Colston, Pastor, Mr. J. C. Eure, Deacon, Mrs. Eva Futrell, Mrs. Hattie Mitchell.

WOODLAND—
Mr. W. M. Joyner, Mr. S. P. McDaniel, Deacon Emeritus.

MINUTES OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

1. The 61st Session of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to West Chowan Association met on April 13, 1955 in the Kelford Baptist Church with Roxobel as Co-hostess. The theme was "Go Quickly and Tell."

2. The hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story," was sung, after which Mrs. Allen Johnson of the Kelford Society led the devotional.

3. Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Superintendent, spoke words of welcome and recognized Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, State President and Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr., Missionary Speaker, and two pastors present, Rev. Daily and Rev. Kreamer.

4. The following Committees were appointed: Mrs. Howard Long, Time and Place; Mrs. P. B. Sewell, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Courtesy; Mrs. C. W. Bynum, Mrs. Cleo Bynum, and Mrs. Clarence Early. Nominating; The County Presidents, who have been functioning.

5. The roll of churches was called, 48 societies were represented. The two A-1 societies were recognized—Aulander and Winton.

6. Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City Divisional Supt. spoke on "Telling The Story" in the Division, and Mrs. Bruce Lassiter and Mrs. M. B. Stephenson on "Telling The Story" in The Association.

7. The following reports were given:

Treasurer's ..... Mrs. W. C. Conner
Mission Study ..... Mrs. J. M. Duncan
—For Mrs. Robert Johns
Community Missions ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Stewardship ..... Mrs. R. L. Bolton
White Cross ..... Mrs. E. G. Blythe
Young People's ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers and Rev. Warren Taylor with Miss Jane McGee of Ahoskie telling about the Y. W. A. House party at Campbell College, and three young men from Severn telling about the R. A. Congress in Greensboro.

The reports were adopted.

8. After the singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste" announcements were made by the pastor of the Kelford Church.

9. Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey brought the morning message on the theme, "Go Quickly and Tell," after special music by

Mrs. D. M. Spell. Rev. Warren Taylor led in prayer and returned thanks for lunch.

10. The hymn, "Send The Light" was sung after which Mrs. Hersey Miller led the afternoon devotional.

11. Mrs. C. W. Jones spoke on "Telling the Story Through Carver School of Missions and Social Work and Through the Margaret Fund," and F. O. Mixon spoke on "Telling the Story Through Chowan College," after six of the college students rendered special music.

12. The following committee reports were given:
Time and Place by Mrs. J. R. Edwards—The 62nd Session was invited to meet with Murfreesboro society.
Mrs. C. W. Bynum gave the courtesy report.

Nominating Committee:

Superintendent	Mrs. Bruce Lassiter
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Associate Young People's Leader	Mrs. J. A. Smith
R. A. Leader	Rev. Warren Taylor
Mission Study Chairman	
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. R. L. Bolton
Literature Chairan	Mrs. A. C. Horton
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. W. R. Early
Chairman of Prayer	Miss Una White
Director of Missionary Fundamentals	—Mrs. Robert Gardner
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. W. C. Conner
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwin
Minister of Christian Education	Mrs. C. W. Jones

The officers were elected and Mrs. Ernest Sanders led in the Dedicatory Prayer.

13. Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr. brought the closing message, telling of the mission work in the Philippines. She gave an earnest plea for help there. She also told of the work the Gordons are doing on the island.

14. The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Rev. C. W. Kreamer.

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Secretary-Treasurer

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1954 to SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary—		
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1954		$ 784.25
Contributed by societies		2139.50
Total		2923.75
Paid Out—		
Nov. 2, 1954 to state office	$1025.00	
Jan. 10, 1955 to state office	1025.00	
Balance in fund Sept. 30, 1955		$ 873.75
Gifts for Gordon Family—		
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1954		10.00
Contributed by Societies		16.75
Paid Out—		
Dec. 20, 1954 to Mrs. Gordon Christmas Gift	25.00	
Balance in fund Sept. 30, 1955		$ 1.75
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund—		
(Training School and Christian Education)		
Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1954		$ 473.95
Contributed by societies		289.50
Total		763.45
Paid Out—		
Nov. 23, 1954 to Va. Union University for African Scholarship	$ 125.00	
Feb. 2, 1955 to Southeastern Seminary for John Long	125.00	
Feb. 2, 1955 to University of Richmond For Norman Daily	50.00	
Aug. 16, 1955 to Southeastern Seminary for John Long	125.00	
Sept. 3, 1955 to University of Richmond for Norman Daily	75.00	
Total	$ 500.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1955		$ 253.45
Expense Fund—		
Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1954		$ 435.41
Contributed by societies		198.50
Total		$ 633.91
Paid Out—		
Oct. 9, 1954 to Mrs. J. F. Colston for Minute Fund	$ 5.00	
Oct. 14, 1954 to Miss Ernelle Brooks Missionary Speaker, County Meetings	15.00	
Nov. 29, 1954 to Rev. T. J. Rich, Jr. Speaker at R. A. Conclave	10.00	
Nov. 29, 1954 to Rev. Warren Taylor		

R. A. Conclave	3.50	
Dec. 9, 1954 to Mrs. Grady Bridgers		
Y. W. A. Council & Postage	12.80	
Feb. 24, 1955 to Mrs. Robert Johns		
Mission Study Institute	32.03	
March 31, 1955 to Mrs. Bruce Lassiter		
Expenses to convention & postage	35.00	
Apr. 13, 1955 to Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr.		
Sptaker at Assoc. Meeting	15.00	
Apr. 21, 1955 to Mrs. J. D. Franks		
Speaker at County Meetings	10.00	
May 11, 1955 to Gatling & Pierce		
Programs for annual meeting	23.25	
June 16, 1955 to Mrs. J. D. Franks		
Speaker at Youth Rally	10.00	
Aug. 16, 1955 to Mrs. M. B. Stephenson		
Postage & Mileage	15.00	
Aug. 16, 1955 to Quaker House		
Executive Committee Luncheon	16.50	
Total	$ 203.08	
Balance in fund Sept. 30, 1955		$ 430.83

TOTALS

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$ 873.75
Gifts for Gordon Family	1.75
Scholarship Fund	253.45
Expense Fund	430.83
Total in Bank Sept. 30, 1955	$1559.78

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Secretary-Treasurer

Annual Sunday School Convention

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

—HELD WITH—

Cashie Baptist Church

APRIL 29, 1955

A report of this Convention is given in the Sunday School Report given by the Associational Superintendent, William Futrell.

Various meetings were held by the Training Union but there was no convention as such.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING HELD WITH

Merry Hill Baptist Church

FRIDAY, JANUARY 21, 1955

1. The theme was: "The Simultaneous Revival."

2. Various phases of the theme were discussed by the following: Grover Everett, Wayne Scott, Mrs. W. P. Milne, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Jarvis Teague, Horace Thompson and J. C. Ray.

SECOND MEETING HELD WITH

Center Grove Baptist Church

FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1955

1. The theme for the day was: "The Church of the Acts."

2. In the development of the theme the following discussed several aspects of the Church: Levi Gillikin, H. L. Coppedge, Mrs. W. P. Milne, Herman Dilday and W. J. Sheridan.

3. The sermon was preached by Ben B. Ussery of Boykins, Virginia.

Henry Green, Moderator
Warren Taylor, Vice-Moderator
Jarvis Teague, Clerk

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions By Resident Mem.
1.	Ahoskie	30	1000	252	968	176	372	$28180	$23214	$ 23.21
2.	Ashley's Grove	8	308	64	290	65	107	5619	2365	7.67
3.	Askewville	2	288	45	205	58	62	5208	1991	6.91
4.	Aulander	36	448	176	333	98	164	14218	5493	12.26
5.	Bethany	6	187	41	167		18	3396	876	4.68
6.	Bethel	3	78	81	85	51	16	1650	1481	18.98
7.	Bethlehem		82	49	103		40	1960	2241	27.34
8	Brantleys Grove	2	124	36	139		46	1873	557	4.49
9	Buckhorn		181	104	224		98	3428	1870	10.33
10.	Capeharts	8	226	85	203	70	102	5044	1638	7.24
11.	Cashie	20	492	132	419	87	218	18973	4888	9.93
12.	Center Grove	4	135	115	212		78	5730	1555	11.37
13.	Christian Harbor	15	198	71	157	84	85	3967	2300	11.61
14.	Colerain	24	388	178	370	44	158	10726	5176	13.37
15.	Connaritsa	10	233	141	200	44	95	6130	1043	4.47
16.	Conway	9	515	70	426	42	153	7335	3566	6.92
17.	Creech Memorial	6	108	21	153	75	57	153 9	420	3.89
18.	Creeksville	8	145	96	180	30	78	2147	1889	13.03
19.	Earleys	2	52	80	112		58	908	724	13.94
20.	Edgewood Chapel	1	84	6	142	48	45	5001	922	10.98
21.	Elam	5	173	70	140		62	2849	1140	6.58
22.	Elm Grove	20	228	48	231	116	61	6735	773	3.42
23.	Galatia	7	360	89	355	92	107	6915	919	2.55
24.	Green's Cross	4	235	72	238	73	71	10023	1495	6.36
25.	Harrellsville	14	198	107	214		65	6575	3732	18.85
26.	Hebron	6	332	46	41		13	864	529	16.54
27.	Holly Grove	2	60	13	74		26	1511	700	11.68
28.	Holly Springs	6	70	49	98		14	2251	139	1.98
29.	Horton's		82	43	87		26	1617	416	5.07
30.	Jackson		204	80	275	38	118	7839	1869	9.16
31.	Kelford	9	162	104	125	51	64	4516	1354	8.35
32.	Lasker	4	158	51	173		57	2238	549	3.47
33.	Lawrence		100	10	67	51	12	3167	295	2.95
34.	Lewiston	10	327	171	256	61	161	6422	2984	9.12
35.	Margarettsville	4	72	18	89		31	1667	440	6.11
36.	Mars Hill	9	292	177	370		118	4863	2375	8.13
37	Meherrin	7	315	157	367	82	140	14841	2687	8.53
38.	Menola	4	86	43	84		50	3077	1157	13.47
39.	Merry Hill	14	202	18	193	97	56	6373	634	3.13
40.	Mt. Carmel	9	111	54	133		39	2083	616	5.50
41.	Mt. Tabor		98	52	139		29	3159	1777	18.14
42.	Murfreesboro	27	421	69	391	68	190	14734	3744	8.89
43.	Oak Grove	3	106	12	101		12	2340	279	2.63
44.	Pleasant Grove (*)	9	165	163	113	17	22	3203	712	4.38
45.	Potecasi		236	102	255	65	74	3715	2901	12.29
46.	Powellsville	11	210	119	284		80	6990	1805	8.59
47.	Republican		133	47	68		40	2 65	603	4.53
48.	Rich Square	13	267	60	389	6	14	8032	2685	10.05
49.	Riverside	11	282	56	260	57	60	6706	2137	13.61
50.	Robert's Chapel	8	157	54	181	94	69	9056	1636	10.42
51	Ross	13	220	110	236		51	3617	1077	4.89
52.	Sandy Run	14	223	150	214	91	59	5626	720	3.23
53.	Seaboard	7	185	58	192		102	6878	2653	14.34
54.	Severn	5	202	42	221	62	64	8423	4058	20.08
55.	Siloam	6	92	47	135	68	14	4080	419	4.55
56.	St. Johns	10	166	55	162	127	78	3349	1141	6.85
57.	Union	5	134	60	150		47	5844	1428	10.64
58.	Wakelon	3	63	15	90		31	1896	203	3.22
59.	Winton		148	60	256		104	2955	2312	15.62
60.	Woodland	7	214	41	234	66	131	8124	1427	6.95
	Totals 1955	480	12401	4639	12629	2512	4755	354760	128101	10.20
	Totals 1954	457	12449	4484	12305	2319	5156	385540	201202	16.16

Gifts to Local Expense per Capita Resident Members only---28.47

Gifts to Missions, total membership used, per capita---7.49

Gifts to Local Expense, total membership used, per capita---20.74

Total Gifts, total membership used, per capita---28.23

Total Gifts, Resident Members used, per capita---38.75

NOTE: (*) Indicates that last years record was used for this church.

NOTE: Bethlehem is the only church which gave more to Missions than Local.

NOTE: Nine Churches report having Brotherhood Organizations.

NOTE: The Clerk wishes to take this opportunity of expressing his appreciation to the Church Clerks for getting the church letters in on time.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Republican	Pastor
Paul F. Burke	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
William E. Carter	Aulander	St. Johns	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor, Rt. 2	Green's Cross	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
H. T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
C. W. Duling	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Grover L. Everett	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Robert A. Gardner	Askewville	Askewville	Pastor
Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
Jack Hill	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Eugene E. Johns	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Robert Johns	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
C. W. Kreamer	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Joseph McTeer	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Wayne Scott	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lamar Sentell	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
W. J. Sheridan	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Howard Smith	Colerain, Rt. 2	Elm Grove	Pastor
Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville	owellsville	Pastor
Lewis H. Sutton	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Warren F. Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. W. Teague	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Horace G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
E. G. Willis	Windsor, Rt. 3	Ross	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
W. Richard Wynn	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Ross Cadle (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech (Ed)	Creech Memorial	Ahoskie
J. E. Copeland (R)	Askewville	Windsor
L. E. Daily (R)	Powellsville	Powellsville
J. M. Duncan (R)	Meherrin	Murfreesboro
Milan Johnson (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
G. D. Legett (R)	Siloam	Windsor
F. O. Mixon (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Bela Udvarnoki (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

		Pastor
E. A. Cline	Enfield	Mt. Carmel
James Pittman	Halifax	Siloam
Earl Sapp	Wake Forest	Brantley's Grove
Gene Williams	Wake Forest	Oak Grove

NO MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Gene Williams	Wake Forest	Oak Grove

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	WHERE
Peggy Babb	Potecasi	Working
Anne Campell	Murfreesboro	Salem College
Fred Cullipher	Riverside	Campbell College
Mary Lois Duke	Potecasi	Carson Newman
Jimmie Futrell	Potecasi	Greenville
Jean Galloway	Potecasi	Chowan College
Joseph Lassiter	Elm Grove	Carson Newman
Rudolph Morris	Creech Memorial	Wake Forest
Robert Glenn Mulder	Potecasi	Chowan College
Billy Wiggins	Mars Hill	Campbell College

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR MISSIONARY PASTOR

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. Godwin, Miss Rummage	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Robert Johns	Conway
Askewville	Otis Hoggard	Windsor, Rt. 3
Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early	Aulander
Bethlehem	Miss Clarice Dilday	Cofield, R. F. D.
Capeharts	J. C. Evans	Merry Hill
Cashie	L. S. Mizelle	Windsor
Center Grove	Mrs. D. M. Spell	Powellsville
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville
Colerain	Charles M. Garrett	Colerain
Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. Julia Liverman	Conway
Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome	Ahoskie
Creeksville	Mrs. Hersey Lassiter	Conway
Edgewood Chapel	J. E. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Frank Jernigan	Colerain, Rt. 2
Galatia	Mrs. B. F. Harris	Pendleton
Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle	Windsor, Rt. 2
Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr.	Ahoskie
Holly Springs	Jack Perry	Cofield
Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Mrs. Louise Witt	Conway
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels	Woodland
Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
Mars Hill	Julian Robinson	Colerain
Margarettsville	Mrs. E. C. Vaughan	Margarettsville
Menola	Mrs. Robert Johns	Conway
Merry Hill	B. M. Smithwick	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell	Murfreesboro
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
Potecasi	C. W. Draper	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville
Rich Square	Mrs. Perry Martin	Rich Square
Riverside	W. T. Williams	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Maie Horne	Pendleton
Ross	W. S. Hoggard	Windsor, Rt. 3
Sandy Run	Mrs. A. J. Vinson, Mrs. G. Whitted	Roxobel
Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt	Severn
Siloam	Thomas L. Speller	Williamston
Wakelon	J. H. Perry	Colerain
Woodland	Mrs. Albert Griffin, Mrs. Jesse Murrell, Mrs. W. S. Timberlake	Woodland

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

	CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove		
3.	Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. ?
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Shirley Hale	Aulander
5.	Bethany		
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	O. J. Hill	Cofield, R. F. D.
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
9.	Buckhorn		
10.	Capeharts	Sue Perry	Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood	Conway
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. O. D. Reynolds	Ahoskie
18.	Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Ahoskie, R. F. D.
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Lessie Mae Williford	Windsor, Rt. 3
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis	Seaboard
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Lewis Mizelle	Windsor, Rt. 2
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Sr.	Harrellsville
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton, Rt. 1
29.	Horton's	Mrs. J. E Phelps	Aulander
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31.	Kelford	Miss Rose Sheridan	Kelford
32.	Lasker	Mrs. T. C. Collier	Franklin, Va.
33.	Lawrence	Ann Barnacastle	Windsor
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Colerain
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Henry Miller	Murfreesboro
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39.	Merry Hill	Miss Reba Cowand	Merry Hill
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. W. T. Storey	Ahoskie
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Barbara Young	Murfreesboro
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gene Williams	Wake Forest
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. D. M. Spell	Powellsville
47.	Republican	Mrs. T. S Speight	Windsor, Rt. 1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
49.	Riverside	Miss Imogene Finch	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
50.	Robert's Chapel	Miss Viola Stephenson	Pendleton
51.	Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Ruth Shoulars	Roxobel
53.	Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Edgar Deans	Windsor
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. L. Earley Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 2
57.	Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles	Ahoskie
58.	Wakelon	Peggie Ward	Colerain
59.	Winton	Mrs. Phillip Downs	Winton
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman	Ahoskie
Aulander	W. E. Smith	Aulander
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie
Cashie	Mrs. E. G Byrd	Windsor
Conway	Miss Pat Parke	Conway
Creeksville	Carroll Davis	Conway
Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Greens Cross	Miss Catherin Leicester	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Miss Ann Britt	Harrellsville
Hebron	Anthony Futrell	Woodland
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Geo. Matthews	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Miss Addie M. Cooke	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Jimmie Futrell	Conway
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Ahoskie	Oscar Whitescarver	Ahoskie

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Ahoskie	Oscar Whitescarver	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Seaboard	Wayne E. Scott	Seaboard

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town or Country	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSS	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Res. Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie	C	1804	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	30	36	47	1000	252	1252	2	124	!	!		6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1 3 4 A.M. 1 2 3 P.M.	Robert Johns, Conway	8	1	7	308	64	372	1		*			2800
3.	Askewville	V	1913	All	Robert A Gardner, Windsor	2	5	8	288	45	333	2	39	*	*		3600
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	None	36	10	20	448	176	624	2	85	*	!		4000
5.	Bethany	R	1888	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	E. G. Willis, Windsor	6		1	187	41	228	2	4	*	*		1800
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 P. M.	Wayne Scott, Seaboard	3			78	81	159	1	17	*	!		600
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville		2	5	82	49	131	2	7		*		1600
8	Brantleys Grove	R	1837	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	Earl A Sapp, Wake Forest	2	4	4	124	36	160	1	10	*	*		1200
9	Buckhorn	V	1835	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton		3	9	181	104	285	1		*	!		2000
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Paul F. Burke, Merry Hill	8	1	10	226	85	311	2	6	*	*	4	3600
11.	Cashie	T	1777	All	Charles W. Duling, Windsor	20	17	19	492	132	624	2	26	*	!		5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1807	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	D. M. Spell, Powellsville	4	5	16	135	115	250	2	23	!	*		1800
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	15	2	4	198	71	269	2	2	*	*		1700
14.	Colerain	V	1789	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	24	11	20	388	178	566	2	60	*	*		3600
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Richard Wynns, Roxobel	10	14	12	233	141	374	2	80	!	!		1800
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	9	6	14	515	70	585	1	76	*	!		2400
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	6	29	1	108	21	129	2	16	!	*		795
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 2 3 P. M.	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	8		10	145	96	241	2	60	*	*		1200
19.	Earleys	R	1951	2 A. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2	2	4	52	80	132	1	26	*	*		340
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1917	All	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	1		5	84	6	90	2	25	!	*		960
21.	Elam	V	1878	1 3 A. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	5	2		173	70	243	2		*	!		1000
22.	Elm Grove	R	1922	All	Howard Smith, Colerain	20	3	3	226	48	274	2	27	*	*		3000
23.	Galatia	R	1859	1 P. M. 2 3 4 A. M.	Herman T. Dilday, Margarettsville	7	3	11	360	89	449	2	25	*	*		3000
24.	Green's Cross	R	1874	All	Harvey Coppadge, Windsor	4	3	6	235	72	307	2	30	*	*		3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1825	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long Harrellsville	14	2	16	198	107	305	2		*	*		2300
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 5 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	6	2		32	46	78	2		*	!		494
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr. Harrellsville	2	1	6	60	12	72	1		*	!		1500
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton	6	2	2	70	49	125	1		*	!		250
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Aulander			8	82	43	125	2	3	*	!		900

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. B. Dailey Jackson		10	13	204	80	284	1		21					2420
31.	Kelford	V	1898	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	9	7	6	162	104	266	2		7	*	*			1820
32.	Lasker	T	1906	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square	4	2	2	158	51	219	2		2					1000
33.	Lawrence	R	1874	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill			4	100	10	110	1		10	*	!			1800
34.	Lewiston	T	1883	All	Grover Everett, Lewiston	10	4	10	3	7	171	498		30		!			3600
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	Herman T. Dilday, Margarettsville	4		7	72	18	90	2			*	*			800
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. T. Thompson, Colerain	9	5	4	292	177	469	2		13	*	*			2100
37	Meherrin	R	1729	All	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	7	17	21	315	157	472	2			*	!			3000
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Robert Johns, Conway	4	1	3	86	43	129	1		12	*	!			1320
39.	Merry Hill	R	1910	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lamar Sentell, Merry Hill	14	1	5	202	18	220	2			!	!			1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	V	1821	2 4 A. M.	E. A. Cline, Enfield	9	4	8	112	54	166	1		3	!	*			1080
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro			15	98	52	150				*	!			1800
42.	Murfreesboro	R	1842	All	Warren F. Taylor, Murfreesboro	27	19	28	421	69	490	2			!	*			4500
43.	Oak Grove	C	1885	2 4 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Gene Williams, Wake Forest	3	1	3	106	12	118	1				!	12		1380
44.	Pleasant Grove (*)	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	13	5	1	182	170	352	2			!	*			1620
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson		3	6	236	102	338	2		45	*	!			1800
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	11	4	5	210	119	329	2		13	!	*			1800
47.	Republican	R	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie		6	12	133	47	174	2			*				1500
48.	Rich Square	R	1853	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square	13	9	12	267	60	327	1		28	*	*			3000
49.	Riverside	T	1913	All	Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill	11	4	10	282	56	338	2		15	*	*			3400
50.	Robert's Chapel	R	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	8	6	11	157	54	211	1		12	*	!			3600
51	Ross	V	1804		E. G. Willis, Windsor	13		16	220	110	330	3			*	*			1800
52.	Sandy Run	R	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. Richard Wynn, Roxobel	14		2	223	150	373	2		37	*	*			1600
53.	Seaboard	V	1889	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	7	4	4	185	58	243	1		2	*	!			2500
54.	Severn	T	1896	All	I. C. Ray, Severn	5	3	15	202	42	244	1		35	*	*			4315
55.	Siloam	R	1885	All	**James A. Pittman, Halifax**		5	1	92	47	139								1700
56.	St. Johns	R	1883	All	W. E. Carter, Aulander	10	5		166	55	221	2		12	!	!			1560
57.	Union	V	1886	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	5	6	5	134	60	194	1			*	!	3		1500
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Earl Sapp, Wake Forest	3	2	2	63	15	78	1			*	!			640
59.	Winton	T	1873	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton		3	10	148	60	208	1			*	!			
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	Lewis H. Sutton, Woodland	7	11	9	214	41	255	1		35	*	*	9		3300
						478	313	511	12468	4660	17128	96		1129			28		128244

! Yes * No

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jun. Bible Study	No. Training Schools	
1	Ahoskie First	Norman Earl Godwin, Ahoskie	34	81	67	78	106	75	39	453	29	6	968	489	262	240	!	3	
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover Burgess, Conway	10		18	21	31	29	29	142	16	4	290	211		98		86	*
3.	Askewville	L. J. White, Windsor, Rt. 3			16	25	12	11	28	110		3	205	115		95		94	*
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Aulander		13	24	44	48	52	22	126	16	4	333	187		140		132	!
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain	6		15	15	20	22	24	60	5		167	102					*
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			14	13	4	8		35		8	87	76		38		34	
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			14	8	6	20	21	29		5	103	76		66		58	*
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	6	18	7	14	11	20	19	38	2	4	139	65		40		36	
9.	Buckhorn	[illegible] Bowles, Como	4		18	26	26	28	50	43	30	3	224	124		102		96	*
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill		15	7	18	25	18	22	92		6	203	109		78		78	!
11.	Cashie	[illegible] G. Bryd, Windsor	24	30	34	43	47	23	32	201	10	9	449	212		173		159	!
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		18	18	17	24	11	56	35	29	4	212	124		84		72	!
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	3		10	10	21	24	8	69	11	1	157	119		94		89	*
14.	Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain		22	24	39	46	38	34	143	24		370	211		144		121	*
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	3	12	11	8	20	8	19	107	13		200	120		51		43	!
16.	Conway	C J Watson, Conway		21	29	28	31	46	47	221		3	426	290		78		70	!
17.	Creech Memorial	B J Morris, Ahoskie	9	2	10	11	29	14	13	55	9	1	153	60		80		77	!
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	8		10	17	20	10	14	101			180	120		103		80	*
19.	Earleys	Robert Earl Brinkley, Ahoskie			17	10	16	10	14	45			112	80		66		64	*
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor		17	13	17	17	14	8	55		2	142	80		88		85	!
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg		11	13	14	14	8	31	49			140	98		88		35	*
22.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain			23	24	26	9	33	114		2	231	139		105		95	*
23.	Galatia	Merrell Gay, Seaboard	15	13	17	26	37	22	32	191		2	335	207		126		110	*
24.	Green's Cross	A. D. Castelow, Windsor		12	21	14	21	19	13	116	22		238	136		131		113	*
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	12	16	16	14	22	27	27	80			214	113		112		102	*
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland				2	9	6		20		4	41	35		20		18	*
27.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie		8		6	10	7	18	23		4	74	57		41		39	*
28.	Holly Springs	Jack Hassell, Winton			6	10	18		23	40		1	98	50					*
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander			13		9	24		39		2	87	54		44		37	*

| | | |

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Ahoskie First	Clayton Beard, Ahoskie	3	12	27	48	39	18	23	6	176	98
2.	Ashley's Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway		8		15	7	6	18	11	65	60
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowaan, Windsor, Rt. 3				11	15		27	5	58	35
4.	Aulander					35	26	17	18	2	98	54
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel	Mrs Fenton Magle, Pleasant Hill Rt		11	7	7	11		12	3	51	44
7.	Bethlehem											
8.	Brantley's Grove											
9.	Buckhorn											
10.	Capeharts	R S Taylor, Merry Merry Hill			12	13	10	6	21	5	70	42
11.	Cashie	Miss Janie Lee Hughes, Windsor		4	4	23	20	8	22	3	87	43
12.	Center Grove											
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Curtis White, Harrellsville	15	14		23	14	5	11	2	84	55
14.	Colerain	Ralph White, Colerain		11	8	14	10			1	44	35
15.	Connaritsa	Calvin Williams, Aulander				9	10		25		44	
16.	Conway	Joe Blythe, Conway				10	12	15	5	3	42	35
17.	Creech Memorial	W E Bunch, Ahoskie		4	10	7	11	22	21		75	30
18.	Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Conway			5		10		15		30	18
19.	Earleys											
20.	Edgewood Chapel	James E. White, Windsor, Rt. 3		8		11	10		18	1	48	33
21.	Elam											
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Colerain, Rt. 2		12	12	16	15	16	42	3	116	77
23.	Galatia	Mrs B F Harris, Pendleton		7	13	12	11	12	32	5	92	75
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor, Rt. 4		18		9	9	12	30		73	47
25.	Harrellsville											
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove			6	10	18		23	40	1	98	50
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											
30.	Jackson	Howard Bridgers, Jackson		3	4	4	13	5	6	3	38	23

31.	Kelford	Oscar Copeland, Kelford		6		20	10		15	3	51	25		
32.	Lasker													
33.	Lawrence	Louis Rogerson, Windsor, Rt. 2				8	9	8	22	4	51	39		
34.	Lewiston	Miss Jean Hoggard, Lewiston		7		12	16	5	19	2	61	36		
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill													
37.	Meherrin	Caroll Copeland, Murfreesboro		8		20	23		23	8	82	48		
38.	Menola													
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. Hazel Leicester, Windsor Rt. 2		9	13	14	12	15	25	9	97	71		
40.	Mt. Carmel													
41.	Mt. Tabor													
42.	Murfreesboro					10	16	42			68			
43.	Oak Grove													
44.	Pleasant Grove													
45.	Potecasi	John Galloway, George		13		12	12		25	3	65	40		
46.	Powellsville													
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square			12	28	15	11			66	40		
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, Rt. 3		9	6	10	7		21	4	57	38		
50.	Robert's Chapel	James Jenkins, Pendleton		12	11	11	16		38	6	94	65		
51.	Ross													
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs Hazel Harrell, Roxobel			12	34	22		17	6	91	27		
53.	Seaboard													
54.	Severn	Euclid Britt, Severn			5	13		22	12	10	62	40		
55.	Siloam	Mrs J. N Baggett, Windsor	11			13	10	5	27	2	8	56		
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W B Askew, Ahoskie		12	16	21	16	14	43	2	127	60		
57.	Union													
58.	Wakelon													
59.	Winton													
60.	Woodland	I. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland		6	8	19	17		13	3	66	45		
			9	200	195	536	444	2 2	680	116	2491	1484		

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie	1	1	3	3	8	255	5	52	60	372	85
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Conway	1	1	2	1	5	64	7	18	17	106	19
3.	Askewville	Mrs Robert Gardner, Windsor	1			1	2	41			21	62	10
4.	Aulander		1	1	2	1	5	99	23	27	15	164	36
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Colerain, Rt. 2	1				1	18				18	
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1	1				1	16				16	17
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs Jessie V. Thomas, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	17	7	3	13	40	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs Paul Godwin, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	20		12	14	46	19
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs R. G. Whitley Como	1	1	2	1	5	44	8	19	27	98	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs Paul F Burke, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	4	60	10	12	20	102	5
11.	Cashie	Mrs. L. L. Craig, Windsor	1	1	2	2	6	150	6	24	38	218	26
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	1	1	1	2	5	27	12	10	29	78	19
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Bonnie Askew, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	5	51	4	16	14	85	6
14.	Colerain	Mrs. W E. White, Colerain	1		2	1	4	96		32	30	158	39
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs A M Jenkins, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	64	10	12	9	95	23
16.	Conway	Mrs Gilbert Lane, Conway	1		1	1	3	101		26	26	153	76
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Sadie Carter, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	27		12	18	57	
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1	1	2	1	5	35	3	13	27	78	20
19.	Earleys	Mrs L P Britton, Ahoskie	1		2	1	4	20		16	22	58	26
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. B. B. Williford, Windsor	1		1	1	3	18		14	13	45	18
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	1	1	1	1	4	27	14	8	13	62	
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Howard Smith, Colerain, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	4	27	7	16	11	61	9
23.	Galatia	Mrs Dallas Edwards, Seaboard	1	1	2	1	5	55	12	22	18	107	
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs Lewis Mizelle, Windsor	1		2	1	4	33		18	20	71	18
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. L. Holloman Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	5	29	9	13	14	65	8
26.	Hebron	Miss Lillian Futrell, Woodland	1				1	13				13	
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	15		5	6	26	
28.	Holly Springs	Sarah Witcher, Cofield	1				1	14				14	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1			1	2	13			13	26	3

32.	Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker	1				1		2	38				19	57		2
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Clyde Harden, Windsor, Rt. 2	1						1	27					27		12
34.	Lewiston	Mrs W. A Peele, Lewiston	1	1	2		1		5	97	14		15	42	161		22
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. A C Piland, Margarettsville	1				1		2	21				10	31		
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. Clarence Northcott, Colerain, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1		4	61	10		11	26	118		13
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro, Rt.1	1	1	2		2		6	88	7		18	27	140		
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1		1		4	27	8		5	10	50		12
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs T. E. White, Merry Hill	1		1				2	32			24		56		
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard	1		1		1		3	21			8	10	39		
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Murfreesboro, Rt. 1	1		1		1		3	26			6	7	39		11
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs R H Underwood, Murfreesboro	1	1	1		1		4	108	10		42	30	190		57
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1						1	12					12		
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Audrey Rawls, Aulander	1						1	23					23		1
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. W. H. Beale, Jr. Potecasi	1	1	1		1		4	30	9		16	19	74		29
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	1		1		1		3	52			13	15	80		12
47.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Windsor	1	1			1		3	22	8			10	40		
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square	1	1	1		1		4	62	12		30	39	143		14
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Alice Williams	1		1		1		3	34			6	20	60		6
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	1	1	1		1		4	38	4		8	19	69		8
51.	Ross	Mrs. W. E. Speller, Windsor, Rt. 3	1		1		1		3	21			15	15	51		
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Roxobel	1	1	1		1		4	22	9		13	15	59		
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Seaboard	1		1		1		3	70			20	12	102		23
54.	Severn	Mrs. Eddie Edwards, Severn	1		1		1		3	24			13	17	64		27
55.	Siloam	Mrs. George Leggett, Windsor	1						1	14					14		
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	1		1		4	24	11		13	11	69		10
57.	Union	Mrs. Nettie B. Sewell, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	1		1		1		3	16			9	22	47		
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. K. R. Perry, Colerain	1		1		1		3	16			6	9	31		4
59.	Winton	Mrs. Carter W. Jones, Winton	1		1		1		3	63			11	3	104		
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Raleigh T. Vick, Woodland	1	2	2		1		6	66	21		25	19	131		34
			60	30	64	50	210	2723	274	750	992	4750	798				

TABLE 5—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

	CHURCHES		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	R A Enrolment	No Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Musician Magizine	Music Training Course
1	Ahoskie First	NO BROTHERHOOD							22000	172000		14000	604	!	5	130	75	!	
2.	Ashley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD							8000	40000					1				
3.	Askewville	NO BROTHERHOOD							8000	23000									
4.	Aulander	NO BROTHERHOOD							10000	95000		2000	150		3	60	100		
5.	Bethany	NO BROTHERHOOD								20000		175	65						
6.	Bethel	NO BROTHERHOOD								8000		420	25		2	20			
7.	Bethlehem	NO BROTHERHOOD			4		4			10000									
8.	Brantley's Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD								6000									
9.	Buckhorn	NO BROTHERHOOD			15	2	15	2		20000				!	2	40			
10.	Capeharts	NO BROTHERHOOD							8000	20000		600							
11.	Cashie	NO BROTHERHOOD			22	2	22	2	20000	100000		4600	300	!	1	18	50		
12.	Center Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD								17000		400	87		2	32		!	
13.	Christian Harbor	NO BROTHERHOOD			15	12	15	12	3000	12000		3000			1				
14.	Colerain	NO BROTHERHOOD							25000	45000		2500			1	15			
15.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	15	12	11	24	26	36		35000	300	950	50		2	30		!	!
16.	Conway	NO BROTHERHOOD								125000					3	45			
17.	Creech Memorial	NO BROTHERHOOD			10	1	10	1	9000	44000	13800	400	78		1	16		!	
18.	Creeksville	NO BROTHERHOOD			17	2	17	2				600	50	!	1				
19.	Earleys	NO BROTHERHOOD			8		8			4000									
20.	Edgewood Chapel	NO BROTHERHOOD			10	1	10	1		20000		400	55		1	12			
21.	Elam	NO BROTHERHOOD								38000		720	100		3	22			
22.	Elm Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			10	24	10	24	10000	20000	1400	120			1	18			
23.	Galatia	Harold Taylor, Seaboard	49	11	18	24	67	35	11000	39000		600	100		1	22			
24.	Green's Cross	Hubert Mizelle, Windsor	18	12	9	23	27	35	5000	13000		650		!	3	44			
25.	Harrellsville	NO BROTHERHOOD							3000	53000		800	130	!	1	12			
26.	Hebron	NO BROTHERHOOD								5000				!					
27.	Holly Grove	NO BROTHERHOOD			6	20	6	20		7500		225		!	1	12			
28.	Holly Springs	NO BROTHERHOOD								8000									
29.	Horton's	NO BROTHERHOOD								7000		50			1	12			

| | | |

TABLE 6—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	9994	8815	1953		2612	876	784		7157	22180	6003	28180
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	9219	520	768	568	398	52	211		300	2819	2800	5619
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	8240	306	625		585	166	580		426	2781	2426	5208
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	19737	1620	3027	1950	1509	323	871		1179	10497	3720	14217
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain	3785	248	584		173	193	233		208	1596	1800	3396
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	3219	104	118	21	347		141		318	1050	600	1650
7.	Bethlehem	W A. Thomas, Cofield	4200	150	203		159	107	243		156	1020	940	1960
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	2430	240	86		101		62		297	788	1085	1873
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	5297	260	217	77	434	143	150		217	1600	1827	3427
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	6333	254	488		374	109	264		54	1504	3540	5044
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	23264	1260	1573	5500	826	613	1014		2594	13373	5000	18373
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	7355	300	1969	272	47	189	641		230	4075	1655	5730
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6325	300	218	194	298	617	322		316	2267	1700	3967
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Sr, Colerain	20040	1000	707	614	656	1513	685		1759	6926	3800	10726
15.	Connaritsa	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander	6480	428	226	644	395	182	295	1700	885	4329	1800	6129
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	11704	1380	410		478	280	235		2130	4934	2400	7334
17.	Creech Memorial	B. J. Morris, Ahoskie	10156	60	207	1361	474	46	557	1463	362	4534	794	15328
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson	4038	156	81		183	120	305		102	947	1200	2147
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	1632	93			115	51	150		156	565	342	907
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr. Windsor, Rt	5264		170	856	312	23	325	2000	353	4040	960	5000
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	4567	102	140	663	373	33	100		446	2349	1000	2849
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	5049	118	192	532	370	96	214	2255	497	4277	2457	6734
23.	Galatia	Billy Britton, Margarettsville	6294	280	523	1723	458	175	406		348	3914	3000	9614
24.	Green's Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	13158	300	162	4219	425	635	225		407	6384	3640	10024
25.	Harrellsville	E L. Holloman, Harrellsville	10746	380	1430	106	357	662	450		887	4275	2300	6575
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C W. Beale, Woodland	1393	45	28	3	98		97		97	370	493	864
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Ahoskie	3212	119	16		158	78	100		104	576	935	1511
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	2360	250	13	1550	58	55	175		25	1876	372	2250
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	2033	48	219		85	70	145		85	652	965	1617

30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	10207	185	505	3093	638		100			896	5418	2420	7838
31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	6133	356	917	449	306		313			352	2695	1820	4515
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	2786	186	363		195	197	295				1238	1000	2338
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor, Rt	3462	103	29		93	47	205			889	1367	1800	3167
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	10320	540	506	685	200	425		1476			2832	3600	6432
35.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margaretsville	2049	120	122		128	105	225			166	867	800	1667
36.	Mars Hill	W. E. Davidson, Jr., Colerain	3717	555	570		353	310	295			681	2765	2100	4865
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	16074	810	1875	1171	1390	308	383	4932		896	11841	3000	14841
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	5491	200	864		198		203			191	1756	1320	3076
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	3737	300	107	2947	235	144	507	848		282	5373	1300	6673
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W Sears, Seaboard	4155	96	106	1603	130	79	238			67	2320	762	3083
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5108	240	631	102	256					129	1359	1800	3159
42.	Murfreesboro	Albert Hill Murfreesboro	18847	1796	962		752	125	360	3455		2954	10405	4387	14793
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	2523	96	31	136	60	15	220			400	960	1380	2340
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	3475	115	511	79	106	64	371			213	1421	1620	3041
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	6902	480	564		308		250			312	1915	1800	3715
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	8179	575	286	2524	480	367	345			622	5129	1800	6929
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	2667	240	62	99	24	137					565	1500	2065
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	10671	345	255		453	153	174	2963		685	5031	3000	8031
49.	Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill Rt. 1	11543	349	308	715	737	259	393			543	3306	3400	6706
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	10620	400	539	278	538	469	210	2928		442	5806	3250	9056
51.	Ross	Stanley Hoggard, Windsor Rt. 3	5400	300	330	342	184	127	400			132	1816	1800	3616
52.	Sandy Run	A C. Smith, Roxobel	6455		243		341	168	75	2125		1072	4026	1600	5626
53.	Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Seaboard	9792		2237		601	328	277			860	4298	2599	6878
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	12935	600	577		512	138	275	1800		202	4107	4315	8422
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor	4498		929	1032	187		240				2379	1700	4079
56.	St. Johns	H. C Edwards, Ahoskie	4490		328		390	105	297	690		37	1849	1500	3349
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	7180	345	463	2754	282	5	125			368	4344	1500	5844
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2	2099	45	868	83	89	15	66			89	1256	640	1896
59.	Winton	Herbert Brett, Winton	6279	75	361	73			180			917	1607	1347	2955
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman Sr., Woodland	9983		995		399		195	2000		726	4824	3300	8124
			492271	28782	33783	39022	23656	11515	17140	30637	37111	221649	130018	351667	

TABLE 7—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	12000	1766	2057	1227	3689	900	856	413	304	23213	54825
2.	Ashley's Grove	Robert Revelle, Murfreesboro	1317	102		136	105		475	99	128	2364	7983
3.	Askewville	Issac Pierce, Windsor	532	38	154	234	251	182	227	79	290	1990	7198
4.	Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander	2050		403	322	595	440	966	200	514	5493	19710
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	140		46	86	41	175	261	50	75	875	4272
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420	25	20	20	26	287	384	136	160	1481	3132
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	878	40	45	172	365	100	285	156	196	2240	4200
8.	Brantley's Grove	Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie	276		32	18	15	12	105	20	77	556	2430
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como Rt. 1	888		55			200	524	79	121	1869	5297
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	609		92	70	140	65	396	53	296	1637	6682
11.	Cashie	J. R. Hunter, Windsor	3196	70	191	170	265		576	200	218	4887	23261
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr. Ahoskie	416	87	82	62	95	300	335	62	92	1535	7265
13.	Christian Harbor	C. E. Joyner, Jr., Harrellsville	900	50	114	130	154	115	545	84	206	2300	6267
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	2307	50	165	193	656	437	879	125	311	5176	16092
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	371	17	32	40	77	275	129	75	24	1043	7172
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	1443	115	324	247	193	413	593	135	99	3565	10900
17.	Creech Memorial	Dalton Lyon, Ahoskie	260	37	33				40	30	19	420	15749
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	627	50	139	120	174	160	422	100	95	1889	4038
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	210	36	47	37	35	44	235	53	25	724	1632
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor	400	35	44	33	54	15	33	25	281	922	5923
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	550	64	47	58	85	187		65	81	1139	3988
22.	Elm Grove	Alfred Lassiter, Colerain, Rt. 2	120		120	32	58	48	262	36	93	772	7507
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Margarettsville	485		48	62	57		115	67	81	918	7833
24.	Green's Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor		86	135	171	335	159	288	134	183	1494	11519
25.	Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans, Harrellsville	600	125	538		754	723	600	250	142	3732	10307
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	255	10	12	6	10	82	99	19	33	529	1393
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	236	20	6	15	20	127	214	50	12	700	3212
28.	Holly Springs	Jack A. Hassell, Murfreesboro	29		15	7	9				77	138	2360
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	50		22	39	10	197	54	20	21	416	2033

30.	Jackson	**Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson**	811		74	185	447	100		90	160	1868	9707
31.	Kelford	**Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford**	373	41	115	102	240	145	202	125	10	1354	5869
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	150		15	20	20		256	51	35	548	2786
33.	Lawrence	**W. L. Thompson, Windsor**	104		31	24	45	65		25		295	3462
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Eugene Barnes, Lewiston	1500	75	100	100	292	100	468	100	249	2984	9417
35.	Margarettsville	**Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville**	100	25	20	13	13	32	160	17	38	440	2107
36.	Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Colerain	550	86	139	190	385	274	284	114	350	2374	7240
37.	Meherrin	Douglas Vinson, Murfreesboro	817	100	164	239	332	382	464	95	90	2687	17528
38.	Menola	**Wallace M. Edwards, Woodland**	247	24	85	85	204	100	162	68	178	1158	4235
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Smithwick, Merry Hill	50	70	80	38	62	20	133	55	174	633	7306
40.	Mt. Carmel	**W. S. Clark, Seaboard**	117	10	64	41	58	4	211	35	71	615	3698
41.	Mt. Tabor	**Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie**	622	38	68	74	173	135	527	73	64	1777	4936
42.	Murfreesboro	Byrum Brown, Murfreesboro	1760	138	94	148	282	429	382	82	425	3744	18537
43.	Oak Grove	**Mr. and Mrs. Colie Rawls, Aulander**	73	8	11	6	15		124	12	27	278	2619
44.	Pleasant Grove	Edna Jane Joyner Woodland	224	27	70	54	170	33	110	50	65	805	3847
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1200	83	135	138	240	435	400	100	167	2900	6616
46.	Powellsville	**J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville**	717		172	87	175	57	551	43		1804	8734
47.	Republican	**Roy A. Starks, Windsor, Rt. 1**	200		15	36	55	100	170	26		602	2667
48.	Rich Square	**W. M. Futrell, Rich Square**	1200	70	229	166	382	160	315	96	64	2685	10716
49.	Riverside	M. W. Brett, Merry Hill	1000	98	95	119	143	101	334	112	130	2136	8843
50.	Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	915	45	72	100	183		288	20		1636	10692
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480	50	75	31	129	27	232	36	15	1077	4694
52.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Aulander	147	60	34	60	98	80	100	40	99	720	6347
53.	Seaboard	**W. D. Barbee, Seaboard**	1712	70	19	200	310	10	136	42	153	2653	9552
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	814	77	34	138	308	958	540	80	107	4058	12480
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	240		15	15	15		39	45	50	419	4498
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	400		66	65	51	125	307	75	48	1141	4490
57.	Union	William J. Miller, Ahoskie	327	60	82	136	150	152	361	106	61	1427	7272
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	25	3	15	2	20	13	56	18	47	202	2099
59.	Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Winton	749	60	71	140	248	73	557	295	116	2312	5267
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland	469	170	75	114	200	170	155	70	61	1487	9612
			50673	4319	7325	6793	13705	9932	17945	5036	7269	122820	481995

HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26. 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6: 19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

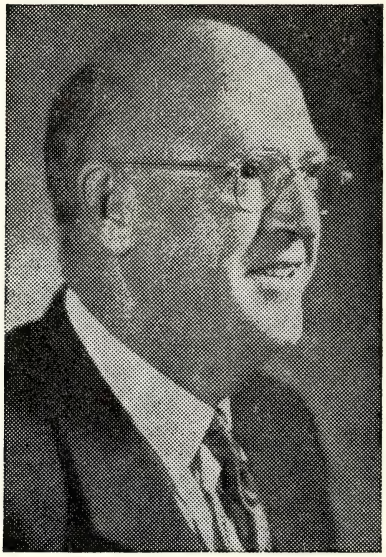
Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1956

1900 1956



Dr. F. Orion Mixon

The 1956 Minutes of the West Chowan Association we dedicated to Dr. F. Orion Mixon, recently deceased President of Chowan College. Under Dr. Mixon's Presidency of five years Chowan College has seen its greatest growth. The student body, the building program and faculty have all grown and developed rapidly. The financial and cultural status of the school is the best in years. Dr. Mixon was well trained for his life's work as a minister of the Gospel at Furman University and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. This training was profitable in his many pastorates but came to its fullest reward in his fruitful years at Chowan College. We in the West Chowan Association will long remember Dr. Mixon as a most successful president of our local college. We will cherish the Chowan College slogan, "The Heart of Education is the Education of the Heart" because we believe it came from the heart of one who practiced this ideal in his own life. May the blessings of our Lord rest upon his faithful companion, Daisy Lou Mixon, and her two children and may they find comfort in a dedicated life of service lived by their husband and father.

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventy-fourth Annual Session

—Held With—

Riverside Baptist Church

Merry Hill, North Carolina — Bertie County

—AND WITH—

First Baptist Church of Ahoskie

Ahoskie, North Carolina — Hertford County

—Also—

Minutes Of The

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after Fourth Sunday in October 1957 with Ashley's Grove Baptist Church, Northampton County, and the second day with the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, Hertford County.

1956

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 5-12

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---- 5

BERTIE UNION MEETING ---- 10, 42

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS ---- 8

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES ---- 11-12

CHOWAN COLLEGE ---- 10, 27

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

- Ministers, Pastors, Students ---- 47
- Organists or Pianists ---- 48
- Librarians ---- 49
- Visual Aid Directors ---- 49
- Mission Committees ---- 49

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ---- 9

CONSTITUTION ---- 16-18

DEPARTED MEMBERS ---- 41-45

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 46

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- 5

MESSENGERS ---- 13-15

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS ---- 10

PASTORS PRESENT ---- 13

PROCEEDINGS ---- 19-36

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 20; Baptist Homes 23; Baptist Hospital 33; Christian Education 26; Civic Righteousness 22; Committee on Committees 20; Denominational Literature 33; Evangelism 28; Historian 31; Missions 29; Nominating Committee 25; Orphanage 24; Sunday School 30, 31; Time, Place, Preacher 34; Training Union 21; Treasurer's 35.

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES AND BOARDS ---- 9-10

RULES OF ORDER ---- 18

SERMON ---- 20

STANDING COMMITTEES ---- 9

STANDING RESOLUTIONS ---- 18

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Church Members I; Sunday School II; B. T. U. III; W. M. U. IV; Brotherhood V; Choir Directors VI; Gift To Local Expense VII; Gifts To Missions VIII; Historical Table IX; Historical Data X.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 40

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS ---- 8

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ---- 5

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ---- 8

W. M. U. OFFICERS ---- 6-7

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Associational Officers

Merrill Evans, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
C. W. Duling, Vice Moderator ..... Windsor
J. M. Long, Clerk ..... Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan, Treasurer ..... Woodland
Levi Gillikin, Historian ..... Harrellsville

Executive Committee

Name	*Church*	*Address*
Merrill Evans, Chairman	Ahoskie First	Ahoskie
C. W. Duling	Windsor	Windsor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan	Woodland	Woodland
Levi Gillikin	Bethlehem	Harrellsville
Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi	Potecasi
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
Charles Sinclaire	Aulander	Aulander

Members at Large:

Terms Expiring 1957

C. W. Parker, Aulander; J. I. Griffin, Woodland; Paul Burke, Merry Hill.

Terms Expiring 1958

C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; C. Owen White, Windsor; Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro.

Terms Expiring 1959

Eugene Johns, Merry Hill; Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn.

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OR MISSIONS PASTOR ELECTED

To Preach Annual Sermon

EUGENE JOHNS, Riverside Church, Merry Hill

Roy D. Campbell, Alternate, Elm Grove Church, Colerain

Associational Woman's Auxiliary Officers

Superintendent ..... Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square
Youth Leader ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Y. W. A. Leader ..... Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. Carl Howell, Murfreesboro
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Community Missions ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Ahoskie Rt. 4
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
White Cross Chairman ..... Mrs. W. R. Early, Ahoskie
Minister of Christian Education ..... Mrs. Ira Ainsley, Ahoskie
Director of Missionary Fundmentals ..... Mrs. Robert Gardner —Windsor
Pianist ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
Chorister ..... Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville

County Officers Of The WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE COUNTY OFFICERS:

President ..... Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Vice President ..... Mrs. J. C. Scarborough, Windsor
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Windsor
Youth Director ..... Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Cohen Parker, Aulander
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. R. V. Peele, Lewiston
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Colerain
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Richard Cooke, Windsor
Minister of Christian Ed. ..... Mrs. George Brown, Colerain
Chowan College ..... Mrs. Thad Holloman, Ahoskie
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. K. R. Perry, Colerain
White Cross ..... Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt. 3
Pianist ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
Chorister ..... Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander

Hertford County Officers:

President ..... Mrs. Ross Cadle, Murfreesboro
Vice President ..... Mrs. Richard Taylor, Como
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. James Hill, Jr. —Murfreesboro
White Cross Chairman ..... Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie
Christian Education ..... Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Ahoskie
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville
Director of Missionary Fundmentals ..... Mrs. J. M. Duncan —Murfreesboro
Pianist ..... Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland

Northampton County Officers:

President ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Vice President ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
Young People's Director ..... Mrs. Howard Woodard, Pendleton
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Julian Edwards Rich Square
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Seaboard
White Cross ..... Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland
Director of Miss. Fundmentals ..... Mrs. Alvah Martin, Jackson
Chorister ..... Mrs. William Timberlake, Woodland
Pianist ..... Mrs. Russel Edwards, Seaboard

Sunday School Convention Officers

Superintendent ..... W. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Associate Superintendent ..... H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie
Training Superintendent ..... Horace Thompson, Colerain
Secretary ..... William Odom, Ahoskie
Chorister ..... W. E. Carter, Aulander
Pianist ..... Mrs. P. A. Lassiter, Aulander

Group Superintendents:

Bertie ..... Worley Minton, Lewiston
Hertford ..... Glenn Askew, Aulander
Northampton ..... Perry Martin, Rich Square

Department Superintendents:

Extension ..... J. I. Griffin, Woodland
Adults ..... Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain
Young People ..... Miss Letha Bazemore, Aulander
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Juniors ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conwey
Primaries ..... Mrs. W. V. Askew, Windsor
Beginners ..... Mrs. C. S. Forbes, Ahoskie
Nursery and Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Bible School ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie

Training Union Officers

Director ..... Charles Sinclaire, Aulander
Associate Director ..... E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Lewis Sutton, Woodland
Pianist ..... Mrs. William Timberlake, George
Adult Leader ..... Randolph Phillips, Pendleton
Young People's Leader ..... Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Intermediate Leader ..... Clayton Beard, Ahoskie
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Carroll Parker —Severn
Pastor Advisor ..... Robert Johns, Conway

Baptist Brotherhood Officer

President ..... L. B. Chamblee, Aulander

Standing Committees Of The Association

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT 1957 SESSION

Missions—D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Christian Education—William Charles, Ahoskie
Baptist Hospital—Jarvis Teague, Murfreesboro
Civic Righteousness—Harvey Coppedge, Windsor
Denominational Literature—Russel Johnson, Jr., Conway
Baptist Orphanage—Eugene Johns, Merry Hill
Evangelism—W. E. Carter, Aulander
American Bible Society—E. A. Cline, Enfield
Memorial Service—Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie
Sunday School—William Futrell, Rich Square
Training Union—Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
Chowan College—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Baptist Homes—Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn
Associational Missions—J. C. Ray, Severn
Associational Music Director—Billy Raynor, Ahoskie

REPRESENTATIVES

Representatives for the Baptist Hospital, Denominational Literature, Baptist Orphanage, Evangelism, American Bible Society and Baptist Homes are those persons mentioned above.

Committee on Order of Business—J. M. Long, Harrellsville; Eugene Johns, Merry Hill; Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie.

Committee on Associational Missions—C. W. Duling, Windsor; J. C. Ray, Severn; Robert Johns, Conway; Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; Cohen Parker, Aulander; Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

Committee on Credentials—W. J. Sheridan, Kelford; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Jack Hill, Winton.

Committee on Nomination of Officers of Association and representatives of various agencies and institutions to report next year: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Robert Gardner, Windsor; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Norman E. Godwin, Ahoskie; Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

Committee on Finance—H. C. Vaughan, Woodland; Wayne Scott, Seaboard; Jack Hill, Winton; Herman Dilday. Seaboard; John B. Stephenson, Lewiston.

Special Notices

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after postoffice unless postoffice is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it passed unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been cut to conserve space.

Officers, Baptist Organizations

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. C. Ray, President ..... Severn
Robert Johns, Vice President ..... Conway
Rowland Pruette, Secretary ..... Murfreesboro
H. G. Thompson, Program Chairman ..... Colerain

NOTE: Meetings held Monday after each first Sunday except June, July and August.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

H. W. Greene, Moderator ..... Aulander
J. W. Teague, Secretary ..... Murfreesboro

NOTE: Meetings held on Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that has a fifth Sunday, except when Sunday School Convention is held.

Member Of General Board Of Baptist State Convention

Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie

Trustee Of Baptist Hospital

C. W. Duling ..... Windsor

MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Oscar Creech, Acting President ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1956

Charles Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. L. Morris ..... Roxobel
Grady P. Davis ..... Conway

Term Expiring 1957

Lonnie Sasser ..... Murfreesboro
Craig B. Vaughan ..... Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1958

W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield

Term Expiring 1960

A. C. Johnston ..... Kelford
Mrs. J. C. Cherry ..... Ahoskie

Activities Of West Chowan Association Calendar 1956-57

NOVEMBER 1956

(Special emphasis Cooperative program and mission rallies)

4-10 R. A. Focus Week
5 Pastor's Conference
20 BTU Off. & Leaders Conf. Cashie Baptist Church
23 Orphanage Day in the Churches

DECEMBER 1956

(Special Emphasis—Foreign Missions)

2-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
3 Training Union "M" Night—Place to be announced
3 Pastor's Conference

JANUARY 1957

(Special Emphasis—Church Wide Bible Study)

7-11 Suggested Bible Study week promoted by S. S.
7 Pastor's Conference
8 Mission Study & Community Missions Institute
13-19 WMS Focus Week
21-25 State-wide S. S. clinics at Greensboro
29 Asso. Executive BTU Meet. Green's Cross Church
25 Bertie Union Meeting

FEBRUARY 1957

(Special Emphasis Theological Seminaries—Discussions and Programs)

3 World Alliance Sunday
4 Pastor's Conference
4-8 Associational Sunday School Clinic—Place later
26 Assoc. BTU Off. & Leaders Clinic—Meherrin Church

MARCH 1957

(Special Emphasis—Study Courses on Beverage alcohol—Spring Revivals in the Churches

4-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
4 Pastor's Conference
12, 13, 14 State WMU Meeting, Charlotte, N. C.
20 Vacation Bible School Clinic—Ahoskie
26 Assoc. BTU Mass Meet. Galatia
31 Foreign Mission Offering in Sunday School

APRIL 1957

(Special Emphasis—Christian Literature and Church Lib. Spring Revivals in the churches
1 Pastor's Conference
7-14 Suggested BTU Youth Week in the churches
13 Assoc. BTU Youth Night at Chowan College for Int. and Young People
21 Easter Sunday
26 Associational BTU Ex. Off. Meet.—Woodland
Assoc. BTU Elimination Tournaments—Time and Place later

MAY 1957

(Special Ministry—Hospital Emphasis)
5-12 Christian Home Week
12-17 G. A. Focus Week
26-28 Assoc. BTU Off. & Leaders Conference
Regional BTU Elimination Tournaments—Time and Place to be announced later

JUNE 1957

(Special Emphasis—Vacation Bible School in churches—Opening of summer encampments
3-14 Suggested time for Bible School
Heck Jones Offering—date later
State WMU camps and conferences as announced
30 Assoc. BTU Mass Meet. Riverside Baptist

JULY 1957

(If you take a vacation—Don't forget God! Go where He'll be able to go with you—and when the relatives come to visit take them along to church too)
25 Bertie Union Meeting as announced
28 Exec. BTU Meeting—Connaritsa Baptist Church
Summer Encampments as announced

Pastors Present

K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; Paul F. Burke, Merry Hill; Roy D. Campbell, Colerain; William E. Carter, Aulander; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard; Charles W. Duling. Windsor; Robert A. Gardner, Windsor; Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville; Jack Hill, Winton; Eugene Johns, Merry Hill; Robert Johns, Conway; C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; J. L. McTeer, Ahoskie; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro; J. C. Ray, Severn; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard; W. J. Sheridan, Kelford; Charles Sinclair, Aulander; Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville; John B. Stephenson, Lewiston; L. H. Sutton, Woodland; Horace G. Thompson, Colerain; Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

Other Ministers present: D. S. Dempsey, W. C. Reed, W. P. Biggerstaff, Zeb A. Caudell, Oscar Creech, G. M. Singletary, W. K. McGee, C. W. Bazemore.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie First—Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Russell Harrell, C. G. Powell, Mrs. W. P. Milne, Clarence R. Godwin.

Ashleys' Grove—Mrs. George N. Martin, Ralph Vinson, A. S. Parker, Mrs. Clyde Revelle.

Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, Finley Johnson.

Aulander—Mrs. H. V. Scarborough, Mrs. John Parker, J. D. Parker, Mrs. Cohen W. Parker.

Bethany— (No Messengers Registered)

Bethel—Fenton Mayle, Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Mrs. J. D. Daniel.

Bethlehem—Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Mrs. J. R. Moore.

Brantley's Grove—Walter Willoughby, Mrs. G. L. Ross, Mrs. Herbert Willoughby.

Buckhorn—Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mrs. Richard Taylor.

Capeharts—Myles S. Baker. E. S. Taylor

Cashie—Goodwin Byrd, A. E. Bowen, J. R. Hunter.

Center Grove—Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman, Arba S. Godwin

Christian Harboro— V. C. Willaims, Mrs. J. L. Blythe.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Cecil Lowe.

Connaritsa—Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, W. G. Slade. Charlie Morris.

Conway—E. L. Barnes, J. Raynor Woodard.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Milton Hughes, Luther E. Morris.

Creeksville—Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, G. T. Futrell, Mrs. Hersey Lassiter. Mrs. Johnie Bryant.

Earleys—Robert E. Brinkley, C. E. Perry.

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Mrs. Donald McNair.

Elam—Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, P. G. Reid, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson

Elm Grove—E. E. Mizelle, Mrs. Bud Mizelle.

Galatia—Elliott Lee Ricks, B. F. Harris. W. E. Davis. Mrs. B. F. Harris.

Green's Cross—Raleigh Castelloe, G. W. Castellow, G. H. Dempsey.

Harrellsville—Mrs. Robert L. Rowe.

Hebron—James I. Griffin, Mrs. Clayton Beale.

Holly Grove—Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Mrs. C. S. Ruffin.

Holly Springs—Dudley Witcher, J. B. Godwin.

Hortons—Mrs. Lacy Knight, Mrs. J. E. Phelps, H. W. Greene.

Jackson—Sallie C. Parker, Mrs. W. J. Odom, A. H. Martin.

Kelford—Mrs. B. C. Vick, A. C. Johnston, Jr.. Mrs. B. C. Vick.

Lasker—Mrs. Clinton Smith, Mrs. Eldridge Martin.

Lawrence—Mrs. Clyde Harden, G. R. Barnacascel.

Lewiston—(No Messengers Registered)

Margarettsville—Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, W. H. Miller, Mrs. C. W. Baggett.

Meherrin—Mrs. E. B. Chappell, G. L. Vann, M. T. Copeland, J. R. Parker.

Menola—Mrs. Louis Snipes, Mrs. Harvey Vinson, W. H. Vinson

Merry Hill—Mrs. J. W. White, Mrs. William D. White.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. J. A. Smith, W. S. Clarke, J. F. C. Stephenson.

Mt. Tabor—Z. Vance Futrell, Mrs. Vance Futrell, Mrs. E. P. Benthall.

Murfreesboro—Bob Hill, Mrs. Rowland S. Pruette, Mrs. R. H. Underwood.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Addie Hughes, D. Miller.

Pleasant Grove—Minnie Dunning, Mrs. Audrey Rawls.

Potecasi—E. C. Parker. F. C. Jenkins.

Powellsville—G. A. Simons.

Republican—A. S. White.

Rich Square—Harry Barber, William Futrell, Wilson Warren.

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, C. W. Williams.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Roger Davis, J. L. Bryant, C. K. Maddrey, Mrs. Howard Woodard.

Ross—L. G. Evans. E. A. Bunch, Walter Miller, Mrs. Nannie Evans.

Sandy Run—Mrs. R. D. Johnson, Mrs. A. V. Hall.

Seaboard—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Walter D. Barbee, L. L. McLendon.

Severn—B. M. DeLoatch.

Siloam—(No Messengers Registered)

St. Johns—Mrs. Robert L. Beale. Worth B. Askew.

Union—Johnie Harrell, Mrs. Johnie Harrell, Dewey C. Parker.

Wakelon—Mrs. Roy Matthews, Roy A. Matthews.

Winton—(No Messengers Registered)

Woodland—H. C. Vaughan.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt it objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular

service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by eltter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day; the terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his service $150.00 out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the morning of the first day as one of the first items of business, the Moderator shall appoint five as a Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report before the morning session closes the following Committees: A Committee of one on Finance. A Committee of three on Place and Preacher, and a Committee of three on Resolutions; and to report during the two-day session the following Committees: A Committee of seven on Nominations to report next year, Officers of the Association and Representatives of the various agencies and institutions, a Committee of three on Order of Business for next year, a Committee of three as Associational Missions Committee, a Committee of five on Credentials, nominate three at large as Members of the executive committee, and report any other

committees that may be assigned by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of seventeen members, the five officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Training Union, and three members at large from each county, Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton. These are to be elected on a rotating basis. All nine will be elected at the Association in 1956 for one, two, and three year terms. At each Association thereafter one will retire and one will be elected from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention for the Association between sessions.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolution. "3." (1944).

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

Seventy-fourth Annual Session

—Of The—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Riverside Baptist Church—October 30

Bertie County

—And With—

First Baptist Church, Ahoskie—October 31

Hertford County

FIRST DAY—RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. The seventy-fourth annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Merrill Evans. William R. Raynor. Song Leader, led in the singing of "O Worship The King."

2. The devotional exercise was led by Charles Sinclaire.

3. The Clerk, J. M. Long, had charge of the enrollment of messengers and presented the Order of Business.

4. The Moderator recognized the new pastors who were present: Roy D. Campbell, Charles Sinclaire, John B. Stephenson, and Oscar Turner.

5. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: J. B. Dailey, Lewis Sutton, P. T. Worrell, Harvey Coppedge and Jarvis Teague.

6. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk.

An appealing message on Minister's Retirement Plan was ably given by P. T. Worrell.

8. An informative report on the American Bible Society was given by Wayne Scott.

American Bible Society Report

The work of the American Bible Society is fourfold: It translates . . . Constantly the Society is translating the Scriptures into new languages and giving counsel to translators on the mission fields. Second, it publishes . . . Since most of the world is agricultural and still primitive and Society must publish for these backward peoples. Third, it promotes the use of the Bible by an annual Worldwide Bible Reading Program. Last, it distributes the Scriptures to the four corners of the world.

The world's needs cry out as we make out our church budgets. One voice that goes unheard by many of our budget committees is the hungry, pleading voice of those who have never read the Bible. Let us prayerfully place the American Bible Society in our church budgets in order to help meet this worldwide need. "Man shall not live by bread alone but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God."

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Edwin Scott

9. J. C. Ray, Associational Missions Chairman, brought an inspiring message of appeal for a Promotional Secretary in our Association.

10. The annual sermon was brought by Robert Johns. His text was Hebrews 12:3. He inspired the association with the meaningful subject "Consider Christ."

11. J. B. Dailey presented the report of Committees on Committees.

Report of Committees On Committees

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Paul Burke, Harvey Vinson, Howard Vaughan.

Committee on Resolutions: Joseph McTeer, Mrs. W. D. White, Zeno Davenport.

(All other committees are shown as standing committees at first of minutes.)

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis Sutton
P. T. Worrell
Jarvis Teague
Harvey Coppedge
J. B. Dailey

12. Merrill Evans brought the Moderator's Message at this time. He spoke in the interest of a Promotional Secretary for the West Chowan Association. He recommended that all churches begin to send in 50c per resident member to build up associational funds to employ a secretary .

13. Announcements were made by Eugene Johns, host pastor relative to lunch after which a blessing and benediction was given by Robert Gardner.

AFTERNOON

14. The afternoon session began with the hymn "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" followed by prayer led by Roy D. Campbell.

15. The Training Union Report was read by Director Herman Dilday.

Training Union Report

Our work this year has been on an associational basis as outlined by the state Training Union Department, with regular executive committee meetings, Officers and Leadership conferences and mass meetings quarterly. A calendar of activities for the year was planned at the beginning of the year and sent to each director of the association which included time, place, personalities and program for the meetings to be held.

Possibly the three outstanding meetings of the year were (1) "M" night December 5, Ahoskie First with an increase in attendance over 1954 and a stiring message by Rev. Clarence Godwin on the subject, "Prepared unto every good work," (2) Youth Night at Chowan College April 7, with one hundred and thirty-six in attendance and eighteen churches represented and (3) Associational Training Union picnic at Ashleys Grove Church on June 19.

We had participants this year in all the tournaments with the exception of Junior Memory work. We are happy that one of the participants in, "The young people's speakers Tournament" from aur association (Miss Lillie Mae Davis from the Galatia Church), went to Fruitland to compete for State honors.

It has been a privilege to serve in the capacity of Training Union Director this year and I wish to express my sincere appreciation to all who have worked with me or in any way have been connected with the Training Union program, for their spledid cooperation and united efforts in helping promote the Lord's work. My prayers and continued support are

with the Training Union and those who lead in this all important work.

The Training Union nominating committee has elected the following to serve as its officers for the coming year. (Shown elsewhere in minutes).

Respectfully submitted,

Herman T. Dilday

16. Gordon C. Maddrey gave the Report on Civic Righteousness and presented W. P. Biggerstaff who spoke on the report.

Report On Civic Righteousness

As this report is being prepared the League is making a determined effort to secure names on the petitions which call upon the legislature to enact a bill to provide for a state-wide referendum on the manufacture and sale of beverage alcohol in North Carolina. Your representatives in the League have sought to set up an organization in every county in the state. Just how successful we will be in securing a substantial number of names signed to the petitions remains to be seen. It looks now as if most of the counties will have an effective organization for this purpose. The success or failure of the effort will be determined by the effort put forth in each county to give every person of voting age in such county an opportunity to sign. We believe a majority of our citizens are eager to do whatever they can to help rid our state of the liquor traffic. The petitions offer an opportunity in that direction.

We belive the prospects for a referendum in the 1957 session of the General Assembly are brighter than have ever been. But it cannot be said too emphatically that much depends on the effort made to get signatures on the petitions. The employees of the League are helpless apart from the cooperation of the Christian people of our state. We urge that an effort be made to enlist every denominational group, including Negro Christians, in this worthy undertaking. If we should fail in this effort we believe our cause will be hurt for years to come.

It is becoming more evident all the time that we must promote a program of education in the churches which will have as its purpose a sober society and the creation of a moral climate which will eventuate in higher spiritual living. The rehabilitation of the victims of alcohol cannot longer be neglected by the churches. We must set up clinics designed to train our people in methods of working with people who have

drinking problems. To this end we urge the election in each Association of a person who will help the League in promotion of these projects. Each church should elect a committee on Social Education to work with the Associational leader. We must get back to the people with a program of education on all moral issues, and civic responsibilities.

We are now making a drive by which individuals can become members of the League and give financial help. The plan is this: Lifetime Contributing Membership—$500; Honorary Contributing Membership—$20. annually; Active Contributing Membership—$5. annually Contributing Membership $1. annually. Membership cards are available from the person making this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. Maddrey

17. An impressive Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. Sallie Parker. After this we sang the hymn "Face to Face."

18. Randolph Phillips read the report on The North Carolina Baptist Homes. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Superintendent of the Home in Albemarle spoke on his report.

Report Of North Carolina Baptist Homes

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in Februay. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality. and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number

who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes. general superinendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue. Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

Respectfully submitted,

Randolph Phillips

19. William J. Sheridan was the reporter for the Baptist Orphanage. Superintendent W. C. Reed was presented by J. B. Dailey and he spoke on the report.

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Report

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

PLAN OF SUPPORT

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Co-operative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the Churches continue to place the Orphanage in their budgets or else take the Once-A-Month offering through their Sunday Schools. Each Church of course makes its own decision about this matter. Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from Church budgets, Once-A-Month offerings, and the Cooperative Program is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the everincreasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

In North Carolina there are more Baptist than ever before; the income of our people is at an all-time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child if our Church leaders will give

them a chance.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Sheridan

20. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by H. G. Thompson.

Report Of Nominating Committee

Moderator—Merrill Evans, Ahoskie
Vice Moderator—C. W. Duling, Windsor
Clerk—J. M. Long, Harrellsville
Treasurer—H. C. Vaughan, Woodland
Historian—Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville
(Representatives of our Boards, and Agencies, etc., are given elsewhere in these Minutes.)

21. Motion was passed that all churches of the West Chowan Association begin to send in to the Associational Treasure 50c per resident member to build up funds to employ a Promotional Secretary.

22. A rising vote of thanks was given to the Riverside Church for an enjoyable day after which K. E. Bryant led the benediction.

Second Day
First Baptist Church, Ahoskie

23. The second day's session was called to order by the Moderator. After singing the Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy" devotions were led by Rowland S. Pruette.

24. After the enrollment of Messengers Charlie Smith, President of Brotherhoods of this district gave a challenging message on Brotherhood work.

25. The Report on Christian Education was presented in a forceful manner by Herbert Jenkins.

Report On Christian Education

Christian Education is more than the name of a given institution of learning, its age, its physical equipment, the size of its student body and the faculty, the operating cost and income, its endowments, or its sponsoring agencies. Today there is the temptation and tendency to glorify figures which

represent budgets, enlargement programs, buildings and landscaped campuses—things tangible.

Certainly we Baptists take great pride in the wonderful progress we have made and are presently achieving in the ever expanding physical factors of our Christian schools. But physical bigness for the sake of bigness alone must never be our chief objective.

Assets of this character are common to all the institutions of learning.

Here in North Carolina our seven Baptist Colleges had an enrollment of about 6,000 students in 1955 with even more this year. Each of these schools is presently engaged in expanding its housing and teaching facilities.

Realizing the need for additional schools for the training of our Baptist youth, leaders in our Eastern N. C. area are exploring the possibility of establishing one or more additional colleges in this section of the state.

The place and importance of Christian Education in modern society is universally accepted.

Our devotion to the cause of Christian Education is deeply rooted in our denominational life. That cause must and shall ever prevail and prosper. Let us accept the challenge to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of our Christian Education Program that it may fulfil its mission in the life of the world today and tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert Jenkins

26. Announcement was made by Cohen Parker that Oscar Creech has been appointed Acting President of Chowan College to succeed Dr. F. O. Mixon who died suddenly on October 28.

27. Oscar Creech spoke as Acting President of the College. He emphasized the excellent work and sacrifice of Dr. Mixon. He presented the College Glee Club which sang several numbers under the direction of Professor Brissom. The following resolution was passed by the Association:

Resolution In Reference To Christian Education Day

Be it resolved that the West Chowan Association set a goal of $12,000.00 for Christian Education Day, fourth Sunday in April, 1957, for Chowan College; and recommend that the churches continue the $1.00 per resident member which was adopted six years ago, and urge the participation of every church in this plan.

Oscar Creech

28. Motion was made and passed that the minutes of our Association be made a memorial to Dr. F. O. Mixon.

29. Mrs. E. B. Lassiter gave the W. M. U. Report and presented Mrs. Edward Gordon who spoke on the report.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

SEPTEMBER 30, 1955 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Number of churches in the Association 60
Churches having no WMS ..... None

Number of Organizations:

W. M. S. 60; Y. W. A. 17; G. A. 58; R. A. 43; Sunbeams 40

Total 218

Nnmber of members:

W. M. S. 2738 Y. W. A. 119; G. A. 590; R. A. 139; Sunbeams 540

Total 4126

Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	59	109
Home Missions	59	118
State Missions	59	86

Number Contributing through Cooperative Program 3486

Number of Mission Study Classes during year 292

Number of organizations engaged monthly in Community Missions 122

Number of Tithers 1011

Special Offerings:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	$9,270.74	$875.28
Home Missions	4,991.58	581.90
State Missions	3,096.47	373.63
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	2,187.35	330.37

Grand Total $21,707.36

In addition to the above gifts our WMU financed the following:

Audrey Gordon Salary	$2,050.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College (One from each County)	330.00
Southeastern Seminary for John Long	250.00

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Bruce Lassiter

30. The Congregation sang the Hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming."

31. The Report on Evangelism was given by Jack Hill, who spoke forcefully on his report.

Report On Evangelism

The sixty churches in this association reported baptizing only 334 people during the church year of 1955-1956. This is 146 less than the 480 reported baptisms for the previous year. It took 51 resident and non-resident members or 37.2 resident members to win and baptize one person. This ratio is more than double that of the whole Southern Baptist Convention as reported for the year 1954 when it took 21 resident and non resident members to win one person. The ratio for the last 105 years in the Southern Baptist Convention has been one for every 22 church members. We had 14 churches reporting that there had been no baptisms during the year. If the people of the New Testament had won people at this ratio you and I would never have had the joy of hearing and receiving the Gospel of Christ. Nero killed Christians at a greater ratio than we have won them to Christ. At the end of our church year we had 5 less total resident church membership than was reported for the beginning of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Hill

32. In the absence of the Missions reporter, Mrs. Robert

Johns, the Clerk presented the Report of Missions and Claude Gaddy spoke on the report.

Report Of Missions

We as Southern Baptists are entering fifteen months designated as World Missions Year. We are realizing the truth that we indeed live in a world which is "One World" and are seeing that what before would have been a local issue is now an international issue. No longer can we close our eyes to the world and its needs. As we think of missions, we know that missions, like charity, must begin at home.

What you and your local church are doing to promote world missions, beginning in your community, only you and your local church can answer. What we are doing as an association, a state, a Convention through the work of our Home and Foreign Mission Boards, we can readily see through the reports of these agencies.

Last year at our Associational meeting, we voted to set up an association missions program with a secretary to coordinate all of our associational activities. The program has not been established, though it is much needed, because although we voted to start it, we have not led our churches to pledge their support to the program. We certainly want to begin our World Missions Program by beginning here at home with an established and organized program in our West Chowan Association.

In 1948, the late Dr. M. T. Rankin presented the Southern Baptist Convention with a program of advance in Foreign Missions. As we look at our record since that time, we can see that we have advanced. The number of missionaries has increased from 625 in 1948 to 1084 on September 20, 1956 and an anticipated 1,120 by December 31, 1956. The gifts to foreign missions have increased from $5,113,579 in 1948 to $11,108,268 in 1955. Many ask which is needed more, money or missionaries, and the answer is both. There is a place for every available dollar and mission volunteer in mission service. When missionaries are available for appointment, they are given priority, for the first responsibility and best investment in world missions is in sending qualified men and women into world service.

We will meet the challenge of World Missions, of new fields being opened and to be opened, and the call of our older fields as we strengthen our home forces and prepare to send

our youth and our money, our prayers and our interest into the fields of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Robert Johns

33. Proper announcements were made about the lunch hour by W. P. Milne after which blessings and benedictions were given by P. T. Worrell.

AFTERNOON SESSION

34. The afternoon session began with the hymn "We're Marching to Zion" after which John B. Stephenson led in prayer.

35. Lewis Sutton presented a well prepared Associational Calendar of Activities which is shown elsewhere in this book.

36. The Sunday School Report was given by William Futrell.

Sunday School Report

Since the old year has faded away and a new year has begun we will now review some of the events of the old year.

All of the churches reported a Daily Vacation Bible School except five. We trust that those five did have a school or that they might have consolidated with some other church nearby.

All of the churches were asked to have a clinic in their church, and teach a study course of some type during the month of February. Many taught a course during thier prayer meetings, while most of the churches did not report of their work. We hope all did have some type of study during the month.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held with Ahoskie. Mrs. Milne and her group did a fine day's work in the month of March with the workers.

The annual Sunday School Convention was held with St. Johns on Friday, April 20, 1956. This meeting was very well attended by Sunday School people from most of the churches in the Association. The theme of the meeting was: "Meeting the needs of our young people."

We decided to have the next annual meeting with Creech Memorial Church and to meet Friday before the fourth Sun-

day in April, 1957.

Brother Joe Mack Long was selected to preach the annual sermon and Brother Randolph Phillipps was to be alternate.

An officers and teachers meeting was held at Hebron on September 18, 1956 at 7:30 P. M. Since Hebron Church was celebrating its centennial year we were welcomed by Brothers J. I. Griffin and J. B. Dailey.

The meeting was represented by twenty-two churches and the attendance was very good.

Now let us take a glimpse into the future of the new year that is before us. Let us forget the past and strive to make this year the greatest we have ever had in Sunday School work.

We are hoping to have five simultaneous Sunday School Clinics held during the month of February, and trust they may be well attended throughout the Association.

We hope each Church will have a Vacation Bible School held at least one week during the month of June.

As we go to our homes, let us certainly see that our Cradle Roll, young people, and the extension departments are working fine. "The harvest surely is plenteous, but the laborers are few."

Let me again take this opportunity to thank each pastor, superintendent, and everyone that has helped to make this year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Futrell

37. The Historian's Report was given by Lonnie Sasser.

Historical Report

A new church was built at Lasker.

The Siloam Baptist Church has made quite a bit of improvement in their grounds. They have fenced the lawn and built new rest rooms, costing approximately $837.00.

The Cristian Harbor Church observed their 75th Anniversary, with a Home Coming Day on September 30th.

The Winton Baptist Church completed a nice and commodious parsonage during the year, and the pastor, the Rev.

Jack Hill and his family are now living in their new church home.

The Conway Baptist Church has begun landscaping the lawn of their church, and when completed it will be a beautiful one. Said landscaping will cost between eight and ten thousand dollars.

The Earley's Baptist Church is building four nice Sunday School rooms to be completed this winter. Their church will then have all the physical equipment they need. This is a small church but a very progressive one.

The Ahoskie Baptist Church is building a nice commodious Educational Plant, that will take care of the needs of the church for the indefinite future.

Connaritsa Baptist Church has landscaped lawn and building by planting grass and setting out shrubs and graveling the circled driveway. They have constructed outdoor picnic area with shelter, grill, fireplace, and tables at approximate cost of $500.

The Woodland Baptist Church has completed a new parsonage—cost around $16,000. Rev L. H. Sutton and his family are now living in this fine new home.

Hebron Church celebrated its 100th Anniversary on July 29th. Rev. E. F. Sullivan preached the morning sermon. Dinner was served on the grounds. Around 350 members, former members and friends. The afternoon sermon was preached by Rev. W. H. Hollowell. Both speakers were former pastors of Hebron Church. A brief history of the church was read by Mr. A. M. Futrell. The history was compiled by Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Miss Hazel Futrell, Mrs. A. M. Futrell. The church has been underpinned and painted and new rest rooms have been built.

New pastors: The Rev. Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro, the Rev. Mr. Stevens of Lewiston, the Rev. Mr. Turner of Merry Hill, the Rev. Roy Campbell of Elm Grove, the Rev. Charlie Sinclair of Aulander. We are very happy to have these brethern in our Association, and we trust their work will be very pleasant.

Respectfully submitted

Lonnie Sasser

38. The Report on Denominational Literature was presented by K. E. Bryant. The Biblical Recorder representative, C. W. Bazemore, spoke on this report.

Report On Denominational Literature

Someone has said, "Tell me what you read and I can tell you a great deal about your character."

If that is true and surely we believe that there is a great deal of truth in that statement, in this day in which we live when it is so hard for each of us to find time to read as we ought, the right kind of literature is highly important.

In this day when so much is being said about our young people and our responsibility to them, surely a word is in order about the reading and study materials available from the Christian's point of view to offset the comics and periodicals which poison the mind and destroy the character. In addition to our southwide literature, we have here in our State the Biblical Recorder founded in 1833 just three years after the organization of our Baptist State Convention. This weekly with twenty-four pages can come into your own home through several ways: (1) The individual subscription; (2) The Club plan; (3) and the "Every Family" plan. In this "Journal" every one will find a very good cross-section of the happenings in both our own State and throughout our Southern Convention territory. Then at Thomasville we have not only a good printing plant but a good paper, called Charity and Children which comes to most churches through the club plan.

Finally, when thinking of Christian literature we must above all encourage the reading of the word of God which is "a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path." Newspaper reading has taken the ulace of Bible reading and study in many of our homes. The Bible is the only book containing all the wisdom and knowledge needed to diagnose and prescribe for our world which is sick unto death. Therefore, let us read all the Christian literature that we can but let us read it in the light of the Bible. "Thy Word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against Thee."

39. The Report of the Baptist Hospital was prepared and read by Dr. Raleigh Parker. Speaking on this report was Dr. W. K. McGhee.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital is located on an eleven acre site in the Ardmore Section of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and admitted its first patient on May 28, 1928. From its beginning the Hospital has rendered great service to the people of our entire state, as well as a large surrounding

area, even receiving patients from foreign countries. From a beginning of one hundred beds, the Baptist Hospital now has four hundred beds and fifty bassinets. Now it is literally bursting at its seams, and today it needs a greater bed capacity.

You will see that the objectives of your Baptist Hospital are healing, preaching and teaching the precepts of Christ's Ministry. Underlying these objectives is the christian responsibility of providing medical care, for the sick of all circumstances.

The out-patient department is operated for the benefit of persons who are not able to pay the total cost of the medical service they need. This much needed service enlarges the hospital's opportunity of rendering service beyond the limited number of in-patients it can accomodate; and therefore, utilizes the personnel of the trained specialists and technicians in the medical school, and the large investments in laboratory and x-ray facilities. These devices which form this diagnostic center draw patients over a large area throughout this and other states.

What a wonderful institution! We Baptists, even here in the faraway West Chowan, are very proud of what is ours, even though it is so far away. Yet, I am mindful of that great teaching, "Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. Parker, M. D.

40. The Time, Place and Preacher Report was presented by Paul Burke.

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Time and Place:

October 29—Ashley's Grove Church
October 30—Murfreesboro Church

Preacher: Eugene Johns

Alternate: Roy D. Campbell

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Vaughan
W. H. Vinson
Paul F. Burke

41. The Treasurer's Report was read by G. B. Storey, Associational Treasurer.

Treasurer's Report

Ahoskie First	$ 150.00	Lasker	20.00
Ashley's Grove	102.55	Lawrence	30.00
Askewville	100.00	Lewiston	---.---
Aulander	127.00	Margarettsville	10.00
Bethany	20.00	Mars Hill	---.---
Bethel	35.00	Meherrin	20.00
Bethlehem	33.00	Menola	25.00
Brantley's Grove	10.00	Merry Hill	80.00
Buckhorn	---.---	Mt. Carmel	10.00
Capeharts	14.00	Mt. Tabor	---.---
Cashie	---.---	Murfreesboro	---.---
Center Grove	40.00	Oak Grove	5.00
Christian Harbor	35.00	Pleasant Grove	27.00
Colerain	---.---	Potecasi	85.00
Connaritsa	---.---	Powellsville	90.00
Conway	---.---	Republican	20.00
Creech Memorial	25.00	Rich Square	15.00
Creeksville	50.00	Riverside	120.00
Earleys	---.---	Robert's Chapel	---.---
Edgewood Chapel	56.00	Ross	20.00
Elam	101.69	Sandy Run	5.00
Elm Grove	8.00	Seaboard	84.00
Galatia	130.00	Severn	77.00
Green's Cross	32.90	Siloam	10.00
Harrellsville	30.00	St. Johns	30.00
Hebron	10.50	Union	---.---
Holley Grove	12.00	Wakelon	3.00
Holly Springs	---.---	Winton	12.00
Horton's	4.00	Woodland	35.00
Jackson	25.00	W. M. U.	10.00
Kelford	20.00	S. S. Col. St. Johns	20.72

PAID OUT

Baptist Hour	$ 624.00
Sunday School Conference	43.00
B. T. U.	65.00
Minutes	565.00
P. T. Worrell, Salary and Expense	175.00
Programs $28.91 and $30.00	58.91
Total Paid Out	$1530.91
On Hand 1955	$1609.78
Total Collected	2035.89
Total	$3645.67
Paid Out	1530.91
On Hand	$2114.76

42. Resolutions of appreciation were extended from the messengers and visitors of the Association to the Riverside Church and to the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie for their gracious hospitality during the two days session of the Association.

43. Various announcements were made from the floor and closing remarks were made by the Moderator. The 1956 session of the West Chowan Association was closed with prayer by Lonnie Sasser.

MINUTES OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary

1. The 62nd session of W. M. U. Auxilary to West Chowan Association met on April 3, 1956 in the Murfreesboro Church. The Theme was "His Commission, Our Mission." There were 217 members present with 45 societies represented.

2. The hymn "The Kingdom is Coming" was sung, after which Mrs. C. W. Jones, Jr. led the devotional.

3. Business session Visitors and pastors were recognized. Mrs. Thad Holloman, Bertie County; Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Herford County; and Mrs. Russell Edwards of Northampton County were elected as members at large to serve on the nominating committee.

The following resolutions were read and adopted:

1. That each society be asked to contribute to the Gordon Salary on the basis of $1.00 per member.
2. That the special fund as a love offering to the Gordons be discontinued and a Christmas Gift be sent out of the regular Gordon Salary Fund. The amount to be determined by the executive committee.

4. After singing of the hymn "Send the Light" Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Regional Supt. spoke on "His Commission, Our Mission" in the Elizabeth City Region. Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, and Mrs. M. B. Stephenson spoke on the same subject in the West Chowan Association.

5. The following reports were given in the form of a skit, by Mrs. Robert Gardner, Director of Missionary Fundmentals:

Miss Una White, Prayer Chairman
Mrs. Robert Johns, Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. W. R. Earley gave the White Cross Report

6. After the hymn "O Zion Haste" reports on Young People's work were given by Mrs. Grady Bridgers assisted by Miss Betty Gray Hasty of Mt. Carmel, and Miss Chappell, Meherrin, both Y. W. A.'s. Mrs. J. A. Smith gave a report of Sunbeam work and Rev. Warren Taylor, with aid of Lanney Bridgers brought the report of the R. A.'s.

7. Hymn "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung, after which Miss Beverly Neilson of the State office brought the

morning message on the Theme of the day. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Warren Taylor, after which Rev. Warren Taylor led in prayer and returned thanks for lunch.

8. The afternoon session was opened by singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations." Devotional period was led by Mrs. John Vaughan of Woodland. Dr. Mixon spoke briefly on Chowan College.

9. Committee reports were given as follows:

Time and place by Mrs. S. V. Edwards. She invited the Auxiliary to meet with Seaboard Church in 1957.
Courtesy report was given by Mrs. W. B. Forbes.
The Nominatin report was given by Mrs. Cecil Lowe.
The new officers are shown elsewhere in the Associational Minutes.

The officers were elected and Miss Neilson led in the dedicatory prayer.

10. Miss Majorie Spense brought the Missionary message "His Commission—Our Mission in Chile." She also dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. W. C. Conner,

Secretary and Treasurer

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary—

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1955	$ 873.75
Contributed by Societies	2392.81
Total	$3266.56

Paid Out:

Nov. 4, 1955 to State Office (Mrs. Gordons Salary)	$1025.00	
Jan. 4, 1956 to State Office (Mrs. Gordons Salary)	$1025.00	
Total	$2050.00	
Balance in fund Sept. 30, 1956		$1216.56

Gifts for Gordon Family:

Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1955	1.75
Contributed by Societies	14.00
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1956	$ 15.75

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund
(Training School and Christian Education)

Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1955		$ 253.45
Contributed by Societies		311.65
Total		$ 565.10
Paid Out:		
Dec. 1, 1955 To Virginia Union University For Inyang Okodi	125.00	
Jan. 30, 1956 To Southeastern Seminary For John Long	125.00	
June 2, 1956 Miss Okodi (Graduating Gift)	10.00	
Total	260.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1956		$ 305.10

Expense Fund:

Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1955		$ 430.83
Contributed by Societies		218.31
Total		$ 649.14
Paid Out:		
Oct. 4, 1955 To Rev. P. T. Worrell (Minute Fund)	5.00	
March 8, 1956 To Quaker House (Executive Com. Luncheon)	20.75	
April 3, 1956 To Mrs. Robert Johns For Mission Study Institute	73.56	
April 3, 1956 To Miss Marjorie Spence Associational Meeting Speaker	25.00	
April 12, 1956 To Mrs. H. A. Sodergren County Meeting Speaker	10.00	
April 13, 1956 To Gatling & Pierce, Program	9.50	
April 19, 1956 To Mrs. E. B. Lassiter Expenses and Gift to Mrs. Maddrey	47.36	
Sept. 12, 1956 To Mrs. Edgar Vaughan Expenses and Postage	11.65	
Total	$202.82	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1956		$ 446.32

Grand Totals:

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1216.56	
Gifts for Gordons	15.75	
Scholarship Fund	305.10	
Expense Fund	446.32	
Total	$1983.73	
Balance in Treasury		$1983.73

Mrs. W. C. Conner
Secretary-Treasurer

Annual Sunday School Convention

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

—HELD WITH—

St. Johns Baptist Church

April 20, 1956

A report of this Convention is given in the Sunday School Report presented by the Associational Superintendent, William Futrell.

No Training Union Convention was held, but various meetings were held by the Associational Training Union Leaders. A report of these meetings is shown in the Training Union report of Herman Dilday, Associational Director.

There is no Associational Brotherhood Organization. Therefore there were no meetings of Brotherhoods during the year. Twelve churches have Brotherhoods.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—OF THE—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING HELD WITH

Buckhorn Baptist Church

COMO, NORTH CAROLINA

FRIDAY, JANUARY 20, 1956

1. Theme: "The Churches of Revelation"
2. Sermon: Reverend W. F. Taylor, Murfreesboro
3. Other Speakers: Rev. Robert Johns, Rev. C. W. Duling, Rev. P. T. Worrell.

SECOND MEETING HELD WITH

Ashley's Grove Baptist Church

CONWAY, NORTH CAROLINA

FRIDAY, JULY 20, 1956

1. Theme: "Some Practical Church Problems"
2. Speakers: Mr. W. D. Barbee, Rev. Wayne Scott, Rev. J. M. Long, Rev. R. A. Gardner, Rev. Lonnie Sasser.
3. Sermon: Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates, N. C.

H. W. Greene, Moderator

J. W. Teague, Clerk

OUR DEPARTED MEMBERS

AHOSKIE FIRST—

Mrs. John Beasley, Mrs. Alice Britton, Mrs. Betty Askew, Mrs. Carrie Gatling, Mrs. T. M. Mizelle, Mr. Solon Clarke, Mrs. B. N. Sykes, Mr. A. D. Liverman, Mr. J. S. Alexander, Mr. M. G. Perry, Mr. M. R. Sumner, Mrs. Ruth Corbett.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—

Mrs. Allie Butler, Mr. Cephus Futrell, Mr. L. R. Parker, Mr. Alfonzo Vaughan, Mr. J. T. Parker.

ASKEWVILLE—

Mr. P. W. Phelps, Mrs. Martha E. Phelps, Rev. J. E. Copeland.

AULANDER—

Mr. W. H. Burden, Mr. Frank Congleton, Mr. J. W. English, Mr. D. H. Greene, Mrs. Ella Godwin, Mr. Cecil H. Harrington, Mrs. Ella Mitchell.

BETHANY—

Mrs. Annie W. Cullipher.

BUCKHORN—

Mr. H. J. Vann. Mr. Harcum Bailey.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—

Mr. Johnnie S. Godwin.

CAPEHARTS—

Mrs. P. F. Cobb, Mr. G. A. Thomas.

CASHIE—

Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Lawrence, Mrs. John Pritchard, Godwin Spivey, Jack Barber, John C. Johnson, Mrs. Helen Ward, J. W. Waters, James H. Pierce, Sr., L. S. Mizelle, Raymond L. Phelps.

CENTER GROVE—

Mr. C. S. Godwin, Sr., Mr. S. A. Dilday.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—

Mrs. Martha Copeland, Mr. J. L. Blythe.

COLERAIN—
Mr. Anthony Maccaluso, Mrs. W. M. Keeter, Mrs. Margaret Perry, Mr. Wesley Harrell.

CONNARITSA—
Mrs. Minnie J. Cowand, Mrs. L. G. Skinner.

CONWAY—
Mrs. H. W. Davis, Mrs. Lula Vick, Mr. E. C. Vick, Mrs. W. B. Francis, Mr. B. J. Ricks, Mrs. W. J. Lassiter.

CREECH MEMORIAL—
Mr. Walton Gower, Deacon; D. L. Myers.

CREEKSVILLE—
Mrs. Maggie Edwards, Mrs. Ellen Colston.

EARLEY'S—
Mr. N. O. Newsome, Mr. Tom Nichols, Mrs. Lila Mizelle.

ELAM—
Mrs. Dempsey T. Taylor.

ELM GROVE—
Mr. Z. J. Mitchell, Mr. Rodney E. Lassiter, Mrs. Mamie Jernigan, D. W. Jernigan.

GREEN'S CROSS—
Mrs. Mertie Mizell, Mr. T. L. Todd.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Lizzie Harmon, Mr. Elbert Burbage.

HEBRON—
Mr. Jordan Beale.

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. Johnnie W. Todd, Deacon; Mrs. J. H. Leggett.

HORTONS—
Mrs. Essie R. Odom.

JACKSON—
Miss Mary Boone, Mr. L. Fulton Bradley, Mr. Luther M. Pierce.

KELFORD—
Mr. J. E. Tyler, Mrs. Emma Dixon, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mr. George T. Parker, Mrs. Wiley H. Parker.

LASKER—
Mr. J. H. Davis, Mr. M. T. Colston, Mrs. Josie Wormack.

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Maggie Dunning, Mr. Paul Minton.

MARS HILL—
Mr. A. V. Harrell, Mr. Gilbert White.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. J. E. Hunter, Mrs. Pauline Davis, Deacon C. A. Warren.

MENOLA—
Mrs. Fred Klages, Mrs. J. T. Chitty, Mrs. J. F. Cowan, Mrs. I. F. Snipes, Mr. James Robert Brown.

MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Ida Mitchell, Mrs. Raleigh Pierce.

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. C. G. Hasty, Mrs. R. L. Long, Mrs. Eddie Hedgepeth.

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. Geo. A. Britt, Deacon L. J. Parker.

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. H. H. Welch, Mr. C. E. Boyette, Mr. E. W. Whitley, Miss Barbara Jean Bryant, Mrs. Ella Pearce, Mr. D. F. Payne, Mrs. Jim Payne, Mr. L. M. Cooke.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Ophelia Rawls, Mr. Joseph Smith, Mrs. Herbert Lassiter.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Milton Joyner, Mr. Charlie Dunning.

POTECASI—
Mr. R. V. Beale, Mrs. R. F. Hodges.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. Wayland D. Barnes, Mrs. Henry C. Waters, Mr. Travis C. Hudson.

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. Paul Ward, Mr. J. C. Joyner, Mr. Roy Stocks, Mr. Ben Leggett, Mrs. Charlie Cherry.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. Wilbur Bolton, Mr. Lewis Rhone.

RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. Rachel Hughes, Mrs. Marthenia Mizelle, Mrs. Zena Farless, Mrs. Sophia Holder, Charter Member.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Lollie L. Edwards, Mr. Joseph C. Edwards, (Deacon), Mr. Johnnie T. Woodard, Mr. Percy L. Woodard, Mrs. John Allen, Mrs. Cardelia H. Vick.

ROSS—
Mr. Aubrey Gene Byrum, Mrs. Hattie Mae Johnson, Mr. Jessie Woodrow White, Mr. Geo. H. Evans, Mr. D. G. Hoggard, Mr. J. W. Carter, Mr. W. J. Harrison.

SANDY RUN—
Mr. C. M. Bracy, Miss Stella Jilcott, Mr. T. B. Morris.

SEABOARD—
Mrs. H. R. Harris, Mr. H. L. Duffie, Mr. W. M. Long, Mr. Bailey Maddrey, Mr. Louis Little.

SEVERN—
Mr. C. J. Maddrey, Mrs. Sadie F. Britt, Mr. James Barnes.

SILOAM—
Mr. L. L. Sanders, Mr. F. J. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—
Deacon J. C. Beale, Mr. J. T. Dunning, Miss Eunice Teaster.

UNION—
Mr. Wingate W. Forbes.

WINTON—
Mr. John Lowe, Mrs. J. J. Piland, Mr. F. M. Jenkins.

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions By Resident Mem.
1.	Ahoskie, First	26	1002	256	960	165	385	$57455	$22426	$ 22.38
2.	Ashley's Grove	7	291	75	270	78	104	7549	2408	8.27
3.	Askewville	4	282	44	151	62	85	12259	2039	7.23
4.	Aulander	2	427	127	316	46	144	11315	6508	15.24
5.	Bethany	10	169	34	144		17	3212	1104	6.53
6.	Bethel	4	82	81	88	51	38	2224	1393	16.98
7.	Bethlehem	2	84	47	111		42	2810	1431	17.04
8	Brantleys Grove		119	36	57		30	3845	649	5.45
9	Buckhorn	11	188	104	194		89	4208	2074	11.03
10.	Capeharts	3	258	62	231	76	90	5397	1417	5.49
11.	Cashie	7	497	134	407	73	209	13993	5590	11.25
12.	Center Grove	8	140	119	217		73	4065	1424	10.17
13.	Christian Harbor	1	198	67	160	59	91	3730	2521	12.73
14.	Colerain	18	395	178	394	15	151	12012	5851	14.81
15.	Connaritsa		233	140	233	31	102	5216	1737	7.45
16.	Conway	9	564	76	433	28	146	10055	3916	7.77
17.	Creech Memorial	9	115	36	156	90	41	9402	852	7.41
18.	Creeksville	1	143	96	165	50	65	2087	2011	14.06
19.	Earleys	13	65	75	127		47	2225	555	8.54
20.	Edgewood Chapel	4	92	9	144	47	52	4061	826	8.98
21.	Elam	4	173	70	141	62	38	3633	1496	8.65
22.	Elm Grove	6	223	55	208	99	69	5119	602	2.70
23.	Galatia	10	368	89	357	88	112	5489	1621	4.54
24.	Green's Cross	5	239	70	247	91	74	5865	1388	5.81
25.	Harrellsville	4	183	122	198		58	5867	3365	18.33
26.	Hebron		33	42	38		9	1266	466	14.12
27.	Holly Grove		60	12	71		28	2305	575	9.58
28.	Holly Springs	8	72	51	98		15	544	363	5.04
29.	Horton's		79	45	78		19	1288	312	3.95
30.	Jackson	1	195	78	267	25	112	8269	2081	10.67
31.	Kelford		143	105	124	38	64	5900	1475	10.31
32.	Lasker		156	51	160		73	11995	605	3.88
33.	Lawrence		100	10	83	58	20	2027	355	3.55
34.	Lewiston		346	166	271	64	181	7565	3286	9.49
35.	Margarettsville		66	18	82		35	2853	409	6.19
36.	Mars Hill	3	258	204	275		111	5454	1656	6.42
37	Meherrin	7	312	153	372	72	148	7530	2605	8.35
38.	Menola	4	96	39	97		53	3079	1088	11.33
39.	Merry Hill	6	200	20	197	75	62	4874	555	2.78
40.	Mt. Carmel	1	109	53	123		42	7402	637	5 85
41.	Mt. Tabor	2	95	56	134		32	2789	1473	15.51
42.	Murfreesboro	17	420	55	382	64	190	11717	3859	9.19
43.	Oak Grove		100	10	113		33	1837	302	3.02
44.	Pleasant Grove		181	152	112		26	2570	796	4.39
45.	Potecasi	3	236	101	257	65	69	3595	2741	11.19
46.	Powellsville	3	214	107	253		83	6894	1825	8.53
47.	Republican	5	133	47	78		22	2184	608	4.56
48.	Rich Square	8	208	60	397	51	119	7749	2104	7.85
49.	Riverside	9	274	80	227	69	47	5941	2220	8.10
50.	Robert's Chapel	6	160	48	187	84	74	7149	1738	10.86
51	Ross		210	108	218		47	5630	1315	6.74
52.	Sandy Run	10	227	150	190	85	59	5969	807	3.60
53.	Seaboard	3	187	51	204		108	9520	4025	21.52
54.	Severn	6	190	52	210	52	64	9014	3258	17.15
55.	Siloam	11	95	60	154	81	39	3755	674	6.94
56.	St. Johns	22	185	51	171	93	60	2995	1149	6.21
57.	Union	7	131	60	139		40	4888	1334	10.18
58.	Wakelon		64	14	94		34	1870	269	4.20
59.	Winton	17	170	49	258		103	10533	1871	11.01
60.	Woodland	9	220	45	235	82	120	11780	1734	7.88
	Totals 1956	336	12455	4605	12458	2269	4675	393823	125774	10.09
	Totals 1955	480	12460	4639	12629	2512	4750	354760	128101	10.20

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members only	31.62
Gifts to Missions, total membership used, per capita	7.49
Gifts to Local Expense, total membership used, per capita	23.08
Total gifts, total membership used, per capita	30.45
Total gifts, resident members used, per capita	41.72

Brotherhoods reported: 12 in 1956, 9 in 1955

CHURCH DIRECTORY

THERE WERE NO MISSIONS SPONSORED BY ANY OF THE CHURCHES OR THE ASSOCIATION.

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Republican	Pastor
Paul F. Burke	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain, Rt. 2	Elm Grove	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Aulander	St. Johns	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor, Rt. 2	Green's Cross	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
H. T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
C. W. Duling	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Robert A. Gardner	Windsor, Rt. 3	Askewville	Pastor
Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
Jack Hill	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Eugene E. Johns	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Robert Johns	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
C. W. Kreamer	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Joseph McTeer	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
Rowland S. Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Wayne Scott	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
W. J. Sheridan	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Charles D. Sinclaire	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Lewis H. Sutton	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
J. W. Teague	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Horace G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Oscar Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Ross Cadle (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech (Ed)	Creech Memorial	Ahoskie
L. E. Daily (R)	Powellsville	Powellsville
J. M. Duncan (R)	Meherrin	Murfreesboro
Milan Johnson (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
G. D. Legett (R)	Siloam	Windsor
A. P. Mustian (R)	Brantley's Grove	Ahoskie
Bela Udvarnoki (Ed)	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro

NON RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Pastor
E. A. Cline	Enfield	Mt. Carmel
James Pittman	Halifax	Siloam
Earl Sapp	Wake Forest	Brantley's Grove
Gene Williams	Wake Forest	Oak Grove

THERE WERE NO ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

David Leary, First Baptist Church Ahoskie — Ahoskie
Donald R. McNair, Edgewood Chapel — Windsor

NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	WHERE
Joseph Lassiter	ElmGrove	Carson Newman
David Leary	First Baptist, Ahoskie	Mars Hill
Donald McNair	Edgewood Chapel	Wake Forest College
Rudolph Morris	Creech Memorial	Wake Forest College
Betty Joyce Sanderline	Green's Cross	Carver School of Missions
Lynn Sheppard	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
Louis Stokes	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
Billy Wiggins	Mars Hill	Campbell College

CHOIR DIRECTORS ARE LISTED IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

	CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin	Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3.	Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. 3
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Shirley Hale	Aulander
5.	Bethany	Mrs. D. T. Baker	Colerain
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	John R Moore	Ahoskie
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Bruce Sumner	Como
10.	Capeharts	Sue Perry	Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood	Conway
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. O. D. Reynolds	Ahoskie
18.	Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Ahoskie, R. F. D.
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Philip Adams	Windsor
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis	Seaboard
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison	Windsor, Rt. 2
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Sr.	Harrellsville
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton, Rt. 1
29.	Horton's	Ann Powell	Aulander
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31.	Kelford	Miss Becky Sawyer	Kelford
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33.	Lawrence	Ann Barnacastle	Windsor
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. R. D. Glover	Margarettsville
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Colerain
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Joyce Miller	Murfreesboro
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39.	Merry Hill	Miss Reba Cowand	Merry Hill
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. John Surveil	Murfreesboro
42.	Murfreesboro	Elizabeth Slate	Murfreesboro
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gene Williams	Wake Forest
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Alice Lyon	Powellsville
47.	Republican	Mrs. T. S Speight	Windsor, Rt. 1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
49.	Riverside	Miss Ellen A. Finch	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
50.	Robert's Chapel	Miss Virginia Parker	Pendleton
51.	Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Ruth Shoulars	Roxobel
53.	Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Edgar Deans	Windsor
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. L. Earley Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 2
57.	Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles	Ahoskie
58.	Wakelon	Peggie Ward	Colerain
59.	Winton	Mrs. Phillip Downs	Winton
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman	Ahoskie
Aulander	W. E. Smith	Aulander
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie
Cashie	Mrs. E. G Byrd	Windsor
Conway	Mrs. Calvin Maddrey	Conway
Creeksville	Stewart Lanier	Conway
Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Greens Cross	Miss Catherin Leicester	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Miss Nancy Clay	Harrellsville
Hebron	Anthony Futrell	Woodland
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Geo. Matthews	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Miss Addie M. Cooke	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Jimmie Futrell	Conway
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Woodland	Mrs. Floyd Shackleford	Woodland

NO EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Colerain	L. M. Brinkley	Colerain
Elam	Wayne Scott	Seaboard
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Murfreesboro	Harry W. Hill	Murfreesboro
Riverside	Billy Mizelle	Seaboard
Seaboard	Wayne E. Scott	Merry Hill

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Murfreesboro	Charles Revell, Jr.	Murfreesboro
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town or Country	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSS	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Res. Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie, First	C	1804	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	26	35	56	1052	256	1258	2	116				6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1 3 4 A.M. 1 2 3 P.M.	Robert Johns, Conway	7	4	10	291	75	366	1	15		*	*	2800
3.	Askewville	V	1913	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Robert A Gardner, Windsor	4	2	11	282	44	326	2	39		*	*	2600
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles O. Sinclair, Jr., Aulander	2	9	22	427	127	554	1	85		*		4000
5.	Bethany	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.		10		43	169	34	203	1	5		*	*	1800
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 P. M.	Wayne Scott, Seaboard	4			82	81	163	1	17		*		600
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville	2		2	84	47	131	1			*		1600
8	Brantleys Grove	R	1837	1 3 A. M. 1 3 P. M.			4	6	119	36	155	1	10		*	*	1200
9	Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton	11	3	7	188	104	292	1	24		*		2000
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Paul F. Burke, Merry Hill	3		11	258	62	320	2	4		*	*	3300
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	Charles W. Duling, Windsor	7	19	19	497	134	631	2	26				5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	D. M. Spell, Powellsville	8	9	8	140	119	259	1	23		*	*	2000
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	1	4	5	198	67	265	1	2		*	*	1700
14.	Colerain	V	1789	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	18	5	16	395	178	573	1	45		*	*	3600
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.			4	5	233	140	373		80				1800
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	9	3	11	504	76	592	1	98		*		2400
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Joseph L. McTeer, Ahoskie	9	17	5	115	36	151	2	36			*	2130
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 2 3 P. M.	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	1	2	5	143	96	239	1	20		*	*	1200
19.	Earleys	R	1917	2 A. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	13	5	10	65	75	140	1	28	*	*		342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	R. A. Gardner, Windsor	4	1	1	92	9	101	2	25		*	*	1638
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	4	1	5	173	70	243	1			*		1050
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain	6	4	9	223	55	278	2					
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard	10	1	3	368	89	457	1	35		*	*	3000
24.	Green's Cross	R	1872	All	Harvey Coppadge, Windsor	5	5	8	239	70	309	2	30		*	*	3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long Harrellsville	4	4	8	183	122	305	1			*	*	2400
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 5 A. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			5	33	42	75	1			*	*	435
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr. Harrellsville		1	2	60	12	72			2	*	*	1500
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	3 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton	8	3	4	72	51	127	1			*		250
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Aulander			2	79	45	124	1		3	*	*	900

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. B. Dailey Jackson	1	3	14	195	78	273	1	25	!	*	!	2420
31.	Kelford	V	1898	1 3 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford			14	143	105	248	1	9	!	*	*	1820
32.	Lasker	V	1904	1 3 5 A. M	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square		2	4	156	51	217		2	!	*	*	1000
33.	Lawrence	R	1879	1 3 A M. 2 4 5 P. M.	Oscar Turner, Merry Hill				100	10	110	2	10	!	*	!	1800
34.	Lewiston	T	1883	All	J. B. Stephenson, Lewiston		7	8	346	166	512		23	!	*	!	3750
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889					2	66	18	84		3	!	*	*	800
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. T. Thompson, Colerain	3	2	8	258	204	462	2	13	!	*	*	2500
37	Meherrin	R	1729	1 2 3 4 5 A. M.	J. W. Teague, Murfreesboro	7	2	3	315	150	465	1		!	*	!	3000
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Robert Johns, Conway	4	6	7	96	39	135	1	10	!	*	!	1320
39.	Merry Hill	R	1910	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Oscar Turner, Merry Hill	6	1	6	200	20	220	2		!	*	!	1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	2 4 A. M.	E. A. Cline, Enfield	1		5	109	53	162	1	3	!	*	*	1080
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfresboro	2	2	5	95	56	151	2	10	!	*	*	1800
42.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	All	R. S. Pruette, Murfreesboro	17	24	26	420	55	475	1	65	!	!	*	4600
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	2 4 A M.	Gene Williams, Wake Forest		1	4	100	10	110	1					1380
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 5 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford		2	3	181	152	333	1		!	*	*	1620
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	3			236	101	337	1	45	!	*	!	1800
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	3	5	11	214	107	321	1	14	!	*	*	2000
47.	Republican	V	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	5	4	9	133	47	180	1		!	*	*	1500
48.	Rich Square	T	1854	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square	8	4	8	268	60	328	1		!	*	*	3240
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill	9	8	9	274	80	354	2	15	!	*	*	3400
50.	Robert's Chapel	V	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	6		8	160	48	208	1	18	!	*	!	3600
51	Ross	R	1804				2	14	210	108	318	1		*	*		1800
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.													
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.		10	6	12	227	150	377		40	!	*	*	1800
54.	Severn	T	1896	All	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	3		5	187	57	238	1	18	!	*	!	2500
55.	Siloam	R	1885	1 2 3 4 A. M.	J. C. Ray, Severn	6		9	190	52	242	1	25	!	*	!	4315
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	James A. Pittman, Halifax	11	4	2	95	60	155	2	1	!	!	*	1400
57.	Union	V	1886	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Aulander	22	7	6	185	51	236	1	15	!	*	!	1500
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	7	1	6	131	60	191	1		!	*	*	1800
59.	Winton	T	1873	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain		3	3	64	14	78	2	12	!	*	!	844
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	Jack Hill, Winton	17	12	6	170	49	219		13	!	*	!	1370
					Lewis H. Sutton, Woodland	9	5	5	270	15	265	1	100	!	!	*	3750
	! Yes	* No			Total	336	258	524	12506	4602	17086	68	1257	55	7	24	128194

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
1	Ahoskie First	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Ahoskie	29	87	62	88	95	77	39	9	457	12	5	960	502	275	255	*	2
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover Burgess, Conway	13		18	17	28	25	26	20	116	16	4	270	206	86	78	*	
3.	Askewville	L. T. White, Windsor		12	14	13	12	14	20	20	42		4	151	119	97	94	*	
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Aulander		17	22	41	42	57	15		118		4	316	166	140	130	*	
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain			15	15	20	9	14	18	53			144	98			*	
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			8	14		10			41		8	88	67	46	41	*	
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		8	8	8	6	12	10		54		5	111	70	47	46	*	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	4	11	10	7	7	15		23	44		4	125	65	48	36	*	
9.	Buckhorn	W. L. Bowles, Como			22	23	25	22	12		86		4	194	132	106	99	*	
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	20	16	4	23	25	19	19		83	18	5	231	105	97	90	*	
11.	Cashie	Goodwin Byrd, Windsor		32	38	42	54	36	10	15	165	6	9	407	204	147	138	*	
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		17	19	14	4	9	6	47	45	21	15	217	130	87	75	*	
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	3		10	10	18	19	11		75	13	1	160	110	98	85	*	
14.	Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain		26	22	35	50	42	30		154	35	14	394	220	111	104	*	
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	5	7	19	10	21	20	22	43	75	11		233	120	65	60		
16.	Conway	C. J. Watson, Conway		22	30	33	33	38	16	19	239		3	433	281	96	76	*	
17.	Creech Memorial	B. J. Morris, Ahoskie		12	10	11	21	15	4	20	63			156	69	91	73		
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	8		10	15	26	9	10		96			165	117	86	75	*	
19.	Earleys	Robert Earl Brinkley, Ahoskie			20	7	14	23		26	27		10	127	82			*	
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor		6	19	19	15	20	8	16	38		3	144	80	88	85		
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg		12	10	10	15	9	15	25	45			141	90	41	35	*	
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Colerain			14	22	18	25	35	25	65		4	208	150	105	92		
23.	Galatia	Braxton Ricks, Conway	15	25	12	30	28	31	30	54	132			357	192	129	111	*	
24.	Green's Cross	J. W. White, Windsor		11	15	22	17	24	14	42	80	22		247	141	93	87		
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	15	20	12	12	21	18	27		87			198	114	89	81	*	
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland				2	4	9			18		5	38	33			*	
27.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie		3	4	4	7	8		18	23		8	71	53	47	46	*	
28.	Holly Springs	Jack Hassell, Winton				14	16		20		48			98	60			*	
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander			11		9	16			40		2	78	47	44	36	*	

| | | |

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie		14	34	56	34	6	18	3	165	76
2.	Ashley's Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway		9		14	12	14	22	7	78	70
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Windsor Rt. 3				15	15		26	6	62	26
4.	Aulander	Charles Sinclair, Aulander				19	21			6	46	30
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel	Mrs Fenton Magle, Pleasant Hill Rt		3	11	11	6		17	3	51	44
7.	Bethlehem											
8.	Brantley's Grove											
9.	Buckhorn											
10.	Capeharts	Miles Baker Windsor	12			14	10	9	26	5	76	37
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Robert Castelloe, Windsor		6	8	17	18		21	3	73	43
12.	Center Grove											
13.	Christian Harbor	W. H. Joyner, Harrellsville		8		19	12	8	10	2	59	45
14.	Colerain	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain				15					15	10
15.	Connaritsa	Calvin Williams, Aulander				6		4	20	1	31	15
16.	Conway	Miss Pat Hedspeth, Conway				12	14			2	28	18
17.	Creech Memorial	W E Bunch, Ahoskie		9	10	18	12	22	12	7	90	41
18.	Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Conway			18		12		20		50	42
19.	Earleys											
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Harvey Bowen, Windsor		10		10	11		15	1	47	29
21.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry	8	7	7	6	4	10	18	2	62	30
22.	Elm Grove	Cecil Mizell, Colerain		8	13	10	17	9	40	2	99	61
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton	2	6	11	14	13	10	27	5	88	61
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Rt.		20		11	19		40	1	91	53
25.	Harrellsville											
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove											
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Floyd Price, Jackson		6			6	5	8		25	22

31.	Kelford	Oscar Copeland, Kelford				7	9	6	3	3	38	17
32.	Lasker												
33.	Lawrence	C. H. Smithwick, Windsor				15	10	10	20	3	58	
34.	Lewiston	R. V. Peele, Lewiston			5	24	12		21	2	64	31
35.	Margarettsville											
36.	Mars Hill											
37.	Meherrin	Caroll Copeland, Murfreesboro		16		15	23		18		72	43
38.	Menola											
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. William D. White, Merry Hill		7	8	19	11	14	12	4	75	41
40.	Mt. Carmel											
41.	Mt. Tabor											
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Frances White, Murfreesboro				10	12	40		2	64	46
43.	Oak Grove											
44.	Pleasant Grove											
45.	Potecasi	John Galloway, Potecasi		13		12	12		25	3	65	40
46.	Powellsville											
47.	Republican											
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square				20	18	10		3	51	41
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, Rt. 3	8	7	8	9	7		26	4	69	42
50.	Robert's Chapel	James Jenkins, Pendleton	6	11	10	13	11		25	8	84	60
51.	Ross											
52.	Sandy Run	Carlton W. Barham, Rich Square			12	34	22		17		85	27
53.	Seaboard											
54.	Severn	Miss Linda Tyler, Severn		7		8		17	12	8	52	37
55.	Siloam	Thomas L. Speller, Williamston	16			11	12	7	33	2	81	50
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. H. S. Edwards, Ahoskie		4	10	12	15	15	35	2	93	54
57.	Union											
58.	Wakelon											
59.	Winton											
60.	Woodland	J H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland		8	12	13	19	9	18	3	82	53
			52	179	177	489	429	225	605	103	2269	1335

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie	14	1	3	3	21	266	12	44	63	385	103
2.	Ashley's Grove	Miss Effie Liverman, Murfreesboro	3	1	2	1	7	61	6	20	17	104	6
3.	Askewville	Mrs Robert Gardner, Windsor	3		1	1	5	53		13	19	85	10
4.	Aulander	Miss Leathia Bazemore, Aulander	5	1	2	1	9	89	14	24	17	144	40
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Colerain, Rt. 2	1				1	17				17	3
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1	1			1	2	18			15	38	
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. Kelly Dilday, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	17	9	4	12	42	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie	1			1	2	22			8	30	
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como	2		3	1	6	38		25	26	89	9
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Janie Burke, Merry Hill	3	1	2	1	7	62	4	12	12	90	2
11.	Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, Windsor	7	1	2	2	12	150	8	26	28	209	26
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	2		1	2	5	30		14	29	73	13
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	4	1	2	1	8	51	8	19	13	91	
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Melvin Perry, Colerain	5		2	1	8	90		36	25	151	36
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs A M Jenkins, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	67	10	15	10	102	25
16.	Conway	Mrs Gilbert Lane, Conway	7		2	1	10	100		21	25	146	73
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Ahoskie	2		1		3	29		12		41	12
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1		2	1	4	35		15	15	65	15
19.	Earleys	Mrs L. P Britton, Ahoskie	1		2	1	4	17		14	16	47	24
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Windsor	1	1	1	1	4	15	12	9	16	52	5
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	1			1	2	27			11	38	
22.	Elm Grove	Miss Sadie Hoggard, Colerain	2	1	1	1	5	27	9	16	17	69	
23.	Galatia	Mrs Dallas Edwards, Seaboard	2	1	1	1	5	56	15	13	28	112	31
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs Lewis Mizelle, Windsor	1		2	1	4	33		18	23	74	18
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	5	28	7	11	12	58	9
26.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland	1				1	9				9	
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. R. W. Byrd, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	16		6	6	28	2
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Dudley Witcher, Cofield	1				1	15				15	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1			1	2	12			7	19	
30.	Jackson	Mrs. J B. Dailey, Jackson	5	1	2	1	9	78	4	10	20	112	23

31.	Kelford	Miss	Mattie Liverman, Kelford	3		1	1	5	38		10	16	64	6
32.	Lasker	Mrs.	Essie Warren, Lasker	1		1	1	3	38		17	18	73	2
33.	Lawrence	Mrs.	Rupert Barncastel, Windsor	1				1	20				20	2
34.	Lewiston	Mrs.	Fov Peele, Lewiston	7	1	2	3	13	98	13	28	42	181	23
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs.	S. M. Garris	1			1	2	24			11	35	
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs.	Clarence Northcott, Colerain, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	4	61	6	16	28	111	13
37.	Meherrin	Mrs.	E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro, Rt.1	5		2	2	9	92		25	31	148	43
38.	Menola	Mrs.	Harvey Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1	1	4	27	5	7	14	53	9
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs.	J. W. Winborne, Merry Hill	2		1	1	4	32		10	20	62	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs.	H. B. Long, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	4	20	5	5	12	42	3
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs.	Francis E. Holloman, Murfreesboro	1		1	1	3	21		5	6	32	10
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs	R H Underwood, Murfreesboro	5	1	2	2	10	109	10	35	36	190	56
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs	Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1	1	3	13		5	15	33	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs.	Audrey Rawls, Aulander	2				2	26				26	7
45.	Potecasi	Mrs.	Cola Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	29	7	15	18	69	
46.	Powellsville	Mrs.	C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	4		1	1	6	46		21	16	83	12
47.	Republican	Mrs.	A. S. White, Windsor	1				1	22				22	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs.	R. S. Bolton, Rich Square	3	1	2	1	4	62	12	25	20	119	
49.	Riverside	Mrs.	Fannie Farless, Merry Hill	1	1		1	3	22	5		20	47	7
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	2	1	1	2	6	36	5	10	23	74	12
51.	Ross	Mrs.	W. E. Speller, Windsor, Rt. 3	1		1	1	3	22		10	15	47	
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs.	J. L. Burkett, Roxobel	1		2	1	4	22		25	12	59	5
53.	Seaboard	Mrs.	J. R. Edwards, Seaboard	6		1	1	8	74		16	18	108	18
54.	Severn	Mrs.	Eddie Edwards, Boykins, Va.	1		1	1	3	35		12	17	64	14
55.	Siloam	Mrs.	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	1		1	1	3	18		8	13	39	3
56.	St. Johns	Mrs.	W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	4	21	11	18	10	60	10
57.	Union	Mrs.	Nettie B. Sewell, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	1			1	2	17			23	40	8
58.	Wakelon	Mrs.	K. R. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	3	16		8	10	34	4
59.	Winton	Mrs.	Carter W. Jones, Winton	3		2	2	7	64		19	30	103	28
60.	Woodland	Mrs.	J. M. Lee, Woodland	6		2	2	10	82		21	17	120	45
				147	23	70	64	301	2735	197	765	1001	4693	826

TABLE 5—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	Ahoskie First				1	2	20	1	10	35
2.	Ashley's Grove		Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro			1	14			14
3.	Askewville									
4.	Aulander									
5.	Bethany									
6.	Bethel									
7.	Bethlehem					1	4			4
8.	Brantley's Grove									
9.	Buckhorn					1	8	1	7	15
10.	Capeharts									
11.	Cashie					1	15	1	11	26
12.	Center Grove	Robert E. White, Ahoskie	Melvin Overton, Ahoskie	6		1	10			16
13.	Christian Harbor	Bill Earley, Harrellsville			14	1	9	1	9	32
14.	Colerain		M. W. Sessoms, Colerain			1	24			24
15.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	Howard Minton, Aulander	15		1	10			25
16.	Conway									
17.	Creech Memorial					1	9			9
18.	Creeksville					1	7	1	13	20
19.	Earleys					1	10			10
20.	Edgewood Chapel					1	7			7
21.	Elam									
22.	Elm Grove									
23.	Galatia	Alvin Davis, Seaboard		47		1	15			62
24.	Green's Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	Cecil Mizelle, Windsor	19		1	9			28
25.	Harrellsville		Caroll Vaughan, Harrellsville			1	5			5
26.	Hebron									
27.	Holly Grove									
28.	Holly Springs									
29.	Horton's									

30. Jackson											
31. Kelford											
32. Lasker							1	7			7
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barncastle, Windsor		10	2							12
34. Lewiston							1	12			
35. Margarettsville											
36. Mars Hill	H. G. Thompson, Colerain		26				1	7	1	12	45
37. Meherrin							1	13			
38. Menola											
39. Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill		17								17
40. Mt. Carmel							1	8			8
41. Mt. Tabor											
42. Murfreesboro											
43. Oak Grove							1	10			10
44. Pleasant Grove											
45. Potecasi							1	7			7
46. Powellsville	D. G. Holloman, Ahoskie		20				1	11			31
47. Republican											
48. Rich Square		Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Rich Square					1	19			19
49. Riverside	W. M. Britt, Merry Hill	Roger Cullipher, Merry Hill	34				1	6			40
50. Robert's Chapel											
51. Ross							1	10			10
52. Sandy Run											
53. Seaboard											
54. Severn											
55. Siloam	Haywood Cherry, Williamston		16				1	12			28
56. St. Johns											
57. Union											
58. Wakelon											
59. Winton											
60. Woodland	C. G. Parker, Jr., Woodland		30								30
			240	17	29	298	6	62			596

TABLE 6— CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

	CHURCH	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (Excluding Salaries	Use Church Musicians Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program %of total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Louise Godwin, Ahoskie	5	135	$100	!	Broadman	!	$ 22000	$200000	$ 32302		16	$150
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mr. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	21		*	Broadman	*	8000	40000	1629		20	184
3.	Askewville	Mr. J. O. Hoggard, Windsor	1			*	Broadman	*	8000	23000	4809	2750		
4.	Aulander		3	45	125	*	New Baptist	*	10000	95000	1710		33	150
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain					Broadman	*		30000				
6.	Bethel					*	Broadman	*		8000	475		12	41
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Clarice Dilday, Cofield					New Baptist			10000				
8.	Brantley's Grove		1	12			Broadman	*		6000				
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como	2	35	50		New Baptist	*		20000	83		18	
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill					Broadman	!	8000	20000			9	
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Edgar Harriss, Windsor	2	35		*	Broadman	*	20000	100000	2300	400	22	
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	2	37		!	Broadman	*		20000			15	87
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville	1	15			Broadman	*	3000	12000	490		20	115
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain	1				Broadman	*	25000	45000			10	50
15.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander	2	30		*	Broadman	*		35000	657		14	50
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway	2	30				!		140000				
17.	Creech Memorial	Thomas C. Newsome, Ahoskie	1	12		*	Broadman	*	9000	49000	5024	11900	5	25
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. Hersey Lassiter, Conway	1			*	Broadman	!					11	50
19.	Earleys						Broadman	*		4000	1114			
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor	1	14		*	Broadman	*		26000			8	60
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson	1	12		*	Broadman	*		45000	892		25	107
22.	Elm Grove							*	10000	22000				
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton	1	22	50	*	Broadman	!	11000	39000	309		8	100
24.	Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Windsor	3	48		*	Broadman	!	5000	13500	211		9	
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Sr. Harrellsville	1	15		*	Broadman	!	3000	53000	542		8	130
26.	Hebron							!		5000	495			
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie	1	12		*	Broadman			7500	200		9	20
28.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield						*		8000				
29.	Horton's		1	12		*	Modern	*		7000			3	
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson	1	12	25	!	New Baptist	*	10000	100500	2081			

31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford	2	20		*	Broadman	*	15000	50000		8645	8	
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Louise Witt, Conway	2	30			Broadman			40000	10306	2500		
33.	Lawrence							*		6000			5	50
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	2	30	25	!	Broadman	*	8500	32000	2802		26	75
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. C. C. Vaughan, Margarettsville									1400			
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Bobertson, Jr., Colerain	2	25		!			5000	25000				
37.	Meherrin	Bob Mulder, Potesasi	1	35			Broadman	!	5000	105000			10	
38.	Menola	Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway	1	24		!	Broadman	*						52
39.	Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick, Merry Hill					Broadman	*	8000	25000		1500		
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard	1	16		*				30000	5687		12	
41.	Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell, Ahoskie								7500				
42.	Murfreesboro	James Brisson, Murfreesboro	2	35	100	*	Service	!	8500	71000		1500	15	250
43.	Oak Grove						Broadman							
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Bowes, Aulander	1	12		*		*						
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi	1	15		*	Broadman	!		50000				
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	4	40		!	Broadman	!	10000	40000			10	60
47.	Republican								6000	21000				
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Perry Martin, Rich Square	2	41	200			!	20000	100000				
49.	Riverside	W. T. Williams, Merry Hill	2	30			Broadman	*	10000	40000			12	90
50.	Robert's Chapel	Ray Stephenson, Pendleton	2	30			Broadman	!	10000	40000	700	2500	14	
51.	Ross							*	10000	40000	2876	508		
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Roxobel	1	20	50	*	Modern	*	8500	25000		800	9	
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe, Seaboard	2	30		*	Service	!	20000	130000	1390		30	
54.	Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn	1	18	25	!	Modern	*	25000	70000		2300	14	77
55.	Siloam	T. L. Speller, Williamston								25000	1000		5	
56.	St. Johns		1	15		*	Broadman	*		15000			7	
57.	Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles, Ahoskie	1	23	25	!	Broadman	*		24000			8	60
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Colerain						*		12000	600			
59.	Winton	Mrs. P. G. Downs, Winton	1			!		*	18000	30000		3500		
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Jessie Murrel, Woodland	5	65	260	*		!	15000	90000	15000	415	5	35
	! Yes * No	Totals	62	1104	1035	10		16	360500	2327000	97084	39218	13	2068

TABLE 7—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENSES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	$88836	8198	1483	32302	2019	2109	848		4496	51455	6000	57455
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	9229	700	459	1629	467	539	247		406	4749	2800	7549
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	14165	400	341	4809	374	83	257	275	298	9313	2947	12260
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	16062	1954	1483	1711	1042	215	1067		1510	8982	2333	11316
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain	3861	288	103		154	498	325		643	2012	1200	3212
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	3456	106	41	478	326	38	387		247	1624	600	2224
7.	Bethlehem	W A. Thomas, Cofield	4240	137	402		373		138		159	1209	1600	2810
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	4440	240	1666		160		269		110	2445	1400	3845
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	6521	420	865	83	398	20	130		292	2208	2000	4208
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill	6506	263	558		248	273	219		536	2098	3300	5398
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	19584	1372	1114	2300	1085	785	410		2428	8709	5000	13993
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	5669	300	287		438	412	255		403	2095	2000	4066
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6211	300	96	395	286	354	195		6405	2030	1700	3730
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Sr, Colerain	17862	1220	1086	320	577		325		4534	8112	3900	12102
15.	Connaritsa	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander	7339	455	62	657	502	25	450	660	1056	3866	1350	5217
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	13336	1380	1155		684	1124	177		3111	7655	2400	10055
17.	Creech Memorial	B. J. Morris, Ahoskie	9476	230	847	2923	582	150	255	2100	185	7272	2130	9402
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson	5223	173	63		238	127	147		139	887	1200	2087
19.	Earleys		2780			1114	83	158	165		255	1883	342	2225
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr. Windsor, Rt	5153		482	932	254	142	185		427	2423	1638	4061
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	5129	104	542	892	344		275		426	2583	1050	3633
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	5723	120	209	159	224	307	353	1350	142	2864	2255	5119
23.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Jr., Seaboar	7475	360	548	308	544	170	310		249	2490	3000	5490
24.	Green's Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	7055	300	167	211	522	379	245		541	2155	3710	5865
25.	Harrellsville	T. W. Britt, Harrellsville	9686	380	988	311	356	88	175		1132	3461	2400	5867
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C W. Beale, Woodland	1731	52	514		98	13	58		96	831	435	1266
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Ahoskie	2307	100	215		157	63	210		66	805	1500	2305
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	907		50		87		112		24	294	250	544
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1689	48	59		109	15	110		47	363	900	1288

30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	10305	195	1016	2067	763		203		1125	5369	2900	8269
31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	6726	360			504		125	2355	235	4080	1820	5900
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	12601	260	68	10306	150				211	10995	1000	11995
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor, Rt	2983	103	102		111	36	475		300	1127	1500	2027
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	7684	540	2802		1115	90	240		120	4907	2658	7565
35.	Margarettsville	W. R. Woodard, Seaboard	3262	120	61	1400	135	24	95		217	2053	800	2853
36.	Mars Hill	W. E. Davidson, Jr., Colerain	7310	880	441		298	358	240		736	2954	2500	5454
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	10695	880	1463	82	1373	340	276		116	4530	3000	7530
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	4844	200	669		248	100	176		366	1759	1320	3079
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	5459	300	276		544	265	365	1230	392	3374	1500	4874
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W Sears, Seaboard	7449	96	29	5687	166	50	146		149	6322	1080	7402
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	4369	240	252		208	25	200		64	989	1800	2789
42.	Murfreesboro	R. A. Parker, Murfreesboro	17994	2304	759		1069	358	480		3410	8380	3337	11717
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	2138	96	25		76	21	150		88	457	1380	1837
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	3702	120	173		127	60	215		255	950	1620	2570
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	8793	480	344		694	105	172			1795	1800	3595
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	8720	740	378		392	458	210		2716	4894	2000	6894
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	2793	240	39		118	49	114		124	684	1500	2184
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	9900	398	1023		479	31	150	1731	696	4509	3240	7749
49.	Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill Rt. 1	10274	360	823		547	201	330		603	2541	3400	5941
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	8937	430	1015		508	418	185	700	293	3550	3600	7150
51.	Ross	E. A. Bunch, Windsor	7162	300	540	2876	170	30	332		183	4431	1200	5631
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. H. Pritchard, Aulander	6803	285	721	419	414	107	135	1600	932	4619	1350	5969
53.	Seaboard	M. R. Howell, Seaboard	10854		1399	3241	636	468	400		536	6680	2840	9520
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	13291	600	688		285	352	225	1800	729	4699	4315	9014
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor	4429	300	406	800	217	282	300		50	2355	1400	3755
56.	St. Johns	H. C Edwards, Ahoskie	4145		30		381		157		926	1495	1500	2995
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	6515	499	649		246	20	125	1205	344	3088	1800	4888
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2	2139		284	342	93		140		166	1025	844	1870
59.	Winton	Herbert Brett, Winton	10380	300	135	7472	479	200			576	9164	1370	10534
60.	Woodland	Mrs. James E. Lee, Woodland	12964	660	1251		623		100	3912	1483	8029	3750	11780
			527281	31936	33746	86226	25894	12536	14760	18918	42504	268677	125464	394922

TABLE 8—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	$13000	1350	1636	1155	3159	1157	562	139	274	22426	78881
2.	Ashley's Grove	Robert Revelle, Murfreesboro	1407	103	19	77	89	300	327	88		2408	9957
3.	Askewville	Issac Pierce, Windsor	684		181	187	326	209	103	70	279	2039	14299
4.	Aulander	K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	2446	127	362	331	747	702	1310	150	334	6509	17824
5.	Bethany	Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Colerain	251		30	33	45	100	157	134	354	1104	4316
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420	25	20	20	45	264	390	116	9	1393	3617
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	391		57	191	394	116	180	168	4	1431	4240
8.	Brantley's Grove	Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie	318		29	20	36	5	71	17	144	640	4486
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como Rt. 1	1172					205	605	67	26	2074	6282
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	552		68	42	110	49	345	46	204	1417	6815
11.	Cashie	J. R. Hunter, Windsor	3825	210		149	206	100	500	100		5590	19584
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr. Ahoskie	380		98	73	104	300	305	76	88	1424	5490
13.	Christian Harbor	C. E. Joyner, Jr., Harrellsville	900	19	97	206	265	237	527	82	188	2521	6251
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	2315	50	167	198	717	767	995	193	448	5851	17862
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	1110		27	56	71	275	83	88	25	1737	6954
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1606	25	254	273	379	476	635	130	142	3916	13971
17.	Creech Memorial	Dalton Lyon, Ahoskie	414	25	15	38	12	25	40	30	252	852	10254
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	612	50	157	149	166	160	458	106	153	2011	4098
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	177	20	43	39	55	8	156	47	10	555	2780
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor	411	56	25	33	28	15	28	25	206	826	4887
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	724	104	44	57	112	203	117	65	70	1496	5129
22.	Elm Grove	Alfred Lassiter, Colerain, Rt. 2	120	3	60	85	81	15	154	21	62	602	5721
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Jr., Margarettsvill	747	100	96	84	82		202	39	271	1621	7011
24.	Green's Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	650	95	20	82	188	115	107	76	54	1388	7253
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	800	81	458	309	400	400	600	250	8	3365	9232
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	274	10	3	5	36	77	37	10	13	466	1731
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	225	12	10	22	47	80	100	32	47	575	2881
28.	Holly Springs	Jack A. Hassell, Murfreesboro	74		17	12	10	5	157	18	69	363	907
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	50		23	6	36	84	43	29	41	312	1601

30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	1003		110	156	388	218	150	56		2081	10350
31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	270	20	48	200	391	175	235	125	10	1475	7374
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	157		15	22	29		271		112	606	12601
33.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	135	37	13	37	21	30	61	8	13	355	2983
34.	Lewiston	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	75	100	100	284	400	957	150		3286	10851
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	145	15	25	22	30	28	121	15	8	409	3262
36.	Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Colerain	500		140	81	218	274	265	62	116	1656	7110
37.	Meherrin	N. H. Gatling, Murfreesboro	1000		178	54	66	386	621	141	169	2605	10136
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Woodland	292	25	78	85	196	105	127	98	82	1088	4167
39.	Merry Hill	Rufus Baker, Merry Hill	60	70	62	60	77		128	70	27	555	5428
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	178		25	25	79	4	259	36	31	637	8040
41.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	556		70	96	125	27	454	54	92	1473	4262
42.	Murfreesboro	Byrum Brown, Murfreesboro	2300	116	175	219	422	450	50		127	3859	15576
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Aulander	93	5	7	5	10		80	11	91	302	2138
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Edna Joyner, Aulander	230	27	70	85	184	46	48	37	69	796	3366
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1400	85	122	145	282	214	253	96	144	2741	6336
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	739	50	55	144	146	30	509	23	139	1825	8719
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Windsor	200		19	28	35	100	191	21	14	608	2793
48.	Rich Square	W. M. Futrell, Rich Square	1200		87	287		42	276	80	130	2104	9853
49.	Riverside	M. W. Brett, Merry Hill	1120	98	115	92	173	100	253	177	109	2220	8160
50.	Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	900		108	59	57	229	316		68	1738	8888
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	480		43	87	79	18	398	166	45	1315	6946
52.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Aulander	354		25	66	107	155	75		225	807	6776
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	3018	70	200	200	299	5	74	63	96	4025	13545
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1800	25	120	68	211	220	667	80	67	3258	12273
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	240	281	10	15	15	50	45	63		674	4429
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	261		133	72	104	125	297	75	81	1150	4145
57.	Union	Mrs. Ray Lassiter, Ahoskie	500		101	129	152	125	146	75	106	1334	6222
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	62	16	17	37	18		41	24	54	269	2139
59.	Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Winton	1027		58	143	221	156	168	93	5	1871	12405
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland	667	135	110	182	242	165	148	40	44	1734	13514
			58007	3617	6455	6993	12607	10320	16978	4351	6049	125768	520102

TABLE 9—HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; **Mk. 6:5**
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6: 19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3

TABLE 10

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Mehererrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first: the Charlston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N.C